ALMANAC

6

2009-2010
TABLE OF CONTENTS

SCHOOL OF PH.D. STUDIES, SEMMELWEIS UNIVERSITY ........................................ 5
   General Overview ......................................................................................... 5
   Organizational Structure ............................................................................ 6
   Program Overview ..................................................................................... 7
   Admission and Tuition ................................................................................ 8
   Doctoral Council ....................................................................................... 9
   Permanent Committees of the Doctoral Council ......................................... 10
      Educational Board .................................................................................. 10
      Quality Control and Evaluation Board .................................................. 10
      Committee of Disciplinary Procedure ................................................. 12
   Doctoral Secretary Office ......................................................................... 13
   Doctoral Students’ Union ......................................................................... 14
   Intranet ..................................................................................................... 15
‘VERITAS ET VIRTUS’ AWARD IN MEMORY OF DR. ZSOLT FARKAS JR. ........... 16
PH.D. COURSES .......................................................................................... 17
PH.D. SCIENTIFIC DAYS ........................................................................... 24
EXCELLENT PH.D. SUPERVISOR AWARD ................................................... 25
AWARDING OF THE DOCTORAL DEGREE WITH DISTINCTION .................... 25

1. BASIC MEDICINE DOCTORAL SCHOOL ...................................................... 26
   Program 1/1. Physiology and clinics of the heart and coronary diseases .......... 26
   Program 1/2. Mechanisms of normal and pathological functions of the circulatory
      system ...................................................................................................... 38
   Program 1/3. Biological effects of ionizing and non-ionizing radiation ........... 45
   Program 1/4. Fluid and electrolyte balance in healthy and pathological regulation
      of blood pressure and circulation ......................................................... 48
   Program 1/5. Clinical and experimental cardiology and atherosclerosis ......... 57

2. CLINICAL MEDICINE DOCTORAL SCHOOL ............................................. 63
   Program 2/1. Oxidative stress and immunological reaction in liver diseases .... 63
   Program 2/2. Fetal and neonatal medicine .................................................. 67
   Program 2/3. Prevention of chronic diseases in childhood ........................... 68
   Program 2/4. Gastroenterology .................................................................. 79
   Program 2/5. Dental research .................................................................... 91
   Program 2/6. Clinical haematology ............................................................ 104
   Program 2/8. Physiology and pathology of the musculoskeletal system ......... 109
   Program 2/9. Pulmonology ....................................................................... 120
   Program 2/10. Ophthalmology .................................................................. 127
   Program 2/12. Clinical and experimental research in angiology ................. 132
   Program 2/13. Hormonal regulatory systems ............................................ 135
   Program 2/14. Clinical and experimental research on urological diseases ....... 144
   Program 2/15. Molecular genetics, pathomechanisms, and clinical aspects of meta-
      bolic disorders ....................................................................................... 150
   Program 2/16. Dermatology and venerology .............................................. 160
3. PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES DOCTORAL SCHOOL .............................. 167
   Program 3/1. Modern trends in pharmaceutical sciences .......................... 168
   Program 3/2. Experimental and clinical pharmacology .............................. 193

4. MENTAL HEALTH SCIENCES DOCTORAL SCHOOL ................................ 202
   Program 4/1. Psychiatry ................................................................. 203
   Program 4/2. Behavioral sciences .................................................... 215
   Program 4/3. Group of research topics: mental health sciences ................. 235

5. SPORT SCIENCES DOCTORAL SCHOOL .............................................. 237
   Program 5/1. Training and adaptation ................................................ 237
   Program 5/2. Physical training, regulation and metabolic transport ............. 241
   Program 5/3. Sport and social sciences .............................................. 251

6. JÁNOS SZENTÁGOTHAI NEUROSCIENCES DOCTORAL SCHOOL .................. 269
   Program 6/1. Neuromorphology and cell biology .................................... 269
   Program 6/2. Neuroendocrinology ..................................................... 285
   Program 6/3. Functional neuroscience ................................................ 290
   Program 6/4. Clinical neuroscience ................................................... 300
   Program 6/5. Clinical neurological investigations .................................... 308
   Program 6/6. Biological psychiatry .................................................... 314

7. MOLECULAR MEDICINE DOCTORAL SCHOOL ...................................... 318
   Program 7/1. Cellular and molecular physiology ..................................... 318
   Program 7/2. Pathobiochemistry ....................................................... 323
   Program 7/3. Embryology, theoretical, experimental and clinical developmental biology ................................................................. 336
   Program 7/5. Immunology ................................................................. 350

8. PATHOLOGICAL SCIENCES DOCTORAL SCHOOL ................................. 356
   Program 8/1. Oncology ..................................................................... 356
   Program 8/2. Alterations of cells fibres and extracellular matrix, and diagnostic pathomorphological studies in the course of heart and vascular diseases and in certain tumours. Experimental and diagnostic pathomorphological studies .......... 374
   Program 8/3. Study of the immunobiological effects of microorganisms and of their components at molecular and cellular level and in microorganisms ......................................................... 385
   Program 8/4. Public health ............................................................... 390
   Program 8/5. Clinical and experimental transplantation ........................... 403
   Program 8/6. Health sciences ............................................................ 407
Semmelweis University’s School of Ph.D. Studies’ foundations were laid in the early 1990s, following *Act LXX of 1993 on Higher Education*, which for the first time gave individual universities the right to issue doctoral degrees.

There are hundreds of Ph.D. students enrolled in one of the more than 40 training programmes offered by the University’s eight doctoral schools. These students work under the supportive guidance of the School’s dedicated tutors, and can choose from among the 60–120 courses that are offered by the School each semester.

The School’s professors and tutors come either from one of Semmelweis University’s six faculties, or from the institutes and laboratories of various other Hungarian universities. This level of interdepartmental and interuniversity collaboration has lead to the creation of new research centres that function as true melting pots.

The supportive guidance and knowledge of the School’s experienced professors and talented tutors has a great impact on the research work of young candidates, whose motivation is augmented from being able to meaningfully interact with experts in their particular field. Indeed, by involving the greatest authorities from within, as well as from without the university, the School of Ph.D. Studies has, from the beginning, been able to preserve the quality and prestige of the degree.
ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

The School of Ph.D. Studies is an autonomous educational body of Semmelweis University; its activities are subject to the decisions made by the University’s Doctoral Council, which meets every second month of the academic year. The Doctoral Council determines the content of the Ph.D. programmes, the admission procedures and the admission fee. The work of the Doctoral Council is supported by the Doctoral Secretariat, which is also responsible for providing detailed information about these to the applicants.

The School of Ph.D. Studies is organised around doctoral schools, which serve as umbrellas for related branches of science and their respective programmes. Each doctoral school has its own council, which serves as its central administrative body. Nonetheless, the individual programmes continue to enjoy a considerable amount of independence.

Currently the School of Ph.D. Studies at Semmelweis University has eight doctoral schools:

1. Basic Medicine
2. Clinical Medicine
3. Pharmaceutical Sciences
4. Mental Health Sciences
5. Sport Sciences
6. Neurosciences (János Szentágothai)
7. Molecular Medicine
8. Pathological Sciences.

The School of Ph.D. Studies integrates research groups and programmes from all the faculties of Semmelweis University that are entitled to issue Ph.D. degrees. The University’s largest faculty, the Faculty of Medicine, is represented in almost every doctoral school. The faculties of Dentistry and Health Sciences each have their own study programmes, while the Faculty of Pharmacy and the Faculty of Physical Education and Sport Sciences are represented by their own doctoral schools.

The basic unit of the School’s complex educational system is “one student—one tutor”. Together, they enjoy a high level of freedom and autonomy in conducting their research, within the limits set by the School’s rules and regulations.
PROGRAM OVERVIEW

The Ph.D. program at Semmelweis University consists of two parts: the Educational Phase (Phase I) and the Qualification Phase (Phase II).

**Phase I: Educational Phase**
The aim of Phase I is to train students to become scientists through coursework and research activity. It is in this phase that students select the specific scientific topic that will become the core of their final dissertation. Research is conducted in collaboration with faculty members, while a qualified tutor supervises each student.

**Phase II: Qualification Phase**
Phase II provides students with the opportunity to evaluate the results of experiments and publish them in acknowledged scientific journals. Naturally this is, or can be, an ongoing activity in Phase I as well. At the end of this phase, students are required to pass a comprehensive examination and to write and defend a dissertation. Since dissertations are required to be made available to the public prior to its defence, an online database containing hundreds of full-text doctoral theses, and their respective synopses has been set up by the School, in order to facilitate this process. Although Phase II logically follows Phase I, students may choose to skip the first phase and go straight into Phase II, provided that the necessary prerequisites and requirements have been met.

**Ph.D. Courses**
There are a number of courses announced on the School’s website each semester. The list of required courses, which have to be taken during the Ph.D. training period, is finalised each year a few weeks after registration. Beginning in 2002, the doctoral schools have published a study plan for the entire training period, while a database of available courses is made accessible through the School of Ph.D. Studies’ website, giving students the freedom to easily construct their own individual study plan.
ADMISSION AND TUITION

The School of Ph.D. Studies offers three forms of education:
- Full-time, entering Phase I as students
- Part-time, entering Phase I as students
- Individual studies, entering Phase II as candidates.

Both full-time and part-time students are required to meet the same admission requirements. Individuals who join the programme in Phase II are not considered students, and will not be given a record book or student identity card; rather, they are considered candidates for the doctoral degree.

Admission Requirements and Process
Doctoral applicants must
- be university graduates or students registered for their final semester of university studies
- possess at least a certified C type (oral and written) state foreign-language exam or an equivalent certificate if applying admission to the Hungarian-language program. Applicants for the English-Language program must have a good command of English.

When applying to the programme, applicants are required to state the specific training programme and research topic they wish to pursue within one of the University’s doctoral schools.

The admission procedure is based on evaluating the candidate’s
- general knowledge and personal ability
- topic-related knowledge and academic competence
- previous scientific activity and contribution.

The admission board of each doctoral school creates a ranked list of candidates which is submitted to the University’s Doctoral Council. The Doctoral Council makes the final decision regarding admissions.

Tuition Fees
Certain costs of education, scientific training and official procedures are covered by students and candidates. Most of the fees are equal to or close to what is ordinarily paid by undergraduate students.
DOCTORAL COUNCIL

President of the Doctoral Council: Dr. Károly Rácz

Members of the Doctoral Council:

Dr. József Tímár  Vice-President
Dr. Ágoston Szél  Vice-Rector of Semmelweis University
Dr. Miklós Tóth  Vice-Rector for Scientific and International Affairs
Dr. Gábor Makara  President of the Educational Board
Dr. János Rigó  President of the Quality Control and Evaluation Board
Dr. László Rosivall  Basic Medicine Doctoral School
Dr. Zsolt Tulassay  Clinical Medicine Doctoral School
Dr. Éva Szőke  Pharmaceutical Doctoral School
Dr. István Bitter  Mental Health Sciences Doctoral School
Dr. Dániel Bereczki  János Szentágothai Neurosciences Doctoral School
Dr. György Nagy  President of the Disciplinary Procedures Committee
Dr. József Mandl  Molecular Medicine Doctoral School
Dr. Emil Monos  Basic Medicine Doctoral School
Dr. József Tihanyi  Sport Sciences Doctoral School
Dr. Pál Magyar†  Representative of the Faculty of Medicine
Dr. Gábor Varga  Representative of the Faculty of Dentistry
Dr. Kálmán Magyar  Representative of the Faculty of Pharmacy
Dr. Péter Tamás Sótonyi  Representative of Szent István University
Dr. Zsolt Radák  Representative of the Faculty of Physical Education and
               Sport Sciences
Dr. István Szabolcs  Representative of the Faculty of Health Sciences
PERMANENT COMMITTEES OF THE DOCTORAL COUNCIL

Educational Board (EB)

The Educational Board (EB) meets at least once in a half year. It expresses opinion on course proposals and requests for financial support for courses. If needed, the EB can alter courses. It can make proposals in the following matters: (1) the structure of teaching, (2) the coordination of courses, (3) the nature of the method of course registration and registration deadlines, (4) the establishment of credit points which can be given to each course and (5) the recognition of credit points.

Students receiving tuition are advised to choose those courses which are promoted by the Doctoral Council of Semmelweis University. Theoretical knowledge and skills necessary for research are obtained from the compulsory course modules. Throughout the year the Ph.D. schools organize optional courses. Some of them organize courses which are obligatory for all students who are registered in that particular school.

President of the Educational Board: Dr. Gábor Makara

Members of the Educational Board:

Dr. László Rosivall     Basic Medicine Doctoral School
Dr. Béla Molnár         Clinical Medicine Doctoral School
Dr. Éva Szökő          Pharmaceutical Sciences Doctoral School
Dr. László Tringer     Mental Health Sciences Doctoral School
Dr. Gábor Pavlik       Sport Sciences Doctoral School
Dr. Emília Madarász     János Szentágothai Neurosciences Doctoral School
Dr. Ágota Vér          Molecular Medicine Doctoral School
Dr. Károly Nagy        Pathological Sciences Doctoral School
Tamás Sticz            Representative of the Doctoral Students’ Union

Members of this body debate and decide whether a candidate has a thorough grounding in academic work by examining his/her previous performance in education and research and the elected topic for research. The board decides whether the candidate will or will not be able to produce a thesis three or four years after his/her entrance into the system.

Quality Control and Evaluation Board (QCEB)

The efficiency of the doctoral training is shown in the frequency of completed doctoral theses and academic publications. The standards of these works are judged by scientometric indicators. This process evaluates both the academic competence of individual Ph.D. candidates and also the academic standards of the Doctoral School.

One of the most important acts of quality control is that everybody involved in the process complies with the instructions given in the qualification phase by the Doctoral Council (DC). The importance of this issue led to the establishment of The Quality Control and Evaluation Board (In Hungarian: VMB). This first evaluating forum controls
whether the submitted work fulfils the conceptual, structural and formal requirements of a doctoral thesis. Consequently, a formal opinion is released stating whether the Ph.D. candidate acquired the scientometric indicators prescribed in the Book of Regulations of the Doctoral School or not.

**President of the Quality Control and Evaluation Board:** Dr. János Rigó

**Members of the Quality Control and Evaluation Board:**

Dr. Tamás Ivanics  
Basic Medicine Doctoral School

Dr. László Herszényi  
Clinical Medicine Doctoral School

Dr. István Antal  
Pharmaceutical Sciences Doctoral School

Dr. Katalin Hegedűs  
Mental Health Sciences Doctoral School

Dr. Gyöngyi Szabó (Földesiné)  
Sport Sciences Doctoral School

Dr. András Csillag  
János Szentágothai Neurosciences Doctoral School

Dr. Miklós Csala  
Molecular Medicine Doctoral School

Dr. Janina Kulka  
Pathological Sciences Doctoral School

Katalin Dezső  
Representative of the Doctoral Students’ Union

Considering the proposals given by the QCRB (VMB in Hungarian) the Doctoral Council decides whether the doctoral thesis can be sent to the opponents. At a first glance this process might seem unnecessary because the control of requirements looks like a simple administrative issue. However, the process of evaluation described above—which applies the general rules (sometimes with a great deal of empathy)—is highly desirable for a number of reasons: there is a great variety of research topics, the issues discussed range from molecular biology to behavioral sciences which must be able to win academic recognition in Hungary and abroad.

Apart from works which meet all the standards there are doctoral theses which are inadequate in their content and structure and are therefore unacceptable. Candidates who do not fulfill the main requirements are advised to withdraw their dissertation prior to a detailed, expert review. We are proud that only thoroughly controlled doctoral theses are given in the hands of official opponents and reviewers. It is worth mentioning some of these requirements which doctoral candidates must take into consideration.

(a) Only those candidates deserve scientific degrees who are able to publish their results intelligibly and based on a coherent analysis. Summarizing the content of two or three excellent publications is not equal to a doctoral dissertation.

(b) Some articles which were published in high-rank international journals with a sophisticated title and a high impact factor are not sufficient to create the basis for Ph.D. qualification. Only those articles are potential items for recognition which are the result of real academic work. Therefore, articles summarizing the academic literature of a particular topic or commenting on the academic work of others as “letters to the editor” are not acceptable. By contrast, articles published in a journal under the latter heading could include original scientific results. But this must become clear from the presentation of scientific methods and/or from the editor’s professional opinion.
(c) The QCRB during its evaluation takes into consideration the grammatical correctness and style of the English or Hungarian language, the length as well as the external appearance of the thesis and the quality of illustrations.

These examples illustrate that the board has a high level of responsibility in defining the academic quality of Ph.D. qualifications. At the same time the board is meticulously tactful in giving criticisms. Therefore, written judgments also include constructive suggestions for correcting the deficiencies discovered. This professional opinion is sent to both the candidate and the head of the training program. This process creates grounds for the necessary corrections and gives the possibility of legal remedies.

When this evaluation process is applied in practice, for instance, nine doctoral theses out of ten are found acceptable. The other one is rejected usually because basic requirements are not fulfilled, i.e. the shortage of sufficient acceptable publications. Furthermore, it occurs that two or three theses are rejected in form (i.e. the outward appearance and/or some of the essential requirements are missing from the package which was submitted to the QCRB). In these cases the professional review of the doctoral theses will be delayed until the corrections are completed and necessary supplements are submitted.

One of the major duties of the QCRB is to report its experience to the Doctoral Council and to suggest proposals concerning the alterations in the Rules of the Doctoral School if necessary. Apart from the duties described above the QCRB has authority over any stage of the doctoral procedure in scientific matters. Furthermore, it passes judgments on applications, looks into the matters of complaints and makes decisions concerning naturalizations (e.g. the recognition of qualifications).

Since 2000 the Quality Control and Evaluation Board has had this role of quality evaluation within the Doctoral School.

**Disciplinary Procedures Committee**

The activity of this committee is needed only in exceptional cases, of which plagiarism and disharmony between student and tutor have given some work to the committee in the past years.

*President of the Disciplinary Procedures Committee: Dr. György Nagy*

*Members of the Disciplinary Procedures Committee:*

- Lilla Fang, Clinical Medicine Doctoral School
- Dr. István Antal, Pharmaceutical Sciences Doctoral School
- Emese Ficsor, Pharmaceutical Sciences Doctoral School
- Ákos Gerencsér, Mental Health Sciences Doctoral School
The administrative duties of the Doctoral School are managed by the Doctoral Secretary Office which creates a link between the Doctoral Council, the Ph.D. training programs and the Ph.D. students. It maintains permanent contact with the educational bodies outside of the university (e.g. Ministry of Education, Hungarian Accreditation Board, etc.). The Secretary is available for Ph.D. students on an office-hours basis, however, they are ready to help anytime in urgent cases. In one little room practically every major step of the degree obtaining process is handled, starting from the first inquiries and paper work of the entrance examination, all the way up to the preparation of the diplomas. (Address: H–1085 Budapest, Üllői út 26, ground floor Nr. 9.)
DOCTORAL STUDENTS’ UNION (DSU)

The DSU (In Hungarian: DHÖK) is a body elected by the doctoral students in order to legally represent their interests both inside and outside the university; e.g. in the Doctoral Council and the National Association of Doctoral Students. Members of the union participate in the ad hoc commissions dealing with matters in their interest and are responsible for organizing the Scientific Ph.D. forums. The head office of the DSU is: The Students’ Office of Semmelweis University (H–1089 Budapest, Nagyvárad tér 4, ground floor Nr. 18).

Members of the Union of the Doctoral Students are also accessible through the Doctoral Secretarial Office.

Members of the Doctoral Students’ Union:

Lilla Fang
Árpád Patai
Emese Ficsor
Ákos Gerencsér
Kinga Kiszela
Viktória Reményi
Sándor Békási
Tamás Sticz

Basic Medicine Doctoral School
Clinical Medicine Doctoral School
Pharmaceutical Sciences Doctoral School
Mental Health Sciences Doctoral School
Sport Sciences Doctoral School
János Szentágothai Neurosciences Doctoral School
Molecular Medicine Doctoral School
Pathological Sciences Doctoral School
INTRANET

Website: http://www.phd.sote.hu

The website of the Doctoral School at Semmelweis University is an essential means for organizing doctoral education. Hundreds of Ph.D. students take the courses as part of more than thirty training programs of eight doctoral schools under the supervision of hundreds of tutors in different locations. Every half year the school organizes 60–120 courses; the lectures and seminars are given in more than 50 locations within the university.

There are great advantages stemming from the intensity and variety of our education system. Therefore, it is a high priority to publish information which is clear-cut and accessible by everybody. The gradual augmentation of the website leads to the accumulation of information about every training program and sub-program and of every teacher and doctoral defense since 2000. Importantly, the website provides information about on-going courses and application possibilities. All application forms and documents, which are necessary for the administration of doctoral matters and the resolutions of the Doctoral Council, are also accessible on the website. Other detailed information and curricula are also available electronically. The website provides addresses, telephone numbers and e-mail addresses.

The regulations, the forms, the course and program data, the decisions of the Doctoral Council and the invitations to all defense ceremonies are accessible via the Internet. News on important conferences, university events, calls for proposals are also not missing from the repertoire.

The website opens a possibility for course leaders to put the information about their courses directly to the website. The Doctoral Secretarial staff manages and publishes all the relevant information: e.g. general news, advertisements and Ph.D. defenses without the assistance of a web supervisor.

The website has considerable web traffic according to statistical figures. The database system of presenting doctoral theses on the internet was set up. It is required that doctoral theses be available to the public before the defense so they may be accessed electronically in full through the internet simultaneously with the announcement of the Ph.D. defense.

The “Dissertation Abstracts”, a trademark of ProQuest, allows for the availability of each recently defended thesis all over the world. Older works are not available yet, however we try to put out as many of our precious creations as possible.
‘VERITAS ET VIRTUS’ AWARD
IN MEMORY OF DR. ZSOLT FARKAS JR.

After the tragic death of Dr. Zsolt Farkas Jr., a Ph.D. student of the Doctoral School, his parents, Dr. and Mrs. Zsoltné Farkas established a foundation in memory of their late son. The aim of the foundation is to support financially research by Ph.D. candidates. Some of the aspects of the charter are: “The aims of the Foundation are to subsidize the work of Ph.D. students under thirty-five years who are concerned primarily with physiological research in the Doctoral School of Semmelweis University. Additionally, it contributes to the realization of the aims of the Doctoral School, i.e. to improve the quality of doctoral education, to facilitate the acquisition of widely recognized scientific degrees, to provide financial support for the expansion of accredited doctoral research programs, to establish pre-doctoral scholarships and to improve scientific communication. (…) Those Ph.D. students are able to benefit from the payments of the foundation whose submitted work wins a public competition advertised by the trustees of the Foundation. The type of work submitted can be in the process of publication but the candidate must be its first author. Other details are defined by the committee of trustees who are responsible for both advertising and reviewing the submitted work. (…) The awards must be transferred ceremonially to the winners every year on the Dies Academicus (first Saturday of November).”

The Office of the Foundation is: H–1085 Budapest VIII., Üllői út 26. The trustee committee is the Advisory Board of the Foundation. The president of the Advisory Board of the Foundation is always the current head of the Doctoral Council at the Semmelweis University, at present, university professor, Dr. Ágoston Szél.

Recipients of ‘Veritas et Virtus’ Awards

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Balázs Hangya</td>
<td>János Szentágothai Neurosciences Doctoral School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anita Garas</td>
<td>Clinical Medicine Doctoral School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Péter Pócza</td>
<td>Molecular Medicine Doctoral School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>Kornélia Baghy</td>
<td>Pathological Sciences Doctoral School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sándor Spisák</td>
<td>Clinical Medicine Doctoral School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ágnes Szappanos</td>
<td>Clinical Medicine Doctoral School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zsófia Lázár</td>
<td>Clinical Medicine Doctoral School</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PH.D. COURSES

Every semester there are a number of courses (60–120) announced on the website. Previously, the Educational Board of the Doctoral School filtered down the number of courses to between sixty and seventy. The Doctoral Council of Semmelweis University took into consideration the views the Educational Board and restricted the number of courses which can be run by each departmental doctoral school in one semester to between five and seven.

Since then the following procedure has been established concerning Ph.D. courses, i.e. the Doctoral Committee of each Departmental Doctoral School proposes between five and seven courses at the beginning of each semester which are entered the database of current courses. However, the Educational Board can recognize and award credit points for participation in Ph.D. courses of the appropriate standard at other universities. In this case the Educational Board needs the recommendation of the tutor and the head of the departmental doctoral school of the student in question.

The database of available courses is accessible at the website of the Doctoral School. Consequently, students are able to access the database and construct their own individual study plan.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Compulsory courses</th>
<th>Course leaders</th>
<th>Semester</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Interactions, side effects and simultaneous effects in phytotherapy</td>
<td>Ágnes Kéry</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Links between information, communication and sport</td>
<td>Ágnes Kokovay</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Instrumental analysis of drugs</td>
<td>András Gergely</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role and detection of cell junction structures and molecules</td>
<td>András Kiss</td>
<td>2009/2010/1, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cell adhesion molecules. The FISH technique in pathological diagnosis</td>
<td>András Kiss</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novel knowledge on the pathophysiology of diabetes mellitus and its treatment modalities</td>
<td>Anikó Somogyi</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theoretical and practical studies for successful Ph. D. degree</td>
<td>Anna Blázovics</td>
<td>2009/2010/1, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effects of globalization on diseases development</td>
<td>Anna Tompa</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of neuropeptides in the function of the nervous system</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diagnostic and therapeutic techniques in clinical practice</td>
<td>Attila Nemes</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Course Title</td>
<td>Instructor(s)</td>
<td>Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prognosis of tumor progression</td>
<td>Balázs Győrffy, József Tímár</td>
<td>2009/2010/1, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aspiration cytology in practice</td>
<td>Balázs Járay</td>
<td>2009/2010/1, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Different aspects of liver transplantation with special respect to hepatitis C virus</td>
<td>Balázs Nemes</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Structure and function of biological membranes</td>
<td>Balázs Sarkadi</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric research: from ideas to publications</td>
<td>Barna Vásárhelyi</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special research methodology (statistics, content analysis)</td>
<td>Bea Ehmann, András Ittzés</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sportpsychology for the performance</td>
<td>Csaba Nagykáldi</td>
<td>2009/2010/1, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theory of action-efficacy</td>
<td>Csaba Nagykáldi</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nutritional science</td>
<td>Csaba Nyakas</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endocrinology and sport</td>
<td>Csaba Nyakas</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genomic background of multifactorial diseases</td>
<td>Csaba Szalai</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Research methods in clinical neurology</td>
<td>Dániel Bereczki</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cognitive psychotherapy and social competence</td>
<td>Dóra Perczel-Forintos</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction to biometry</td>
<td>Elek Dinya</td>
<td>2009/2010/1, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical cardiovascular physiology</td>
<td>Emil Monos, Márk Kollai</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radical changes in personality (phenomenology of conversion)</td>
<td>Endre Nagy</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phytochemistry</td>
<td>Éva Lemberkovics</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmaceutical biotechnology</td>
<td>Éva Szőke</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interfacial behaviour of macromolecular colloids</td>
<td>Ferenc Csempesz</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanosystems in biomedicinal sciences</td>
<td>Ferenc Csempesz</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bioinformatics and the study of antibiotic resistance and its epidemiology</td>
<td>Ferenc Rozgonyi</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of philosophy</td>
<td>Ferenc Takács</td>
<td>2009/2010/1–2, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sport aesthetics</td>
<td>Ferenc Takács</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgical treatment of heart failure—theory and practice</td>
<td>Gábor Balázs Szabó</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topic</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>Term(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stem cells in cardiac research and therapy</td>
<td>Gábor Földes</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planning and evaluation of experiments</td>
<td>Gábor Makara</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physiology of fitness</td>
<td>Gábor Pavlik</td>
<td>2009/2010/2, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical physiology</td>
<td>Gábor Pavlik</td>
<td>2009/2010/1–2, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application for grants, project financing and management in EU and Hungary in the field of health sciences</td>
<td>Gábor Pörzse</td>
<td>2009/2010/1, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction to innovation management in the fields of health and life sciences</td>
<td>Gábor Pörzse</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receptors and signal transductions in the immune system</td>
<td>Gabriella Sármay</td>
<td>2009/2010/1, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sport in contemporary society</td>
<td>Gyöngyi Szabó (Földesíné)</td>
<td>2009/2010/1–2, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurochemistry, pharmacology and models of behaviour</td>
<td>György Bagdy</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molecular virology and molecular epidemiology</td>
<td>György Berencsi</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrophysiological research methods of the neuromuscular system</td>
<td>György Karmos</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrophysiological assays and protheses</td>
<td>György Karmos</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asthma bronchiale</td>
<td>György Losonczy</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathomechanism of obstructive pulmonary disorders. Changes in mechanics of respiration</td>
<td>György Losonczy</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autoimmunity</td>
<td>György Nagy</td>
<td>2009/2010/1, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chromatographic analysis of xenobiotics</td>
<td>Huba Kalász</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application of HPLC in pharmacology</td>
<td>Huba Kalász</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical and physiological basis of respiration and respiratory disorders</td>
<td>Ildikó Horváth, Márk Kollai</td>
<td>2009/2010/1, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>Ildikó Süveges</td>
<td>2009/2010/2, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impaired cell regulation in cancer</td>
<td>Ilona Kovalszky</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bioanalytic methods in pharmacokinetics</td>
<td>Imre Klebovich</td>
<td>2009/2010/1, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Developmental biology</td>
<td>Imre Oláh</td>
<td>2009/2010/1–2, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII. International Semmelweis Symposium —2008—New trends, innovations and technology in urology</td>
<td>Imre Romics</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topic</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>Year/Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disturbances of movement coordination and mentality</td>
<td>Imre Szirmai</td>
<td>2010/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmaceutical applications of NIR spectroscopy</td>
<td>István Antal</td>
<td>2010/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical psychopharmacology</td>
<td>István Bitter</td>
<td>2010/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bioinformatics and pathway analysis</td>
<td>István Miklós</td>
<td>2010/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bases of nutrigenetics and nutrigenomics</td>
<td>István Szabolcs</td>
<td>2009/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dietotherapy</td>
<td>István Szabolcs</td>
<td>2009/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical endocrinology</td>
<td>István Szabolcs,</td>
<td>2009/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miklós Góth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmacology of endocrine disorders</td>
<td>István Takács</td>
<td>2009/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isotope use methodology and radiation protection</td>
<td>István Voszka</td>
<td>2009/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basics of society medicine</td>
<td>Iván Forgács</td>
<td>2009/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepatology</td>
<td>János Fehért†</td>
<td>2009/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sport pedagogy</td>
<td>János Gombocz</td>
<td>2009/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Research methodology in sport science</td>
<td>József Bognár</td>
<td>2009/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Research methods</td>
<td>József Bognár</td>
<td>2009/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuromechanics of movements</td>
<td>József Laczkó</td>
<td>2009/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molecular epidemiology of adenoviruses in immunosuppressed conditions and tumors</td>
<td>József Ongrádi</td>
<td>2009/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disorders of adaptation to society</td>
<td>József Rácz</td>
<td>2009/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biomechanics of the musculoskeleton system</td>
<td>József Tihanyi</td>
<td>2009/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General pathology for biologists</td>
<td>József Tímár</td>
<td>2010/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basic aspects of hematologic research</td>
<td>Judit Demeter</td>
<td>2010/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of health and science</td>
<td>Judit Forrai</td>
<td>2009/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Studies on the process of becoming a nurse</td>
<td>Judit Mészáros</td>
<td>2010/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molecular virology: human retroviruses (HIV, HTLV) and their roles in immunopathological disorders</td>
<td>Károly Nagy</td>
<td>2009/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of philosophy I.</td>
<td>Katalin Vermes</td>
<td>2009/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of science</td>
<td>Katalin Vermes</td>
<td>2010/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interpretation of the physical body in philosophy and psychology</td>
<td>Katalin Vermes</td>
<td>2010/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Course Title</td>
<td>Authors</td>
<td>Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmacodynamics</td>
<td>Klára Gyires, Kornélia Tekes</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction to medical toxicology</td>
<td>Kornélia Tekes</td>
<td>2009/2010/1–2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From neurobiologic basis of stress to stress-related neurological disorders</td>
<td>Krisztina Kovács, Zsuzsanna Tóth</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Functional organization of the cerebral cortex</td>
<td>László Acsády, Tamás Freund</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elements of molecular biology</td>
<td>László Buday, Mária Sasvári, András Váradi</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern research and measuring methods in experimental and clinical medicine (selected chapters)</td>
<td>László Dézsi</td>
<td>2009/2010/1, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical and experimental electrophysiology</td>
<td>László Gellér</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health economics and pharmaceutical economics</td>
<td>László Gulácsi</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evidence based medicine and health technology assessment with particular emphasis on prevention and treatment of communicable diseases</td>
<td>László Gulácsi</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selected chapters from molecular cell biology</td>
<td>László Homolya</td>
<td>2009/2010/1–2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Structure and function of membrane receptors</td>
<td>László Hunyady</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical oncology</td>
<td>László Kopper</td>
<td>2009/2010/1–2, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemotaxis: its biological and clinical significance</td>
<td>László Kôhidai</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budapest Nephrology School (Nephrology, Hypertension, Dialysis, Transplantation)</td>
<td>László Rosivall</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanomedicine for targeted pharmacotherapy</td>
<td>László Rosivall, János Szebeni</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmacometrics and applied clinical biostatistics</td>
<td>László Tóthfalusi</td>
<td>2009/2010/2, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychotherapy in medical practice</td>
<td>László Tringer</td>
<td>2009/2010/1, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methods of literature research</td>
<td>Lívia Vasas</td>
<td>2009/2010/1–2, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibliometry serves successful publication</td>
<td>Lívia Vasas</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changing paradigm in neurology and psychiatry</td>
<td>Mária Judit Molnár</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Course Title</td>
<td>Instructor(s)</td>
<td>Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Principles and practice of personalized medicine</td>
<td>Mária Judit Molnár</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurogenetics in clinical practice</td>
<td>Mária Judit Molnár</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basis of behavioural medicine</td>
<td>Mária Kopp</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodology of behavioural sciences</td>
<td>Mária Kopp</td>
<td>2009/2010/1–2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quality of vegetables and fruits—its role in healthy nutrition</td>
<td>Mária Pankotai Gilingerné</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theory of sport games</td>
<td>Mariann Reigl</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Management of events (organizational aspects of major sport events)</td>
<td>Mihály Nyerges</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical immunology and allergology</td>
<td>Miklós Benczúr, Péter Gergely</td>
<td>2009/2010/1–2, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biotransformation</td>
<td>Miklós Csala</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction to biology of reactive oxygen derivatives</td>
<td>Miklós Geiszt</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molecular biomechanics</td>
<td>Miklós Kellermayer</td>
<td>2009/2010/1, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biomedical light microscopy and computational image analysis</td>
<td>Miklós Kellermayer</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant fermentation in producing active substances of medicinal plants</td>
<td>Miklós László</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Research methods</td>
<td>Miklós Zsidegh</td>
<td>2009/2010/1, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biometrics</td>
<td>Miklós Zsidegh</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From synaptic neurotransmission to network oscillations</td>
<td>Norbert Hájos, Zoltán Nusser</td>
<td>2009/2010/2, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theoretical and methodological fundamentals of PE Curricula</td>
<td>Pál Hamar</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The role of profession in the practice of health care</td>
<td>Péter Balázs</td>
<td>2009/2010/1–2, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurobiology of epilepsy</td>
<td>Péter Halász</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurobiology of sleep</td>
<td>Péter Halász</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genetics and genomics in endocrinology</td>
<td>Péter Igaz, Attila Patócs</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genetic and immunologic background of gastroenterological disorders</td>
<td>Péter László Lakatos</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topic</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Design of active substances</td>
<td>Péter Mátyus</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reconstructive genitoplasty</td>
<td>Péter Nyirády</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathopsychologic and psychiatric aspects of artistic imagery</td>
<td>Péter Rajna</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Questions of health care and medical justice in Hungarian judiciary practice</td>
<td>Péter Sótonyi</td>
<td>2009/2010/1, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Examination of the role of inositol lipids and phosphates in signal transmission of mammary cells</td>
<td>Péter Várnai</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Experiments with laboratory animals</td>
<td>Piroska Anderlik</td>
<td>2009/2010/1, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmaceutical aspects of quality assurance</td>
<td>Romána Zelkó</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradigm of nursing and education at the 21st century</td>
<td>Sándor Hollós</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical evaluation, mechanism of action and rational use of anticancer drug</td>
<td>Sándor Kerpel-Fronius, András Telekes</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genetics of sex</td>
<td>Sára Tóth</td>
<td>2009/2010/1, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biopharmacy</td>
<td>Sylvia Marton</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical and pathophysiological aspects of polycystic ovary syndrome</td>
<td>Szabolcs Várbiró</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Research and innovation management training</td>
<td>E-learning</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treatment of patients with severe sepsis in intensive care units</td>
<td>Tibor Gondos</td>
<td>2009/2010/1, 2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemodynamic monitoring</td>
<td>Tibor Gondos</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurobiologic principles of stroke</td>
<td>Zoltán Nagy</td>
<td>2009/2010/1–2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biometrics I.</td>
<td>Zsolt Csende</td>
<td>2009/2010/1–2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motor control and learning</td>
<td>Zsolt Csende</td>
<td>2009/2010/1–2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern view of male infertility</td>
<td>Zsolt Kopa</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuroendocrinology</td>
<td>Zsolt Liposits</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedagogical aspects of training theory and methods</td>
<td>Zsolt Radák</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastroenterology</td>
<td>Zsolt Tulassay</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial planning of innovative biotechnological projects</td>
<td>Zsombor Lacza</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entrepreneurship basics for biotechnology innovation projects</td>
<td>Zsombor Lacza</td>
<td>2010/2011/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Care of diabetes mellitus in clinical practice</td>
<td>Zsuzsa Kerényi, Gyula Tamás</td>
<td>2009/2010/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Ph.D. training program provides opportunities for every candidate to acquire practical knowledge of the methodology of presenting results gained in scientific research. Ph.D. students therefore are required to present their work regularly both among fellow workers and in a wider professional environment. The need for an overall Ph.D. conference of the Doctoral School was promoted even though the departmental doctoral schools organize scientific forums for their own Ph.D. students. The primary objective was that participants would be able to familiarize themselves with the scientific work of each program. On these occasions Ph.D. students and candidates had the opportunity to present their work in several sections with a jury. Candidates with works of a high standard gained awards in each section.

Every academic year highly regarded professionals, normally holders of the distinction “Excellent Ph.D. Supervisors” have been invited to give plenary lecture with great success.

**Plenary Lecturers**

2009  
**József Tihanyi** (Sport Sciences Doctoral School)  
*Causes and magnitude of increased stretch in response to muscle rendering*

**György Bagdy** (Mental Health Sciences Doctoral School & János Szentágothai Neurosciences Doctoral School)  
*Serotonin in the central nervous system: excursion from neurobiology and genetics toward pharmacology, psychiatry and neurology*

**Péter Gergely** (Clinical Medicine Doctoral School)  
*Importance of immunologic tests in the prediction of activity and prognosis of systemic lupus erythematosus*

2010  
**Péter Sótonyi** (Pathological Sciences Doctoral School)  
*Novel investigation prospects in crime verification*

**Gábor Makara** (János Szentágothai Neurosciences Doctoral School)  
*Personal views on Ph. D. training*

The plenary speakers are carefully selected from among those who have been awarded with the distinction of the “Excellent Ph.D. Supervisors”.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Clinicopathological approach in research</th>
<th>Zsuzsa Schaff</th>
<th>2009/2010/2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dermopathology</td>
<td>Zsuzsa Schaff</td>
<td>2009/2010/2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
EXCELLENT PH.D. SUPERVISOR AWARD

Nominations for the Excellent Ph.D. Supervisor Award are made by the heads of individual Ph.D. Schools, and the University Doctoral Council decides on the final list of awardees. The number of awardees is limited.

2009  
János MÉSZÁROS  
Béla NOSZÁL  
Gábor MAKARA  
Miklós RÉTHELYI  
Péter SÓTONYI  

Sport Sciences Doctoral School  
Pharmaceutical Sciences Doctoral School  
János Szentágothai Neurosciences Doctoral School  
János Szentágothai Neurosciences Doctoral School  
Pathological Sciences Doctoral School

2010  
István MUCSI  
Gábor PAVLIK  
Zsuzsa SCHAFF  
Ágoston SZÉL  

Basic Medicine Doctoral School  
Sport Sciences Doctoral School  
Pathological Sciences Doctoral School  
Molecular Medicine Doctoral School

AWARDING OF THE DOCTORAL DEGREE WITH DISTINCTION

The President of the Republic consented to the awarding of the doctoral degree to Miklós Antal (2009) with the distinction ‘Promotio sub auspiciis praesidentis Rei Publicae’. It was Dr. László Sólyom, the President of the Republic in person who handed over the Diploma and the traditional Golden Ring to the inaugurated doctor. This ceremonial program was part of the Dies Academicus of Semmelweis University.
1. BASIC MEDICINE

Chairman:
László ROSIVALL M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Institute of Pathophysiology
4 Nagyvárad sq, Budapest H–1089
Tel: +36 1 210 2956
Tel./fax: +36 1 210 4409
E-mail: rosivall@net.sote.hu

General overview
The Doctoral School of Basic Medicine at Semmelweis University consists of five multi-disciplinary research and training Ph.D. Programs. These Programs are closely related to the physiological sciences, and are chaired by internationally recognized professors as coordinators. At first, each Program was accredited individually in 1994, then all the Ph.D. Programs were integrated into a Doctorate (Ph.D.) School in 2002.

The major aims of the Ph.D. Programs are focused on investigating the mechanisms of diseases with high morbidity and mortality statistics in Hungary (e.g. cardiovascular and renal diseases, hypertension, obesity), and to study those environmental effects (UV and X-Radiation) which may influence the whole society. Investigating the molecular-cellular background of physiological and pathophysiological processes, and integration of knowledge at organ and organism levels lead us to new scientific results and discoveries which may promote the development of up-to-day methods for health prevention, diagnostics and therapy. In addition to several basic research projects offered to Ph.D. students, applied clinical studies are also incorporated into the Programs of the School.

PROGRAM 1/1.

PHYSIOLOGY AND CLINICS OF THE HEART AND CORONARY DISEASES

Coordinator:
Béla MERKELY M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Heart Center
68 Városmajor st, Budapest H–1122
Tel./fax: +36 1 458 6840
E-mail: titkarsag@sode.sote.hu

Program overview
The complex program is directed to well-qualified students who are interested in cardiovascular research. The spotlight is on regulatory aspects and treatment of different cardiovascular diseases. According to the scientific interest of most of coordinators, the main problems are connected to pathophysiology (clinical physiology) of myocardial function,
Basic Medicine

coronary regulation and arrhythmogenesis. (However, as the list of the topics shows, other circulatory topics are included, too.)

The program prepares students for careers in either clinical science (especially invasive and non-invasive cardiology, anesthesiology, and cardiovascular surgery) or basic sciences. Preference is given to those who are ready to study overlapping territories of these sciences. Although the individual postgraduate trainings have an overall general similarity in their logistic aspects, the main characteristic of the entire educational process is the flexibility. Consequently, that research work can be tailored to the tutor's mutual interest within the territory covered by the general aims.

**Titles of research projects**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Research Topic</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New aspects in the non-pharmacological therapy of tachyarrhythmias</td>
<td>Béla Merkely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heart failure: pathomechanisms and new methods in the pharmacological and non-pharmacological treatment</td>
<td>Béla Merkely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrophysiology of ventricular arrhythmias</td>
<td>Béla Merkely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of endogenous agents in arrhythmogenesis</td>
<td>Béla Merkely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Challenge in the field of interventional cardiology</td>
<td>Béla Merkely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The role of contrast echocardiography in diagnostics and assessment of efficacy in the treatment of acute coronary syndrome</td>
<td>Péter Andrássy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interventional radiology in the treatment and follow-up of patients with vascular diseases</td>
<td>Viktor Bérczi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>External and internal noxa-induced secondary circulatory damage: clinical symptoms and therapy</td>
<td>András Csókay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of cardiac and endothelial progenitor cells in the remodeling and regeneration of the myocardium: <em>in vivo and in vitro</em> studies</td>
<td>Gábor Földes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Causes of recurrent stenosis after carotid surgery or other vascular surgical approaches. Researches in vascular surgery</td>
<td>László Entz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical and experimental electrophysiology</td>
<td>László Gellér</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vasoactive peptides in heart diseases and their experimental models</td>
<td>Ferenc Horkay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complications of interventional treatment of the vascular diseases</td>
<td>Kálmán Hüttl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiovascular and cardioprotective effects of endogenous peptides in myocardial ischemia: <em>experimental and clinical studies</em></td>
<td>Violetta Kékesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local myocardial interactions of cardiogenic agents: <em>experimental studies</em></td>
<td>Violetta Kékesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mechanism of metabolic autoregulation in the coronary circulation</td>
<td>Violetta Kékesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mechanisms of the actions of cardiovascular regulatory agents: <em>in vitro</em> investigations</td>
<td>Violetta Kékesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diastolic dysfunction and heart failure</td>
<td>Mária Lengyel†</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiovascular effects of brain death. Donor management and selection</td>
<td>Gábor Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heart insufficiency in the era of modern cardiac surgery</td>
<td>Gábor Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tissue injury during and after cardiac surgery. Novel strategies to prevent reperfusion injury and acute and chronic rejection</td>
<td>Gábor Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmacogemonic investigations in the cardiovascular system</td>
<td>Zsolt Szédil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-cardiac risk factors in cardiac surgery</td>
<td>Andrea Székely</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Role of inflammatory processes in the development of cardiovascular diseases

Gábor Széplaki

Nuclear cardiology in the diagnosis of ischaemic heart disease

István Szilvási

Molecular mechanisms of cardiac hypertrophy especially in the early and decompensated phase of the disease

Miklós Tóth

Identification of origin and mechanisms of wide QRS complex tachycardias using new algorithm combined with neuronal network schemes

András Verekei

Investigation of epidemiological and mortality indices, pathophysiology, therapeutic processes and prognostic factors of complex cardiopulmonary resuscitation

Endre Zima

Ph.D. students

Astrid Apor pt
Zsolt Bagyura ft
Enikő Barnucz ft
György Bárczi pt
Andrea Dósa pt
Tamás Erdei ft
Zoltán Gonda pt
Mihály Károlyi ft
Máté Kerekes ft

Bálint Kozman pt
Valentina Kutyifa ft
Zsuzsanna Lendvai ft
Árpád Lux ft
Csaba Mihályi ft

Mónika Moravszki pt
István Osztheimer pt
György Szabó pt
Dávid László Tárnoki pt

Ádám Domonkos Tárnoki pt
Roland Tóth ft
Katalin Túri ft
Eszter Mária Végh ft

Ph.D. candidates

Balázs Berta ft
Tamás Breuer ft
Csaba Diószeghy i
Pál Maurovich Horváth pt
Zoltán Jambrik i
Zsolt Béla Komka pt
Andrea Nagy ft

Supervisors

Péter Andrássy
Béla Merkely
Gábor Szabó
Zsolt Szélid
Mária Lengyel
László Entz
Béla Merkely
Violetta Kékesi
László Dézsi
András Vereczkei
Béla Merkely
Gábor Földes
Zsolt Szélid
Violetta Kékesi
László Dézsi
István Szilvási
László Gellér
Béla Merkely
Viktor Bérczi
Ildikó Horváth
Viktor Bérczi
Andrea Székely
Violetta Kékesi
László Gellér
Béla Merkely
Miklós Tóth
Béla Merkely
Béla Merkely
Ferenc Horkay
Violetta Kékesi
Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010

DÁVID BECKER (2009)

Treatment of ST-elevation myocardial infarction with percutaneous coronary intervention: analysis of quality parameters

In our country, the majority of patients die due to acute myocardial infarction. The best treatment option today for acute ST-elevation myocardial infarction is percutaneous coronary intervention. Many factors influence the success of this type of treatment: the shortest possible transfer time, interventional team on site, number of patients with infarction treated by the given center, number of PCIs performed by the interventional cardiologist per year. One of the most important factors is how well care is organized. We analyzed in detail the data of 1890 patients with ST-elevation myocardial infarction treated with percutaneous coronary intervention at the Heart Center, Semmelweis University between 2003 and 2005 with 100% one-year follow-up. Most of the patients (n=1219; 64.5%) arrived during off-hours, almost every fifth patient (17.7%) was in severe condition; the rate of old patients was high (11.5% over the age 80). The prognosis was relatively good even in the very old patient population; approximately 60% of patients over the age of 80 are still alive after one year. The rate of patients who called the ambulance first was low (34.7%), however prognosis of these patients was better (one-year mortality: 12.7% vs.16.1% p=0.042). The prognosis of patients transferred directly was also better (one-year mortality: 12.6% vs. 16.7% p=0.028). Early mortality of patients in severe condition (resuscitated or in cardiogenic shock) was high, however prognosis of patients surviving the acute stage is relatively good. In women mean age, as well as co-morbidity is higher and were in more severe condition on admission, however there was no difference in mortality corrected for age. Patients who had rescue PCI were younger, more were
hemodynamically unstable, but mortality was not higher. Patients who had stent thrombosis, despite more aggressive antithrombotic treatment, had more frequent further cardiovascular events. Patients in good general condition, treated with successful PCI without complications can be discharged early and safely. Long term mortality is also low in this patient group (3.2% vs. 21.1%). In those patients, where the clinical signs suggested myocardial infarction, but the coronarography was negative (n=14), acute heart MR examination could help in establishing the correct diagnosis. With this new method we were able to support (n=2) or exclude (n=10) infarction in this questionable patient group. We can state from the results that it is possible to achieve relatively good prognosis even in the most severe patient groups with the help of organized, network-based interventional infarction treatment. As part of complex infarction, treatment cardiac MR has a significant role.


MÓNICA DÉNES (2010)

Assessment of diastolic dysfunction and heart failure with integrated Doppler echocardiography

Supervisor: Mária Lengyel †

Heart failure is a new epidemic of our era, which presents mainly as diastolic heart failure in the elderly. Asymptomatic diastolic dysfunction is also common at this age. Classification of diastolic dysfunction has been based on the use of integrated Doppler echocardiography.

The aim of the thesis was to address some controversial issues in the literature related to diastolic function and heart failure by both methodological and clinical approach. Between 2004 and 2008 standard and tissue Doppler echocardiography was performed and analyzed in a total of 1350 subjects.

The main results of the methodological studies were the followings: 1. tissue Doppler velocities obtained by different echocardiography machines are not compatible; 2. pulmonary venous flow analysis is necessary to demonstrate moderate diastolic dysfunction in nearly half of the cases.

In clinically oriented studies we found an excellent correlation between diastolic tissue Doppler velocities of the right and left ventricle, and age-related impairment of diastolic function. We demonstrated, that diastolic dysfunction with elevated filling pressure and diastolic heart failure is associated with longitudinal systolic dysfunction.

Heart failure was confirmed in only half of elderly patients with suspected heart failure, out of whom 40–40% had systolic and diastolic heart failure, and 20% had heart failure with “preserved ejection fraction”, which was closely related to atrial fibrillation.
One third of elderly, asymptomatic hypertensive patients with preserved ejection fraction had moderate-to-severe diastolic dysfunction. Although patients with diastolic heart failure had better outcome than patients with systolic heart failure, the long-term event-free survival is only 46%.

In conclusion a detailed analysis of diastolic function in health and disease provided new findings to better understand of diastolic dysfunction and heart failure.


CSABA ANDRÁS DÉZSI (2009)

Short-term and long-term effect of non-pharmacological rate control on symptomatic atrial arrhythmia reflected by the cardiopeptide serum level changes

Supervisor: Béla Merkely

Atrial arrhythmia with high ventricular rate may cause an elevation of the endogenous peptides (EP) produced in the heart, and in the long term it may result in tachycardiomypathy. The radiofrequency catheter ablation (Rate Control: RC) of the atrioventricular node, followed by pacemaker implantation combined with sepal ventricular stimulation proved to be an effective therapy of drug refractory treatment of symptomatic supraventricular tachyarrhythmia. The elevation of serum levels of certain cardiopeptides during cardiovascular diseases is a commonly observable phenomenon, while regarding the pathogenesis of arrhythmia there are still several open questions. Our aim was the examination of changes in serum endothelin-1 (ET-1), big endothelin (BET), atrial natriuretic peptide (ANP) and brain natriuretic peptide (BNP) levels, and clinical parameters during symptomatic drug refractory tachyarrhythmia and after its non-pharmacological RC. We studied the possible relationship between the pacemaker implantation procedure and the changes in endogenous peptide serum levels. In our clinical research it was proven that rate control performed with AV node ablation and PM implantation for patients suffering in atrial tachyarrhythmia with high ventricular rate resulted in a significant improvement of the contraction function and the functional stage, particularly at patient groups with DCM and heart failure. It was also proven that in parallel, the concentration of some of the endogenous peptides—and in the case of patients suffering from atrial fibrillation—peptides showing higher initial serum level concentration are also under change. Early and sustained decrease of ET-1 levels was discovered in all patients and in the subgroups alike. In contrary, the serum level of BET showed only temporary decrease, and did not decrease significantly in any of the examined subgroups after rate control. On the other hand, rate control of atrial fibrillation resulted in early and sustained remission of the ANP levels. Contrary to ANP levels, BNP production decreased significantly only in the groups of DCM and heart failure.
KRISTÓF HIRSCHBERG (2010)

New genetic risk factors and therapeutic possibilities in case of recurrent stenosis after caroid interventions

Supervisor: László Entz

Long-term success of surgical and endovascular treatment of atherosclerotic stenosis is limited by restenosis, a complication that has not yet been completely solved. The incidence of restenosis varies according to the method (stenting, endarterectomy), to the treated vascular region, and to several other factors, but the pathomechanics and risk factors are similar. Risk factors for restenosis can be divided into systemic (e.g. diabetes, gender) and local (e.g. type and length of the atherosclerotic plaques) ones. In addition, evidence is growing that restenosis development can be genetically determined as well. In the present work, we investigated these issues; clinical as well as experimental studies have been performed. In a retrospective study, incidence of restenosis following carotid artery stenting (CAS) and carotid endarterectomy (CEA) has been compared by duplex ultrasound. In the prospective study, the role of the estrogen receptor alpha gene polymorphisms in recurrent carotid stenosis has been investigated by PCR-RFLP. Endothelial injury and ischemic/reperfusion injury during vascular interventions trigger the pathological processes leading to restenosis, which consist of the following four overlapping stages: (1) platelet activation and aggregation, (2) inflammation, (3) vascular smooth muscle cell (VSMC) migration and proliferation and (4) extracellular matrix deposition. Neointimal hyperplasia caused by VSMC migration is primarily responsible for lumen loss. According to multicentric trials, the use of drug-eluting stents covered by anti-inflammatory or antiproliferative drugs significantly reduced coronary in-stent restenosis. In the present work, we investigated the nitric-oxide(NO)-cyclic guanosine monophosphate(cGMP) pathway in neointima formation under phosphodiesterase-5(PDE-5)-inhibitor treatment, in an experimental carotid endarterectomy model. Results from the clinical studies suggest, that incidence of severe (above 70%) restenosis is higher after CEA than after CAS. On the other hand, postoperative neurologic complications, especially transient ischemic attack, has been recorded more often after CAS than following CEA. According to a genetic association study, significantly higher restenosis rates have been found in patients carrying AA genotype of the XbaI polymorphisms of estrogen receptor alpha, as compared to patients carrying AG or GG genotypes (23.4% vs. 10.5%, p=0.02). Regarding the other polymorphism tested, we found significantly higher restenosis rates in patients carrying TT or TC genotypes as compared to patients with CC genotype (19.3% vs. 3.1%, p=0.02).
These associations were shown in the whole patient population, but especially in the sub-group of female patients undergoing carotid endarterectomy. We demonstrated by multiple logistic regression analysis, that T-A haplotype carriers (homozygous or heterozygous) had an increased risk of restenosis after carotid interventions, which was independent of age, gender and and presence of recurrent stenosis. (adjusted Odds ratio: 7.85, confidence interval: 1.01–60.98) We found intensive alpha-smooth muscle actin and transforming growth factor β1 immunoreactivity in the in the control neointima, which indirectly confirms the migration and proliferation of VSMC’s. Phosphodiesterase-5 inhibitor treatment significantly reduced the stenosis grade (24.64±7.46% vs. 54.12±10.30% in the control endarterectomy group; p<0.05) and the neointima/media area ratio (0.50±0.15 vs. 1.03±0.13 in the control endarterectomy group, p<0.05) as well as the expression of both neointimal markers. PDE-5 inhibitor treatment was correlated with local (neointimal) and systemic elevation of cGMP concentration, that was demonstrated by immunohistology and enzyme immunoassay, respectively. Estrogen hormone has antiproliferative effects, and increases cGMP signaling by genomic and nongenomic activation of endothelial nitric-oxide synthase. Our results suggest that neointimal hyperplasia can be effectively attenuated by phosphodiesterase-5 inhibitory treatment. The biggest long-term benefit of a genetic association study like ours may be that it encourages regular check-ups and individual therapy for patients with higher genetic predisposition to recurrent stenosis.


TÍMEA KOVÁTS (2009)

Molecular mechanism of natriuretic peptide secretion and adaptation to disease in animal model and clinical practice

Supervisor: Miklós Tóth

Cardiac natriuretic peptides (atrial natriuretic peptide: ANP, B-type natriuretic peptide: BNP) are important regulators of the cardiovascular homeostasis in health and disease, and the measurement of their plasma concentration facilitates diagnosis and prognosis in the clinical practice of several disorders. This thesis reports (1) in vitro and ex vivo experiments for the better understanding of the physiologic mechanism of ANP secretion from cardiomyocytes and the cardiac localization and molecular forms of the pro-ANP convertase corin; (2) in vivo studies of altered natriuretic peptide and endothelin secretion in response to acute hemodynamic load in animal model of alloxan-induced type I diabetes mellitus; and finally, (3) evaluation of natriuretic peptide secretion in bradycardia in the clinical
practice. Cell culture studies have shown that syntaxin 4 and Munc18c, which are essential regulators of secretion in other specific secretory cells, interact with each other and are co-localized to the plasma membrane in pro-ANP containing cardiomyocytes. Functional studies have shown that cardiac secretion of ANP is triggered by increased Ca\(^{2+}\) and is specifically regulated by Munc18c. Further experiments demonstrated that corin, the enzyme responsible for pro-ANP activation to active peptide ANP, is present on the cell-surface of pro-ANP-containing cardiomyocytes. Native corin is a glycosylated protease that exists on the plasma membrane in both zymogen and catalytically active forms. Animal studies have shown that NT-proANP plasma levels are increased in response to hemodynamic load both in diabetes and in metabolically healthy controls. Higher NT-proANP levels in diabetic animals supported the need for different cutoff values for diagnostic purposes with concomitant diabetes mellitus. Finally, a clinical example demonstrated that bradycardia can manifest in highly elevated natriuretic peptide plasma level even in the absence of heart failure signs. Cessation of the junctional escape rhythm responsible for the bradycardia resulted in a rapid fall in the NT-proBNP serum level. This study accentuated that any pathophysiology that leads to increased myocardial wall stretch might cause clinically elevated natriuretic peptide level.


ANDREA ÁGNES MOLNÁR (2009)

Non-invasive, \textit{in vivo} biomechanical assessment of human veins

\textit{Supervisor: Viktor Bérczi}

Study of the physiological and pathophysiological properties of the human deep veins can help in the better understanding of the pathomechanism of venous disease. Our aim was the \textit{in vivo}, non-invasive assessment of the biomechanical properties of human veins in different populations: elderly patients without history of chronic venous insufficiency, young patients with history of unilateral deep venous thrombosis (also examining the veins unaffected by thrombosis), thrombophilic patients without history of clinically apparent deep venous thrombosis; using young healthy subjects as a control group. With ultrasound we measured the anteroposterior and mediolateral diameters of the common femoral vein, the internal jugular vein and the axillary vein during a pressure-controlled Valsalva test in reclining and standing position. Venous distensibility was calculated from the change in diameter and pressure. In all patient groups, in the physiologically low pressure range, the common femoral vein and the internal jugular vein were distensible, while in the high pressure range the venous wall became stiff. The distensibility of the axillary vein was negligible in all pressure ranges, in all patient groups. We found that the distensibility of the common femoral vein and the internal jugular vein was significantly decreased in the elderly patient group compared to the control group. We measured
decreased distensibility in the young patient group with history of deep venous thrombosis, not only in the common femoral vein affected by thrombosis but also on the contralateral side and in the internal jugular vein too. Decreased distensibility was registered even in the thrombophilic patient group unaffected by deep venous thrombosis. Based on our results we conclude that the local and sometimes subclinical venous disorders can lead to the generalized, functional-biomechanical remodelling of the venous wall.


ATTLA RÓKA (2009)

Investigation of cardiac resynchronization therapy and pathomechanism of atrial fibrillation

Supervisor: Béla Merkely

The diseases of the heart are the most common causes of mortality, their importance is increasing with the growing ratio of elderly population. We investigated the pathomechanism and the optimization of non-pharmacological treatment of its common forms—heart failure and atrial fibrillation—in experimental and clinical studies. We were the first to utilize MRI study during biventricular pacemaker upgrade to select the optimal left ventricular stimulation site in a patient with post-infarction ischemic cardiomyopathy, severe heart failure, permanent atrial fibrillation and intraventricular conduction disorder. Phrenic nerve stimulation is a common complication of left ventricular epicardial stimulation. We were able to avoid phrenic nerve stimulation in 83% of patients using optimal stimulation waveform based on different excitability properties of myocardium and motor nerve. The pathomechanism of atrial fibrillation has not been elucidated yet despite the extensive research in the field, study data are often controversial. One of the causes can be the numerous methods used for induction, whose effect on the characteristics of the induced arrhythmia was not investigated. In an experimental model we proved that with electrical atrial fibrillation induction the applied method affects the characteristics of the arrhythmia during the induction, but the effect diminishes after ceasing induction, if the atrial fibrillation persist after discontinuing induction. The data regarding randomness of ventricular rhythm in atrial fibrillation is controversial. We proved that several statistical parameters show individual characteristics in patients with atrial fibrillation. Adequate ventricular rate control is sometimes difficult in patients with heart failure and atrial fibrillation due to side effects of antiarrhythmics, which are more common in this groups. We were the first to perform parasympathetic cardiac nerve stimulation with chronically implanted coronary sinus lead. There were no complications. Our results may
contribute to the effective utilization of non-pharmacological treatment of heart failure and atrial fibrillation.


SZABOLCS SZILÁGYI (2010)

New methods in the non-pharmacological treatment of heart failure and ventricular arrhythmias

Supervisor: Béla Merkely

Heart failure and ventricular arrhythmias play a leading role in cardiac mortality. We investigated new therapeutic methods in the non-pharmacological treatment of these diseases. Biventricular pacing is an effective therapy in severe, drug-refractory heart failure combined with ventricular conduction disturbances. In some patients instability of the coronary sinus (CS) lead in the optimal position is an important problem. We described a new method to anchor the lead with stent implantation into the side brach of the CS. Control impedance measurements did not show injury of the lead insulation, mechanical complications were not detected, the position of the lead remained stable, and it was possible to extract the electrode if it was necessary. Distal position of the CS lead may result in phrenic nerve stimulation, which is often intolerable for the patient. We developed a new, minimal invasive method without opening the pacemaker pocket for the reposition of the CS lead. Withdrawn of the CS electrode via the femoral vein using an ablation catheter is an effective and safe method for the treatment of distal CS lead position causing phrenic nerve stimulation. If transvenous CS lead implantation is unsuccessful and surgical epicardial implantation is not recommended or it is refused by the patient, transseptal endocardial left ventricular lead implantation may be an alternative. We applied successfully in two cases the method described in the literature and modified it using electroanatomical mapping system to find the place of the transseptal puncture and the region of the latest activation in the left ventricle. Frequent or incessant ventricular tachycardia (VT) is a life-threatening arrhythmia especially in patients with structural heart disease. We performed a number of radiofrequency catheter ablations because of VT after myocardial infarction. Our results are similar to the data in the literature. In Hungary our working group described first successful epicardial catheter ablation of incessant VT late after myocardial infarction, and successful ablation of a patient suffering from frequent VT episodes late after surgical correction of tetralogy of Fallot. Our results may contribute to the effective utilization of non-pharmacological treatment of heart failure and ventricular tachycardia.

Cardiac surgery procedures with CPB can produce a certain amount of blood loss and in serious cases one of the most important tasks is to minimise post-operative bleeding. There are only a few anti-fibrinolytic drugs available which have this effect (aprotinin, tranexamic acid, ε-aminocaproic acid). Bovine-derived aprotinin has been a widely accepted drug used for this purpose, however there have been several side effects including allergic reactions and infectious diseases. The withdrawal of aprotinin from the market created a major problem as there was no replacement available which gave the same benefits. A new group of serine-protease inhibitors based on aprotinin appeared to be a possible replacement. In the initial study, we demonstrated that the effectiveness of recombinant aprotinin on blood loss and coagulation parameters were equivalent to those of bovine-derived aprotinin. Neither recombinant aprotinin nor bovine aprotinin impaired the endothelium-dependent vasodilative function of coronary arteries. As recombinant aprotinin probably reduces the risk of allergic reaction and the transmission of animal disease, and bovine aprotinin was withdrawn (2007), it should be utilized clinically though further investigations would be needed. The studies with novel low molecular weight serine-protease inhibitors CU-2010 and CU-2020 in a non-ischemic model of CPB, were shown to reduce blood loss in an equivalent manner to aprotinin and to have improved anti-coagulative properties (100,000-fold impact on fXa and fXIa in comparison with aprotinin). As these small synthetic molecules have numerous advantages over aprotinin, we believe they may offer a true alternative in the “post-aprotinin” era. In our final study, we demonstrated several beneficial effects of CU-2010 in an ischemic model of CPB: (1) CU-2010 dose-dependently reduces postoperative blood loss after CPB which is comparable to aprotinin (2) it has an improved antikoagulatory property (elongated aPTT, ACT) relative to aprotinin (3) at higher dosages, because of the anti-inflammatory effect it may improve left ventricular function recovery (4) CU-2010 improved coronary endothelial function and this improvement was comparable to aprotinin. We believe that this compound may provide an “all-in-one” solution, addressing major issues (such as bleeding, inflammation, cardioprotection) in cardiac surgery and therefore deserves further investigations for clinical application. However, learning a lesson from the current debates, several safety trials should be performed before moving into the clinical arena.

PROGRAM 1/2.

MECHANISMS OF NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL FUNCTIONS OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Coordinators:
Emil MONOS M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Zoltán BENYÓ M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Institute of Human Physiology and Clinical Experimental Research
Basic Medical Science Center
37–47 Tûzoltó st, Budapest H–1094
Tel.: +36 1 210 6038, Tel./fax: +36 1 334 3162
E-mail: monos.emil@med.semmelweis-univ.hu

Program overview
The program consists of 12 research sub-programs with several special projects completed with appropriate theoretical courses for postgraduate students. Different aspects of normal and disturbed regulatory processes of the cardiovascular system are in the focus. Each Ph.D. student is working on his/her own individual research project under the guidance of a qualified scientific advisor. Successful completion of the Program including publications in recognized international journals provides an opportunity to summarize the results in a Ph.D. thesis.

Titles of research projects

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pathophysiology of the cerebral circulation</th>
<th>Zoltán Benyó</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cardiovascular adaptational mechanisms in the whole body, as well as the myocardium and the brain cortex</td>
<td>László Dézsi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of bradykinin receptors in the circulatory adaptation under normal and pathological conditions; interactions with other mechanisms affecting blood pressure</td>
<td>László Dézsi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spatio-temporal correlation of coupled hemodynamics and neuronal activities in the brain</td>
<td>András Eke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of postmenopausal hormonal deficiencies in altering the fractal structuring of hemodynamic fluctuations in the brain cortex</td>
<td>András Eke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impact of cerebrosclerosis in altering the fractal structuring of cerebrocortical hemodynamic fluctuations</td>
<td>András Eke</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Effects of blood substitutes on tissue hemodynamics and oxygenation
András Eke

Functional integrity of the cardiopulmonary system
Illdíkó Horváth

Regulation of calcium homeostasis in the myocardial tissue
Tamás Ivanics

Alterations of the intracellular calcium homeostasis in progressive heart failure
Tamás Ivanics

Comparative evaluation of clinical and epidemiological diagnostic methods in the assessment of cardiovascular autonomic and peripheral sensory neuropathy
Péter Kempler

The mechanism of action of cell-based regenerative therapies in myocardial infarct
Levente Kiss

Investigation of vascular functions affecting the autonomous cardiovascular tone and reflex activity
Márk Kollai

Cardiovascular autonomous neural system
Márk Kollai

The role of mitochondria in ischemic and degenerative diseases
Zsombor Lacza

Adaptation mechanisms of hemodynamic functions and network properties of the vascular system to physiological and to pathological loading
György Nádasy

Alterations of the biomechanical properties of extremity arteries and veins during angiogenetic processes
György Nádasy, Emil Monos

Alterations of biomechanical and network properties of intramural coronary resistance arteries with aging, hypertension and in other angiogenetic processes
György Nádasy, Emil Monos

Videomicroscopic analysis of ureteral movements. Pharmacological and pathological effects
György Nádasy, Imre Romics

Ischemia-induced molecular-biological changes of the blood-brain barrier
Péter Sándor

The role of the female sex hormones in the regulation of the cerebral blood flow
Péter Sándor

Role of oxidative stress in pathophysiology of cardiovascular system
Csaba Szabó

Study of promoting and inhibiting factors in cardiovascular aging
Béla Székács

Hormon-dependent cardiovascular adaptation mechanisms in normo- and hypertension in females
Szabolcs Várbiró

**Ph.D. students**

Péter Antal  
Attila Cseleényák  
András Csepregi  
Katalin Fekete  
András Hartmann  
András Iring  
Péter Kemecsei  
Tímea Martos  
Katalin Módís  
Nóra Németh  
Tamás Németh  
Ágoston Pasztuhov  
Alexandra Pintér

**Supervisors**

György Nádasy  
Zsombor Lacza  
András Temesvíri  
Zoltán Benyó  
András Eke  
Tamás Ivanics  
Péter Kempler  
Csaba Szabó  
Zsolt Rónai  
Zoltán Benyó  
Péter Tóth  
Márk Kollai
Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010

RITA BENKŐ (2009)

The role of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 in the pathogenesis of chronic cardiovascular diseases

Supervisor: Csaba Szabó

Increased production of reactive oxygen and nitrogen species has recently been implicated in the pathogenesis of cardiac and endothelial dysfunction associated with atherosclerosis, hypertension, and aging. Oxidant-induced cell injury triggers the activation of nuclear enzyme poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP). Oxidant-mediated activation of the nuclear enzyme poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) plays a role in the development of endothelial dysfunction and the pathogenesis of various cardiovascular diseases, including diabetes, reperfusion injury, circulatory shock, and aging. Earlier studies found increased amounts of poly(ADP) ribosylated proteins in diabetic heart, vessels in both human and animal samples, and also in kidneys of Leprdb/db(BKSJ) mice, suggesting increased PARP activity. The aim of the present studies were to investigate (1) the effect of a new PARP inhibitor, INO-1001, on cardiac and endothelial dysfunction associated with advanced aging using Millar’s new Aria pressure-volume conductance system and isolated aortic
rings; (2) the effects of INO-1001 on the development of diabetic endothelial dysfunction of Leprdb/db(BKS) mice, an experimental model of type 2 diabetes; (3) whether the activation of PARP contributes to the development of endothelial dysfunction in the apolipoprotein E (ApoE) deficient mice; (4) as peroxynitrite is a potent cytotoxic oxidant produced from nitric oxide (NO) and superoxide anion during conditions of oxidative stress, and it leads to PARP activation, the purpose of our next study was to determine the effects of a peroxynitrite decomposition catalyst (WW85) on the endothelial dysfunction and neointima formation in a rat model of carotid artery injury; (5) whether activation of the nuclear enzyme PARP contributes to the development of angiotensin II-induced endothelial dysfunction. In these studies, certain links were investigated between ageing, diabetic complications, atherosclerosis, hypertension on the level of reactive species formation and PARP activation using animal models. We observed that pharmacological inhibition of PARP protected the cardiovascular system in these pathological states.


ESZTER MÁRIA HORVÁTH (2009)

**Poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase activation in circulating leukocytes**

*Supervisor: Csaba Szabó*

PARP activation significantly contributes to the pathogenesis of various conditions, such as endotoxin shock and myocardial infarction. Pharmacological inhibitors of PARP move toward clinical testing for a variety of indications including cardioprotection and malignant tumors. Our aim was to identify possible novel modulators of PARP, that may influence the outcome of these studies and to test weather measuring PARP activity in circulating leukocytes may serve as a sentinel test reflecting the degree of PARP activation and the efficiency of PARP inhibition.

Our results showed that in LPS treated female mice/rats LPS-induced TNF-α production and endothelial dysfunction were markedly attenuated, and in contrast to male mice/rats, pharmacological inhibition of PARP failed to provide further protection. The gender difference in TNF-α production is partially diminished by ovariectomy. In circulating leukocytes, the PARP inhibitor PJ34 only inhibited LPS-induced PARP activation in males. Our observations demonstrate that there is an interrelated regulation of the endotoxin-induced inflammatory and vascular responses by gender and PARP.

We demonstrated that insulin therapy in a rat model of endotoxemia blocks PARP activation and prevents inflammatory mediator production. Insulin treatment prevented LPS-induced hyperglycemic response, blocked PARP activation in circulating leukocytes and blunted LPS-induced TNF-α response. Insulin treatment caused a slight reduction in PARP activity of mononuclear cells and HUVECs in elevated glucose conditions *in vitro.*
In the examined population of cardiovascular patients STEMI followed by PCI is accompanied by increased nitrosative stress, PARP activation, and consequent AIF translocation in circulating leukocytes. These data provide evidence for PARP activation for the first time in humans suffering from myocardial infarction.

In all studies PARP activity of mononuclear cells reflected the pathological condition and the efficiency of PARP inhibition therapy.

Our observations indicate that estrogen is a novel endogenous inhibitor of PARP. Gender differences and PARP-inhibitory effect of insulin therapy has to be considered in pharmacological development and upcoming clinical trials of PARP inhibitors. Measuring the PARP activity of circulating leukocytes may serve as potential sentinel in these studies.


**ILDIKÓ ISTENES (2009)**

**Relationship between hypertension, autonomic neuropathy and the cardiovascular reflex tests in type 2 diabetes**

*Supervisor: Péter Kempler*

The early diagnosis of cardiovascular autonomic neuropathy is very important, since it is a serious complication of diabetes. Therefore, the correct evaluation of the five standard cardiovascular reflex tests is of pivotal importance. One hundred and twenty-five diabetic patients and one hundred and twelve healthy control subjects underwent the five standard cardiovascular reflex tests. According to our data, heart rate changes to deep breathing are affected by the patient’s age, therefore it has to be taken into consideration at the evaluation of the results in order to avoid overestimating the prevalence of parasympathetic autonomic dysfunction. Orthostatic hypotension, a sign of sympathetic dysfunction, can be affected either by the initial systolic blood pressure values or the presence of parasympathetic autonomic neuropathy (through sympathetic dominance). Therefore using the measurement of orthostatic hypotension as a single test is not recommended for the diagnosis of autonomic neuropathy. Both hypertension and autonomic neuropathy are associated with an increased risk of cardiovascular disease and death. Both are also common occurrences in subjects with diabetes, but the nature of any relationship between the two is far from clear. In our cross-sectional studies we have found that diminished heart rate variability was associated with hypertension in Type 2 diabetic patients with hypertension and the association between autonomic dysfunction (based on the five standard cardiovascular reflex tests) and elevated blood pressure values is present even in nor-
moalbuminuric Type 2 diabetic patients without prior history of hypertension. In this latter group, the prevalence of unrecognized hypertension was twice as many in patients with autonomic neuropathy compared to those with normal autonomic function. Our results support the hypothesis that relative sympathetic overactivity (due to the loss of parasympathetic counter-regulation) plays an important role in the pathogenesis of hypertension in Type 2 diabetes. Our results indicate that by relying simply on clinic blood pressures, hypertension is frequently unrecognized and therefore untreated. Subjects with autonomic neuropathy should therefore be screened aggressively for hypertension including with 24-hour blood pressure monitoring, if necessary and vice versa, hypertensive patients should be screened for autonomic neuropathy as well.


LEVENTE KISS (2009)

Oxidative stress and the role of downstream pathways in cardiovascular diseases

Supervisor: Csaba Szabó

Oxidative and nitrosative stress play an important role in the pathogenesis of several cardiovascular diseases, but the involved downstream pathways are still incompletely understood. Based on recent investigations, poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase and hydrogen sulfide may play an important part in these processes. The purpose of the present thesis was to further elucidate the role of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase and hydrogen sulfide in models of cardiovascular diseases involving free radicals. In our first experiments we investigated the effects of the main oxysterol 7-ketocholesterol on the activity of endothelial poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase and on endothelium-dependent vasorelaxant function. In further experiments we investigated the role of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase in the process of cardiac remodeling and heart failure in a mouse model of heart failure induced by transverse aortic constriction. Finally, we investigated whether hydrogen sulfide has a potential to ameliorate myocardial ischemia-reperfusion injury in vivo and to explore what could be the possible underlying mechanism of action. Our experimental results indicate that: (1) although 7-ketocholesterol can activate poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase in endothelial cells, it is not sufficient on its own to cause impairment in the endothelium-dependent vascular reactivity; (2) poly(ADP-ribos)ylation plays an important role in the pathogenesis of banding-induced heart failure; (3) hydrogen sulfide may be of value in cytoprotection during the evolution of myocardial infarction and that either administration of hydrogen sulfide or the modulation of endogenous production may be of clinical benefit.
in ischemic disorders. These results stress the importance of oxidative and nitrosative stress in the investigated cardiovascular diseases and may lead to novel approaches in the therapies of atherosclerosis, ischemic heart disease and chronic heart failure.


ZSUZSANNA PUTZ (2009)

Characteristics of autonomic and sensory nerve dysfunction in subjects with impaired glucose tolerance

Supervisor: Péter Kempler

Autonomic and peripheral neuropathy are considered to be major complications of unfavourable prognosis in diabetes, alcoholic and non-alcoholic chronic liver disease and chronic kidney disease, which appears in more than half of type 2 diabetic patients. Due to the long-lasting development of type 2 diabetes, diabetes specific complications may occur even in the prediabetic state. The aim of our study was to evaluate the clinical symptoms as well as cardiovascular autonomic and peripheral sensory nerve function in patients with impaired glucose tolerance. According to our results, autonomic and sensory neuropathy are frequent complications among patients with impaired glucose tolerance. The autonomic dysfunction which may affect both parasympathetic and sympathetic nerve system can be considerable even in case of impaired glucose tolerance. As novel finding we demonstrate the attenuation of time domain measure of heart rate variability (HRVti) in patients with impaired glucose tolerance. Several prospective studies in diabetic patients confirmed that cardiovascular autonomic neuropathy is associated with poor prognosis. Cardiovascular autonomic neuropathy may contribute to the increased cardiovascular risk of impaired glucose tolerance. According to our results, unmyelinated small fibre damage is the characteristic feature of neuropathy in subjects with impaired glucose tolerance. Among the quantitative tests used for the assessment of sensory function, the 5 Hz current perception threshold of the Neurometer and the hot detection threshold of the Medoc device seem to be appropriate for the early detection of small fibre damage. Our data suggest that these non-invasive methods may serve as an alternative for the invasive punch skin biopsy used for the detection of early neuropathy among subjects with impaired glucose tolerance.


**PROGRAM 1/3.**

**BIOLOGICAL EFFECTS OF IONIZING AND NON-IONIZING RADIATION**

**Coordinator:**
Miklós KELLERMAYER M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Institute of Biophysics
34–47 Tûzoltó st, Budapest H–1094
Tel.: +36 1 267 6261
E-mail: miklos.kellermayer@eok.sote.hu

**Program overview**
Biological effects, induced by different physical and chemical environmental factors (e.g. ionizing and non-ionizing radiations, pollutants) endanger the whole biosphere including humans. The conscious environmental protection and the prevention of several human diseases due to these environmental factors can be effective only knowing and quantifying the sources (natural radiation background, nuclear disaster, solar radiation, ozone depletion, chemical pollution, etc.). In this Program field and laboratory measurements of monitoring of ionizing and ultraviolet radiations are offered with particular interest to the quantification of their biological effects on global, cellular and molecular level.

**Titles of research projects**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Projects</strong></th>
<th><strong>Supervisors</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Self-assembling amyloid filament systems</td>
<td>Miklós Kellermayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self organizing and nanomechanical properties of the myosin motor protein</td>
<td>Miklós Kellermayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanobiotechnology</td>
<td>Miklós Kellermayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanomechanics of nucleoprotein systems</td>
<td>Miklós Kellermayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molecular biophysics of the giant muscle protein titin</td>
<td>Miklós Kellermayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Measurement of the environmental UV (ultraviolet) radiation, evaluation of</td>
<td>Györgyi Rontó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>health risk of the population caused by environmental and artificial UV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>radiation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Study of protein conformational dynamics related to function: experimental</td>
<td>Judit Fidy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and computational approaches</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Studies of the effects of antioxidants and photosensitizers on cell cultures and liposomes</td>
<td>Pál Gróf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mechanism of action of photosensitizers and their application in microbial inactivation</td>
<td>Gabriella Csík</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Computational and experimental investigation of the structure, dynamics and function of ABC transporters  

Tamás Hegedűs

**Ph. D. students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tamás Bozó</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judit Somkuti</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sándor Dániel Veres</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Supervisors**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miklós Kellermayer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>László Smeller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levente Herényi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph. D. candidates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Balázs Kiss</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsolt Mártonfalvi</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Csilla Únige Murvai</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Supervisors**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miklós Kellermayer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miklós Kellermayer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miklós Kellermayer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph. D. graduates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Georgina Fröhlich</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Csilla Pesznyák</td>
<td>na</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Supervisors**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tibor Major</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gyöngyi Rontó</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ft, full-time; na, not affiliated

---

**Abstracts of Ph. D. theses successfully defended in 2010**

**GEORGINA FRÖHLICH (2010)**

**Domestic evaluation of image-based interstitial conformal prostate and breast brachytherapy**

*Supervisor: Tibor Major*

My research project includes dosimetric analysis of conformal interstitial prostate and breast brachytherapy (BT) supported by tomographic imaging and dose optimization. I proved that US based treatment planning in high dose rate (HDR) and permanent seed prostate BT, and preimplant CT imaging for target volume definition and catheter placement planning in HDR breast BT result in appropriate dose distribution regarding dose coverage, homogeneity and conformality while the doses to organs at risk are below acceptable limits. In HDR prostate BT the dose to rectum can be described with dose in reference point, but the dose to urethra can be characterized more accurately with a volumetric parameter of the dose to the most exposed 1% urethra volume. The best dosimetric parameters can be achieved with the use of medium number of needles (15–17). At uniform needle distribution the dose distribution in the prostate is more uniform and the dose to rectum is lower. At real needle distribution the geometrical optimization (GO) can partly compensate for the non-uniform needle distribution. The graphical optimization (GRO) can further improve the quality of the plan. At dose-volume based inverse optimization the dose coverage is slightly inferior, the conformality is superior and the dose to urethra is smaller than at forward optimization. At prostate seed BT the
dose coverage of target is smaller, the high dose volumes are larger, the relative dose in rectum is larger and the dose distribution is less homogeneous than at HDR prostate BT. In prostate seed BT the non-uniform seed arrangement increases the target volume coverage and dose homogeneity, decreases the dose to urethra but increases the dose to rectum compared to uniform seed arrangement. In HDR breast BT to characterize the dose to organs at risk the use of $V_{10\text{Gy}}$ and $V_{5\text{Gy}}$ for the lung and $V_{5\text{Gy}}$ for the heart is recommended. To get the most accurate catheter reconstruction as large degree between the catheters and CT gantry plane as possible has to be used. Furthermore, small CT slice thickness (≤3mm) and GO for planning are recommended to apply. GRO and dose prescription based on around 75% of mean central dose can further improve the plan quality. Conformal dose planning with the use of dose points placed on the target surface can result in high conformity and less maximal skin dose, but only at the cost of decreased dose homogeneity.


CSILLA PESZNYÁK (2010)

Some questions of the quality control in the megavoltage therapy
(physical and informatical aspects)

Supervisor: Gyöngyi Rontó

The aim of the investigation is to give answer to some questions of the QC in the megavoltage therapy for the sake of making the treatments more trouble-free. We investigated the terms of the usage of CT and PET/CT equipments in treatment planning that were made originally for diagnostic purposes. We compared the calculation algorithms of the Varian CadPlan™ and CMS XiO® treatment planning systems (TPS) for photon and electron radiations of different energy. We also investigated the terms of usage of the PTW EPID QC PHANTOM® in the quality control of the EPID’s and the portal images, as well. On the base of the measurements, it can be stated that on photon energies the superposition algorithm can be used for patient treatments in the case of the CMS XiO® TPS while in the case of Varian CadPlan™ TPS the pencil beam modified Batho convolution-algorithm is the proper choice. It is not allowed to use the TPS without inhomogeneity correction. The CIRS Thorax IMRT phantom can be used for electron measurement only at higher than 10 MeV since only the Farmer chamber can be inserted into the holes of the phantom. On the base of the electron measurements, it can be stated that both planning systems give good results in soft tissue. In lung equivalent material the calculated values of the Varian CadPlan™ are in better agreement with the measured values, but the
calculated values behind the bones are not accurate enough. In the QA/QC process the PTW EPID QC PHANTOM® is usable not only for the amorphous silicon EPID’s but the image quality can be analysed on the video based devices and on EPID’s operating with liquid filled ionisation chamber array detector and even on port films. In the protocol for measurements, the usable file format should be given since the DICOM implementation is not complete in the case of these systems.


**PROGRAM 1/4.**

**FLUID AND ELECTROLYTE BALANCE IN HEALTHY AND PATHOLOGICAL REGULATION OF BLOOD PRESSURE AND CIRCULATION**

**Coordinator:**
László ROSIVALL M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Institute of Pathophysiology
4 Nagyvárad sq, Budapest H–1089
Tel.: +36 1 210 2956, Tel./fax: +36 1 210 2956
E-mail: rosivall@net.sote.hu

**Program overview**

Our Ph.D. Program in pathophysiology/nephrology received accreditation in 1993. The goal of this Program is to foster the continued development of traditionally and internationally recognized basic and clinical nephrology research in Hungary. Participating experts in this Program represent various fields of physiology, pathophysiology, internal medicine, pediatrics, transplantation and clinical nephrology, and share a complex, multidisciplinary view of nephrology research and education. In our research activities, special emphasis is placed on the control of fluid and electrolyte balance, blood pressure and regulation of kidney function. With the discipline of translational research, modern experimental techniques are used at various levels from molecule to bedside. Research topics for doctorate degree graduates in Nephrology and Hypertension (41 Ph.D.-s so far) are quite extensive. Our research team has gained international recognition and is a leading expert on the regulation of renal hemodynamics and microcirculation, the mechanisms and progression of various kidney diseases including chronic renal failure, diabetic nephropathy, fibrosis and kidney allograft rejection. We are studying intracellular signal mechanisms, cell-cell communication, TGF-beta and the renin-angiotensin system, and their interaction with the control of renal hemodynamics. By studying the morphology
and function of the afferent arteriole and juxtaglomerular apparatus, we have described a novel regulatory mechanism of glomerular filtration.

**Titles of research projects**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Risk factors in diabetes nephropathy. Analysis of the correlations among serum relaxin, vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF), transforming growth factor beta (TGF-β) and angiotensin II levels.</td>
<td>László Rosivall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prevention of cardiovascular death</td>
<td>László Rosivall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renin-angiotensin system (RAS)</td>
<td>László Rosivall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intracellular signalling mechanisms of transforming growth factor-beta and angiotensin II</td>
<td>László Rosivall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Factors associated with the outcome of kidney transplantation</td>
<td>László Rosivall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novel concepts in the regulation of blood pressure and kidney function</td>
<td>László Rosivall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genetic factors inhibit the progressive renal fibrosis.</td>
<td>László Rosivall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exploration of molecular transcriptic mechanism inhibiting profibrotic effects of TGF-beta</td>
<td>László Rosivall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effects of VEGF, Angiotensin II, relaxin and renin (prorenin) on endothelial fenestration and permeability</td>
<td>László Rosivall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dialysis therapy, biocompatibility, quality of life</td>
<td>László Rosivall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Characterization of leucocyte subpopulation to follow/prevent the rejection of kidney in transplanted patients</td>
<td>László Rosivall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dialysis therapy, biocompatibility, quality of life</td>
<td>István Mucsi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intracellular signalling mechanisms of transforming growth factor-beta and angiotensin II</td>
<td>István Mucsi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diagnosis and treatment of renal osteodystrophy</td>
<td>István Mucsi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstructive sleep apnea syndrome as a cardiovascular risk factor in chronic kidney disease patients</td>
<td>István Mucsi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Factors associated with the outcome of kidney transplantation</td>
<td>István Mucsi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cell-cell and cell-matrix interactions in the progression of chronic renal fibrosis</td>
<td>István Mucsi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiovascular risk, calcium, phosphorus and bone metabolism in chronic kidney disease patients</td>
<td>István Mucsi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiovascular and renal pathophysiology of aging</td>
<td>Zoltán Ungvári</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathophysiology of nano-medicines with particular focus on nephrology and circulation</td>
<td>János Szebeni</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New prognostic and morphological approaches to diagnosing HIV</td>
<td>János Szebeni</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathophysiology of the complement system, with particular focus on the mechanism of drug-induced acute activations, their consequences and inhibition</td>
<td>János Szebeni</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novel concepts in the regulation of blood pressure and kidney function</td>
<td>János Peti-Peterdi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endogeneous diuretic substances in the development of cardiac hypertrophy: experimental and clinical studies</td>
<td>Miklós Tóth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effect of hypertension on microcirculation</td>
<td>Ákos Koller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Therapeutic utilisation of RNA interference to prevent ischemia-reperfusion injury of the kidney</td>
<td>Péter Hamar</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Investigating the dual role of TGF-beta in atherosclerosis in a double-gene-modified mouse strain
Péter Hamar

Molecular mechanisms of renal allograft rejection
Péter Hamar

The role of zinc in regulation of intracellular Ca\(^{2+}\) and cAMP concentrations. Effects of zinc in the regulation of transepithelial ion transport
Ákos Zsembery

Cardiovascular diseases and renal failure. Prevention of renal hyperparathyroidism and osteodystrophy in early stage renal failure
András Szabó

SPECT analysis of cerebrovascular dysfunction induced by free radicals following cerebral trauma
Kinga Karlinge

Hypertension in pregnancy and molecular mechanisms of toxicosis
Miklós Molnár

The role and mechanisms of epithelial-mesenchymal transition during fibrosis and tumor progression
Attila Sebe

Malnutrition and inflammation in patients with chronic kidney disease
Miklós Zsolt Molnár

Study of the receptor-ligand binding and their interactions by paramagnetic nanoparticles: binding force of epidermal growth factor (EGF) to the receptors and the interactions in the gastrointestinal tissues
Tivadar Zelles

Study of the paramagnetic blood components by magnetooptical spectroscopy
Tivadar Zelles

Molecular mechanisms of progression in renal fibrosis
Gábor Kökény

**Ph. D. students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lilla Fang</td>
<td>Gábor Kökény</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrea Dunai</td>
<td>István Mucsi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamás Kaucsár</td>
<td>Péter Hamar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zalán Németh</td>
<td>Péter Hamar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsuzsanna Rácz</td>
<td>Péter Hamar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Csaba Révész</td>
<td>Péter Hamar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imre Csaba Szalay</td>
<td>Péter Hamar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petra Szoleczyky</td>
<td>Gábor Kökény</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ákos Újszási</td>
<td>Miklós Zsolt Molnár</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gergő Vőfély</td>
<td>Attila Sebe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ali Vatankhah</td>
<td>László Rosivall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ágnes Orsolya Wéber</td>
<td>István Mucsi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph. D. candidates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Csilla Almási</td>
<td>István Mucsi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tivadar Tamás Dankó</td>
<td>Ákos Zsembery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adrienn Marton</td>
<td>István Mucsi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsófia Klára Németh</td>
<td>István Mucsi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghafari Seyed Mohammed</td>
<td>László Rosivall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ádám Remport</td>
<td>László Rosivall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Csaba Mihály Rikker</td>
<td>László Rosivall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Károly Varga</td>
<td>László Rosivall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoltán Veresh</td>
<td>Ákos Koller</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Abstracts of Ph. D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010

CSABA AMBRUS (2010)

Bone mineral disorders in patients on maintenance hemodialysis and after kidney transplantation

Supervisor: István Mucsi

One of the most common complications of chronic kidney insufficiency is bone mineral disease that can lead to bone loss, bone fracture and contribute to the high cardiovascular morbidity and mortality in this population. Although the pathological pathways of the disease are not completely understood, changes in parathyroid hormone synthesis and the resistance of the bone to the parathyroid hormone are certainly main determinants of the altered bone metabolism in uremia. In this study, I investigated the associations between parathyroid function, vitamin D insufficiency, bone mineral density and bone fracture in patients on maintenance hemodialysis. In addition, I examined the characteristics of mineral bone disease and its associations with clinical parameters in a large prevalent cohort of patients after kidney transplantation. I demonstrated that relative hypoparathyroidism in hemodialysis patients, likely corresponding to adynamic bone, was not associated with reduced bone mineral density. In relative hypoparathyroidism, parathyroid hormone was not associated with bone mineral density and biochemical markers of bone turnover. There was a negative correlation between biochemical markers of turnover and mineral density. I reported the relationship between vitamin D insufficiency and decreased mineral density of cortical bone, an association that is likely mediated by the parathyroid hormone. The results further suggest a possible effect of vitamin D on bone ultrastructure, as assessed by quantitative bone ultrasound. Supporting this theory, vitamin D insufficiency was an independent predictor of bone fracture and this was independent from parathyroid function. Further important predictors of bone fracture were relative hypoparathyroidism and decreased bone mineral density at the radius. The study of renal transplant recipients showed that disturbances of mineral metabolism are common in this population and parameters of bone mineral metabolism are strongly correlated with the graft function. The duration of dialysis prior to transplantation is an important independent predictor of both hyperphosphatemia and hyperparathyroidism. Treatment of bone and mineral disorders is not optimal when compared to the NKF-KDOQI guidelines for non-transplanted patients with kidney disease. The lack of appro-
priate guidelines is probably the most important factor resulting in suboptimal management of mineral bone disease in this population.


BOGLÁRKA BANIZS (2010)

The role of epithelial primary cilium in the development of hydrocephalus

Supervisor: László Rosivall

Hydrocephalus is a progressive pathological condition characterized by excessive accumulation of cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) in the brain ventricles. The treatment strategies for this condition are fairly limited; a better understanding of the underlying pathomechanism is expected to provide novel therapeutic avenues. Cilia are complex organelles involved in sensory perception and fluid/cell movement. They are constructed through a highly conserved process called intraflagellar transport (IFT). Mutations in IFT genes, such as Tg737, result in severe developmental defects and disease including cystic kidney disease, and hydrocephalus. While cilia on the ependymal cells are motile and loss of motility has been associated with hydrocephalus, the function of cilia on the choroid plexus remains enigmatic. Our hypothesis is that cilia function is required for normal regulation of pathways governing CSF production and homeostasis. Here, we explore the connection between cilia dysfunction and the development of hydrocephalus by using the Tg737 orpk mutants. Our analysis indicates that cilia on ependyma of Tg737 orpk mutant mice are severely malformed. These defects lead to disorganized beating and impaired CSF movement. However, the loss of the cilia beat and CSF flow is not the initiating factor, as the pathology is present prior to the development of motile cilia on these cells and CSF flow is not impaired at early stages of the disease. Rather, our results suggest that loss of cilia leads to altered function of the choroid plexus epithelium, as evidenced by elevated intracellular cAMP levels and increased chloride concentration in the CSF. To evaluate hydrocephalus association with defects in ion transport in Tg737 orpk mice, we compared the steady-state pH and Na⁺-dependent transport activities of isolated CP tissues from Tg737 orpk mutant and wild type mice. The data indicate that Tg737 orpk mutant CP epithelium have lower pH and higher Na⁺-dependent HCO₃⁻ transport activity. In addition, wild-type choroid plexus epithelium could be converted to a mutant phenotype with regard to the activity of Na⁺-dependent HCO₃⁻ transport by addition of dibutyryl-cAMP and mutant choroid plexus epithelium toward the wild-type phenotype by inhibiting PKA activity with H-89. Together, these data suggest that cilia function is necessary for regulating ion transport and CSF production, as well as for CSF flow through the ventricles and that ciliary dysfunction in Tg737 orpk mutants disrupts a signaling pathway leading to elevated intracellular cAMP levels and aberrant regulation of pH and ion transport activity.


SZILVESZTER DOLGOS (2010)

Bone mineral density and associated changes after kidney transplantation

Supervisor: László Rosivall

Solid organ transplantation (SOT) is the best treatment of choice for patients with advanced organ failure. While patient and graft survival are obviously still the primary goals, increasing efforts have been directed towards long-term complications such as bone disease and alteration of body composition. The aims of our studies were to measure bone mineral density (BMD) and identify risk factors of low BMD in patients with chronic renal failure at the time of renal transplantation (RTx) (n=133), to quantify the early changes in body composition and identify risk factors of these changes following RTx (n=102), and to describe the magnitude of early post-transplant bone loss with corresponding changes in biochemical bone markers (n=44). In addition, BMD was compared in candidates for lung-, liver-, kidney- or heart transplantation (n=291). BMD and body composition measurements were performed by dual-energy x-ray absorptiometry at the single transplant centre in Norway. In body composition, we found a marked increase in body fat mass with a significant decrease in fat-free mass, without any significant changes in total body weight early after RTx. Low bone mass was present at all measured skeletal sites already at the time of RTx, and significant bone loss was observed as early as 10–12 weeks post-transplant. Serum osteocalcin and telopeptid in combination with parathyroid hormone were predictors of BMD changes in different skeletal parts; therefore seem to be reasonable choices for routine assessment of bone metabolism in RTx patients. Although, osteoporosis was a prevalent finding in all four SOT groups, lung failure patients consistently had the lowest Z-scores, followed by advanced liver-, kidney- and heart disease patients. Our findings raise awareness of bone disease before and early after transplantation and emphasise that screening and, if necessary, treatment should be initiated timely.


ESZTER PANNA VÁMOS (2009)

Quality of life and the role of psycho-social factors in the treatment of patients with chronic renal failure

Supervisor: István Mucsi

The aspect of quality of life in the treatment of chronic illness has received growing emphasis in recent years and guidelines also mention the improvement of quality of life as a primary goal. While the assessment of quality of life in patients with kidney failure is constantly gaining importance internationally, our country has scarce data on the subject. Very few scales have methodologically well translated and validated Hungarian versions. The questionnaire most widely applied in the chronic kidney disease patient population is called the Kidney Disease Quality of Life Questionnaire (KDQOL-SF™).

The first topic I will elaborate on is the validation of the Hungarian version of the KDQOL questionnaire. The Hungarian version of the KDQOL questionnaire proved to be a reliable and valid tool for quality of life measurements in hemodialysed patients with kidney failure in a psychometric study conducted on a large patient group. With the help of the validated tool we examined relationships between various parts of quality of life and socio-demographic and clinical parameters in patients on hemodialysis. In accordance with data from earlier sources, our results showed that females and elderly patients reported worse quality of life along several dimensions compared to their male and younger counterparts. A strong association was found between the presence of comorbidities, serum albumin level and quality of life. Serum hemoglobin (Hb) levels only showed correlation with physical activity levels, while Kt/V, used to measure dialysis dose, did not show correlation with any of the examined quality of life domains.

The disparities experienced in healthcare can be observed in end stage renal disease therapy also, and access to renal transplantation serves as a good model for this phenomenon. The international medical community is showing a growing interest in examining specific steps and potential obstacles on the road towards transplantation. Data is very scarce about the decisions of patients regarding treatment modalities and the factors influencing their decisions. In this study we examined hemodialysed patients' attitude towards renal transplantation and non-medical factors associated with their decision-making. We have found that, in addition to increasing age, negative patient perceptions about transplantation, negative expectations about health outcomes, the presence of fears about the transplant surgery are associated with unwillingness to consider transplantation as a treatment option. This is important as many of these factors are potentially modifiable with effective and systematic patient education and this would improve the chance for patients to make fully informed treatment decisions about renal replacement therapy.

Biodistribution and pharmacology studies on mice, and PET studies on mice, dogs and baboon showed that $[^{11}\text{C}]KR31173$ is suitable AT$_1$R specific radioligand for PET. High specific binding was confirmed in multiple species, especially in their kidneys and adrenals. $[^{11}\text{C}]KR31173$ showed higher activity and specificity in baboon kidney than previously developed radioligand $[^{11}\text{C}]L$-159,884. These findings suggest that $[^{11}\text{C}]KR31173$ is suited for future PET imaging in primates and possibly in human studies. We revealed for the first time, that chronic ACEI treatment increases AT$_1$R binding in vivo in dog renal cortex under conditions in which the level of circulating angiotensin II (Ang II) is unchanged. Coupled with ex vivo measurements, our study indicates that increased renal AT$_1$R binding in vivo correlates with an upregulation of AT$_1$R in the glomeruli. We showed that in experimental 2K, 1C renovascular hypertension the AT$_1$R density is increased in the ischemic kidney. The increase in AT$_1$R Bmax positively correlated with elevated arterial blood pressure and negatively correlated with reduced perfusion of the ischemic kidney. Following confirmation studies in humans, the PET AT$_1$R imaging might become an attractive and valuable diagnostic tool in the diagnosis of RVH.

ARNOLD SIPOS (2010)

Advances in renal (patho)physiology using multiphoton microscopy

Supervisors: János Peti-Peterdi, László Rosivall

Using two-photon microscopy of the in vitro microperfused juxtaglomerular apparatus and intact Munich-Wistar rat kidney, we aimed to determine if MD cells can detect variations in tubular flow per se. Increasing cortical thick ascending limb flow rate from 2 to 20 nl/min (constant 10 mM [NaCl]) produced a significant elevation in [Ca^{2+}]_{ic} in afferent arteriole (AA) smooth muscle cells (Fluo-4 F/Fo: 2.08±0.21). Application of laminar flow directly to the MD apical surface produced the same results even using 10mM salt solutions. Acetylated α-tubulin immunohistochemistry identified single primary cilia in each MD cells. Under no flow conditions, bending MD cilia directly with a micropipette rapidly caused significant elevations in AA smooth muscle [Ca^{2+}]_{ic} (Fluo-4 F/Fo: 1.60±0.12). Scavenging the superoxide production did not alter the flow-induced tubuloglomerular feedback (TGF), however purinergic blockade (suramin) significantly reduced the response. TGF activation constricted the preglomerular sphincter lumen by 69.3±5.9%, as opposed to modest changes in proximal AA segments. Extraglomerular mesangial cells increase [Ca^{2+}]_{ic}, and contract in concert with the entire intraglomerular mesangium to generate sphincter activity. Suramin, but not the adenosine A1 receptor inhibitor DCPCX, completely abolished the TGF-induced sphincter activation. In conclusion, MD cells are equipped with a tubular flow sensing mechanism which may contribute to MD cell function and TGF. Preglomerular sphincter is the principal effector site of TGF that is controlled by ATP and P2 purinergic receptors. ATP and metabolites are present in the renal tubular and interstitial fluid and are involved in the regulation of salt and water reabsorption. Several connexin (Cx) isoforms form ATP-permeable hemichannels. We localized Cx30 in the apical membrane of renal epithelial cells suggesting a possible release function. The aim of these studies was to test if Cx30 hemichannels release ATP and are involved in the regulation of tubular electrolyte and water transport. WT and Cx30 KO mice cortical collecting ducts were dissected, partially slit-open and microperfused in vitro. Using the biosensor technique we showed that ATP release, triggered by an increase in tubular flow, is significantly higher from intercalated cells than from principal cells and were abolished by suramin or in KO tissue. Next, mice were surgically instrumented for clearance and pressure natriuresis measurements. After stepwise increases in BP, urine flow increased 4.2-fold in WT vs. 2.6-fold in KO animals. Fractional urinary Na^{+} excretion increased 5.1-fold in WT vs. 2.8-fold in KO animals. This is the first study suggesting that distal tubular Cx30 hemichannels release ATP which inhibits renal salt and water reabsorption causing pressure natriuresis.

CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL CARDIOLOGY AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS

Coordinator:
Zoltán PROHÁSZKA M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
3rd Department of Internal Medicine
4 Kútvölgyi st, Budapest H–1125
Tel./fax: +36 1 325 1379
E-mail: prohoz@kut.sote.hu

Program overview
The aim of the Program is to carry out experimental and clinical studies on the pathological mechanisms responsible for the cardiac and vascular disorders leading the mortality statistics. Metabolic and immune disturbances, as diabetes and systemic autoimmune diseases are important risk factors in this process—their use is supported by the sub-programs. The different approaches are given by the sub-programs.

Titles of research projects

| Effect of nutrients on atherogenesis and on the formation of the “atherogenic” lipoproteins | Supervisors |
| The role of “new” risk factors and metabolic syndrome in the pathogenesis of the atherosclerosis | Lajos Szollár |
| Lipidology (pathobiochemistry, pathophysiology and clinical investigation of lipid and lipoprotein disorders) | Lajos Szollár |
| Effect of endogenous cardiovascular mediators and drugs on electrophysiological properties of isolated heart preparation | Valéria Kecskeméti |
| Thrombotic aspects of coronary heart disease. Prothrombolic states and their treatment in the clinical practice. The role of endothelial receptors in the atherothrombosis | Róbert Kiss |
| Perilous thrombotic complications in ischaemic heart disease | Róbert Kiss |
| Regulation of circulation in metabolic disease | Ákos Koller |
| Cellular and molecular genomic alterations of the endothelial metabolis in ischaemic heart disease | István Prédá |
| Endocardial and body surface mapping and their clinical application | István Prédá |
| Electrocardiological diagnostics of ischaemic heart disease in obesity | Mihály Medvegy |
| Studies on the role of inflammation in the pathogenesis of cardiovascular and rare vascular diseases | Zoltán Prohászka |
| Studies on the role of environmental and genetic factors in the atherogenicity of lipoproteins | Zoltán Prohászka |
| Studies on the role of metabolic and immunological alterations in accelerated atherosclerosis | Zoltán Prohászka |
| Investigations on genetic, biomolecular and clinical interactions in multifactorial diseases | Zoltán Prohászka |
Pathomechanism, clinical and therapeutic aspects of different types of angioedema
Endothelial cell physiology and pathophysiology

Ph.D. students

GÁBOR DURAY (2009)
Opportunities and problems of device therapy in the treatment of ventricular arrhythmias and heart failure
Supervisor: István Préda

Implantable cardioverter-defibrillator (ICD) therapy improves survival in patients with structural heart disease and at high risk for life threatening ventricular arrhythmias. Whether elderly patients benefit from device therapy in a similar way as younger patients is largely unknown. We showed in a retrospectively analysis of 375 consecutive

Ph.D. candidates

Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010

Ph.D. graduates

GÁBOR DURAY (2009)
Opportunities and problems of device therapy in the treatment of ventricular arrhythmias and heart failure
Supervisor: István Préda

Implantable cardioverter-defibrillator (ICD) therapy improves survival in patients with structural heart disease and at high risk for life threatening ventricular arrhythmias. Whether elderly patients benefit from device therapy in a similar way as younger patients is largely unknown. We showed in a retrospectively analysis of 375 consecutive
ICD recipients with structural heart disease no significant difference in overall mortality in patients with an age <70 years or ≥70 years. There was no difference in time from device implantation to first adequate ICD therapy and time from first appropriate ICD therapy to death among the two groups. Device associated complications were comparable in both groups. Cardiac resynchronization therapy (CRT) is indicated in patients with heart failure and bundle branch block. It is less clear whether this includes patients with pre-existing right ventricular pacemaker/defibrillator systems, particularly with respect to implantation success and clinical benefit. There is no detailed data concerning anatomical specifications of coronary side branch (CS-SB) anatomy and its relationship to left ventricular (LV) lead implantation in patients undergoing CRT device implantation. Our prospectively designed observational study demonstrates that procedural aspects, implantation success, and clinical response to CRT were comparable for patients undergoing de-novo versus upgrade procedures. Our study is the first that demonstrates that in 70% of the patients with heart failure undergoing CRT device implantation at least 3 potential CS-SB are available for left ventricular lead implantation. The implantation success in the 1st choice CS-SB was 71% without significant differences for any particular side branch region. The main limiting factors of implantation a lead in the selected side branch were: unsuccessful positioning of the lead, lead instability in the selected position, and high stimulation threshold. Lead implantation in an alternative CS-SB results in significantly longer implantation and fluoroscopy times. During the 6-month follow-up, we did not observe a significant difference in the response rate of the patients according to the selected vein regions. We described a possible new mechanism for ICD lead failure: the disintegration of the lead at the level of the tricuspid valve, possibly caused by the mechanical effect of the leaflet motion.


BALÁZS IMRE HAUSER (2009)

Pathomechanisms-based experimental therapies in a porcine model of resuscitated hyperdynamic endotoxemia

Supervisor: Lajos Szollár

In our experiments several factors in the pathomechanisms of septic shock-induced multiple organ failure (MOF), like oxidative stress, vascular hyporeactivity (mediated by activation of KATP channels or vasopressin deficiency), activation of NF-κB or PARP-1 and failure of cellular energy metabolism have been investigated in a clinically relevant porcine model of long-term resuscitated hyperdynamic endotoxemia using a delayed post-treatment approach. In anesthetized, mechanically ventilated and instrumented pigs 24 hrs of endotoxemia with fluid resuscitation (hydroxyethyl starch) resulted in hyperdynamic cir-
culation and impaired variables of gas exchange, metabolism, NO formation and oxidative stress. The PARP-inhibitor PJ34 improved cardiac output (CO) and attenuated the progressive deterioration of intestinal energy balance. The antioxidant N-acetylcysteine had no major beneficial effects on global or regional hemodynamics, gas exchange, or metabolism and did not improve oxidative damage. The KATP channel-inhibitor HMR 1402 only transiently increased mean arterial pressure (MAP), decreased CO and increased lactate production and lactate/pyruvate ratios suggesting a disturbed cytosolic redox potential. The vasopressin analog terlipressin increased MAP affiliated with decreased CO, and O$_2$ consumption, restored the hepatic arterial buffer response, and maintained hepatosplanchnic O$_2$ exchange. It did not deteriorate any variables of hepatosplanchnic metabolism or organ function, and even attenuated hepatosplanchnic acidosis but it was associated with hyperlactatemia originating from extrasplanchnic organs. Ethyl pyruvate administration was associated with stabilization of systemic hemodynamics, improved pulmonary gas exchange, amelioration of systemic and regional venous acidosis, and decreased evidence of oxidative stress and NO formation. The NF-$\kappa$B inhibitor 15-deoxy-$\Delta$12,14-prostaglandin-J2 stabilized MAP, most likely due to improved left ventricular function, but did not affect the other measured parameters of metabolism and organ function. In conclusion, despite many promising results no any approach has reversed most of the deteriorated elements of sepsis-induced MOF within the experimental period, but severe negative side effects have been revealed as well. Further intensive research is needed in clinically relevant long-term models with possible new or combined approaches.


ANITA RÁCZ (2010)

Mediation of flow dependent responses of venules and its impairment in hyperhomocysteinemia. Role of COX-1 and COX-2 derived thromboxane A2

Supervisor: Ákos Koller

There are several studies regarding the function of large veins, whereas we do not have many knowledge about functions of small veins or venules. Nevertheless, in isolated preconstricted venules flow-dependent mechanism was showed to be present, the mediation of which is not fully clarified. In addition, preconstriction could largely influence the responses of venules. However, flow-dependent responses of venules without precon-
striction and the underlying mechanisms have not been studied yet. We hypothesized that—in addition to nitric oxide (NO) and dilator prostaglandins (PGI2/PGE2)—thromboxane A2 (TxA2) contributes to the mediation of flow-induced responses of venules. This mechanism can be injured in different pathological conditions such as in venular occlusive diseases and in venous thrombosis. After clinical evidences, in these diseases plasma level of homocysteine (Hcy) is elevated, suggesting that hyperhomocysteinemia (HHcy) has pathological effects on venular functions, the mechanisms of which have not yet been studied. We hypothesized that HHcy leads to the impairment of venular functions due to alterations in the arachidonic acid pathway and due to an enhanced production of reactive oxygen species (ROS). Thus we aimed to study the flow-induced diameter responses of venules isolated from normal and HHcy rats, because these responses indicate the function of endothelium known to be importantly involved in the regulation of venular tone. We have found that increases in intraluminal flow elicited dilations in control, whereas constrictions in HHcy venules. In controls, flow-induced responses were mediated by nitric oxide (NO), dilator and constrictor prostaglandins (PGs), with an overall effect of dilation. Dilator PGs are produced by cyclooxygenase-1 (COX-1), whereas constrictor PGs are produced by cyclooxygenase-2 (COX-2) pathway. In HHcy the flow-induced altered venular response is the result of an altered balance of dilator and constrictor factors. The mediative role of NO and dilator PGs is reduced, whereas the role of constrictor PGs became enhanced. In HHcy, dilator PGs are produced by the COX-1, whereas constrictors both by COX-1 and COX-2 pathway. Moreover, enhanced level of ROS also contributes to the altered vasomotor functions of venules. Because venules determine postcapillary resistance—thus capillary pressure and venous return to the heart—the flow-induced diameter responses of venules may have an important role in the regulation of tissue blood supply, especially in increased flow conditions. We propose that in HHcy, the altered flow-induced venular vasomotor function contributes to the pathological changes of venous circulation and the development of thrombosis and occlusive venular diseases in HHcy.

GABRIELLA SZABÓ (2009)

Investigations of effects of orally active peptide and glycoside type antithrombotics

Supervisor: Gábor Róbert Szabó

The thrombembolic diseases are the largest cause of mortality in the Western world. Currently available therapies to reduce the risk of thromboembolic events include vitamin K antagonists (e.g. Warfarin) and low molecular weight heparins (LMWHs), but their use has many limitations. Warfarin is limited by extensive drug and food interactions, LMWHs may provoke bleeding, and because of parenteral application unsuitable for chronic treatment. Our goal was to develop a well-tolerated, novel oral antithrombotic agent with a wide therapeutic window for long term treatment. We examined peptide and glycosid type compounds in rats and in rabbits. The kinetics of the anticoagulant and antiplatelet effects were recorded by measuring clotting parameters (whole blood clotting time; trombin time; activated partial tromboplastin time, Heptest, sensitive trombin time, diluted protrombin time), and platelet aggregation ex vivo. The antithrombotic activity of the compounds was studied in various models of experimental thrombosis. The peptides caused dose dependent therapeutic anticoagulant and antiplatelet effect after per os administration. The results demonstrated that each peptide induced significant diminution in thrombus weight in a quantitative venous thrombosis model in rats as well as in an extracorporeal arterio-venous shunt model in rabbits and prevented the occlusion of the vessel in arterial thrombosis in rats. The antithrombotic effect of peptides indicated a good correlation with the trombin time and trombin induced platelet aggregation. Thyoglycosids were orally active antithrombotics possessing only weak anticoagulant effect. The tissue factor pathway inhibitor (TFPI) is a potent inhibitor of the extrinsic coagulation system. The glycosids significantly increased the TFPI level in the plasma, both in rats and rabbits. This effect may contribute to their antithrombotic effect. The pharmacological bioavailability of test materials were investigated in fasted and non-fasted animals. According to these data, the compounds indicated a “structure-dependent species specificity”. From the peptide and glycosid type test materials, the GYKI-66131 (peptide) as well as GYKI-39521-39541 (glycosids) were selected as potent drug candidates for prevention and treatment of thrombembolic disorders. All selected compound resulted in significant protective effect in thrombosis models without any significant side effect.

SCHOOL OF PH.D. STUDIES

2. CLINICAL MEDICINE

Chairman:
Zsolt TULASSAY M.D.,
member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences
2nd Department of Internal Medicine
46 Szentkirályi st, Budapest H–1088
Tel.: +36 1 266 0926
Fax: +36 1 266 0816
E-mail: tulassay@bel2.sote.hu

General overview
The Clinical Medicine Doctoral School has the largest number of programmes among the eight Doctoral Schools of Semmelweis University. The training and research programs offer research projects in a large number of subdisciplines of clinical and applied medicine.

PROGRAM 2/1.

OXIDATIVE STRESS AND IMMUNOLOGICAL REACTION IN LIVER DISEASES

Coordinator
János FEHÉR M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. †
2nd Department of Internal Medicine
46 Szentkirályi st, Budapest H–1088
Tel./fax: +36 1 317 4548
E-mail: feher@bel2.sote.hu

Program overview
Evidence accumulates that natural (vitamins, flavonoid type molecules and synthetic butylated hydroxytoluene, dihydro-quinolin-type molecules) antioxidants exert a preventive effect on local oxidative damage in several models in vitro and in vivo. Therefore, the aim of our Program is to investigate the role of oxidative stress and the shift in pro/anti-oxidant balance in the pathogenesis of several gastrointestinal and immunological diseases, metabolic disorders and drug side effects by direct and indirect methods. The ongoing experiments focus on steatosis, hepatitis, cirrhosis, hepatocellular carcinoma, gallstone formation, cholestasis, inflammatory bowel diseases, colon neoplasm and metabolic disorders (carbohydrate, lipid) as well as amiodarone toxicity.
**Titles of research projects**

Study of redox homeostasis

Neurochemical examination of neural elements innervating the gastrointestinal visceral organs

Results of onco-surgical treatment of liver tumors from the aspect of immune system functioning. Prognostics, long term follow up, quality of life

Pathogenesis and therapy of non-alcoholic liver disease

Food intake, lifestyle and the liver diseases

Alcoholic liver disease

Up to date treatment in hepatobiliary diseases. The effect of ursodeoxycholic acid and interferon on viral hepatitis and the oxidative stress status

Up to date treatment in hepatobiliary diseases. The effect of ursodeoxycholic acid and interferon on viral hepatitis and the oxidative stress status

Food intake, lifestyle and the liver diseases

The link among carbohydrate and lipid metabolism and free radical reactions and their role in the development of arteriosclerosis

Effect of metal complexes on the liver pathobiochemistry

**Supervisors**

Anna Blázovics

Erzsébet Fehér

Ferenc Jakab

János Fehér†

Anikó Somogyi

Klára Szentmihályi

---

**Ph.D. students**

Rózsa Fehér  
pt (a)

Viktor Zsolt Hegedüs  
ft

Zoltán Mihály  
pt

Barbara Szémán  
ft

Alexandra Wimmer  
pt

**Supervisors**

János Fehér†

Anna Blázovics

Anna Blázovics

Anikó Somogyi

János Fehér†

---

**Ph.D. candidates**

Géza Nagy  
ft

Éva Bernadett Pongor  
pt

Tímea Varga  
ft

Ildikó Vastagh  
na

**Supervisors**

Anikó Somogyi

Erzsébet Fehér

Anikó Somogyi

Anikó Somogyi

---

**Ph.D. graduates**

Márta Kovács  
pt

László Váli  
ft

**Supervisors**

János Fehér†

Anna Blázovics

---

a, absolutorium; pt, part-time; ft, full-time; na, not affiliated
Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2009

MÁRTA KOVÁCS (2009)

The role of capsule endoscopy in obscure gastrointestinal bleeding and portal hypertension

Supervisor: János Fehér†

Background: “Wireless” capsule endoscopy (CE) introduced in 2000 revolutionized the diagnostics of the small bowel. We have been carrying out small bowel CE examinations with various indications since 2003. Obscure gastrointestinal bleeding (OGIB) represent 5% of all gastrointestinal bleedings that cannot be established applying traditional endoscopic methods, which represent the most frequent indications of the examinations. The endoscopic appearance in portal hypertension (PH) is well described in the stomach and the colon, but there is a limited number of data available on small bowel changes.

Aims: The present retrospective study was aimed to analyze the diagnostic yield, positive and negative predictive values and clinical impact of CE in patients with OGIB. We analyse the effectiveness of surgical therapy based on CE. We evaluate the diagnostic yield and describe the small bowel findings with CE in PH with gastrointestinal bleeding of unknown origin.

Results: A definitive small bowel bleeding source was detected in 77.4% of the cases studied by CE. The positive and negative predictive values of capsule endoscopy studies were 93.8% and 84.6% respectively. In cases with definitive bleeding sources 71% of patients received therapy in accordance with CE findings. The assessment of the pathological findings of resections justified the definitive bleeding source in 94% of patients who underwent surgery. Lesions originated to PH (angiodysplasias, portal hypertensive enteropathy, varices) were found in all cirrhotic patients; most frequently multiple angiodysplasias (63.6%), while in the control group multiple angiodysplasias were a seldom finding (18.2%).

Conclusions: Effective therapy may be introduced in accordance with the majority of positive CE results. In case solitary angiodysplasia, tumour, stenosis and actively bleeding diagnosed by CE, the surgical therapy has a high impact. In the course of our examinations the estimated localization of the bleeding source always provided ample support to perform resection. CE is an effective diagnostic method with high diagnostic yield in PH. Multiple angiodysplasias are the most probable findings as the source of small bowel bleeding in these patients.

LÁSZLÓ VÁLI (2009)

Study of redox homeostasis of different pathologic states of the liver

Supervisor: Anna Blázovics

Changes of the redox homeostasis is of great importance in different pathologic states of the liver, for example during ischaemia-reperfusion or non alcoholic fatty liver disease. One of our aims was to characterise the connections between free radical reactions and changes of element content in in vivo animal models. Prevention of these changes were carried out with different antioxidant substances. We examined the liver protecting effects of natural antioxidant table beet (Beta vulgaris var. rubra), because of its beneficial physiological properties. Metadoxine served as the model of antioxidant medical pretreatment, because this drug is used nowadays in the therapy of hepatitises with different origins. In our study both table beet and metadoxine pretreatment exerted positive effect on redox homeostasis of the liver during hepatic ischaemia-reperfusion. In these experiments beside the lowered free radical levels, pretreatments increased the content of elements, which are essential for the function of antioxidant enzymes of liver. With morphological and molecular biological examination of the liver induction of apoptotic and necrotic reactions were detected. Free radical damage of the duodenum was also determined during operations of the liver. In human studies we measured the oxidative damage of the body due to the presence of primary and metastatic hepatic carcinomas. Besides changes in the redox parameters element content of erythrocytes is different from values of healthy volunteers. Lowered ATP concentration of erythrocytes plays a key role in generation of metastases.

Our results reveal a possible therapeutic strategy for preventing ischaemic-reperfusion damage with antioxidant agents during operations of the liver. However, determination of the optimal duration and dosage of the pretreatment requires careful consideration.


FETAL AND NEONATAL MEDICINE

Coordinator:
Zoltán PAPP M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
1st Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology
27 Baross st, Budapest H–1088
Tel.: +36 1 266 0473
E-mail: pz@noi1.sote.hu

Program overview
The Ph.D. Program is designed for medical doctors who wish to specialize in prenatal genetics and fetal medicine. Our aims are: to provide medical and science based students with comprehensive knowledge in the field of genetic and fetal medicine, to provide suitable environment for clinical or laboratory based research project, to enable students for the use of laboratory techniques such as PCR, F-PCR, RFLP, blotting techniques, etc. to train students in modern prenatal diagnostic methods, like color-Doppler ultrasound, intrauterine echocardiography, etc.

Titles of research projects
Fetal and neonatal developmental disorders of the heart
Clinical and embryological aspects of assisted reproduction

Supervisors
Júlia Hajdú
János Urbancsek

Ph. D. students
Ágnes Flóra Balló  pt
Zsófia Róna  ft

Supervisors
Zoltán Papp
Zoltán Papp

Ph. D. candidates
Ákos Murber  na
Tibor Várkonyi  ft

Supervisors
Zoltán Papp
Bálint Nagy

pt, part-time; ft, full-time, na, not affiliated
PROGRAM 2/3.

PREVENTION OF CHRONIC DISEASES IN CHILDHOOD

Coordinator:
Tivadar TULASSAY M.D.,
member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences
1st Department of Paediatrics
53 Bókay J. st, Budapest H–1083
Tel.: +36 1 314 2858; fax: +36 1 313 8212
E-mail: tulassay.tivadar@med.semmelweis-univ.hu

Program overview

The present research and doctoral program consists of various topics of paediatrics, prevention creates the common basis of the program. No reliable method is available to determine the beginning of a chronic disease. In Hungary the causes of the majority of the leading fatal diseases are to be found already in childhood, although without clinical signs. Their progression gradually leads to a permanent manifest disease with expressed clinical symptoms. A fundamental precondition of preventing the development of chronic diseases is to detect the possibly existing risk factors. Getting to know the cellular and subcellular mechanisms promoting the development of a disease may be of help not only in the prevention, but also in the successful therapy and in eliminating the complications, as well. The doctoral Program is dealing with research fields having outstanding significance in adult cardiovascular morbidity and mortality and where the identification and elimination of risk factors could prevent long-lasting impairments. In the pathogenesis of cardiovascular diseases sodium homeostasis and its cellular regulation are of utmost importance. Within the doctoral Program this question is dealt with in 3 sub-programs. The research work is aimed to study the altered activity, structural changes and genetic regulation of Na/K/ATP-ase enzyme in diseases accompanied by irregular sodium homeostasis. In insulin dependent diabetes mellitus the prevention of late complications: vascular alterations and hypertonia are of cardinal question. Two sub-programs are devoted to study genetic, metabolic and haemodynamic risk factors in animal experiments and clinical physiological examinations. The sub-program dealing with the correlation between chronic renal diseases, cardiovascular alterations as well as uraemia and bone metabolism focuses on the regulatory role of the kidney as regards vascular alterations and bone structure deformities. The pre-term birth and treatments applied involve several late complications and hazardous situations. The harmful side effects of oxygenization can be due to the multiplication of oxidative radicals. This hypothesis has been considered as a possible pathogenetic factor in several other diseases, too. The study of this theory in pre-term babies may provide explanations similarly valid in other systems, in a wider sense, as well. The investigation of postnatal body composition, the hydrodynamic changes accompanied by electrolyte movement may reveal several fundamental regularities. This sub-program offers a completely new approach by using multifrequency bioelectric impedance analysis. The additional four sub-programs seem to be heterogeneous, however, they have one common aspect, namely, all of them are aimed to detect risk factors thereby improving life’s quality. The investigation of the connatal urinary tract malformations in neonates and pre-term babies, in addition to the discovery of basic facts, has directly practical significance: to
determine the optimal time and technique of surgical intervention. The number of infantile atopic airway diseases shows an increase proportional with the environmental pollution pointing out the importance of getting to know the natural course and pathomechanism of the disease. The questions of paediatric gastroenterology deal with the immunologic correlation existing between food allergens and intestinal diseases. The deeper knowledge of the pathophysiology of childhood epilepsy syndromes and primary headache disorders may result in a better life quality in adulthood.

**Titles of research projects**

| Pediatric gastroenterology | András Arató |
| Study of inflammatory mediators in pediatric migraine and epilepsy caused by limbic encephalitis | Viktor Farkas |
| The role of haemodinamic and genetic factors in the pathomechanism of acute and chronic allograft nephropathy | Andrea Fekete |
| Effect of anesthesia and operative intervention to the immune system | István Kocsis |
| Role of seasonal and circadian rhythmicity in the development of chronic complication and progression of diabetes mellitus | Anna Körner |
| Genetic, haemodynamic and metabolic risk factors and molecular pathogenesis of the development of diabetic nephropathy | László Madácsy |
| Comparative study on the asthmatic children taking part regulary swimming program | György Mezei |
| Genetics of HELLP syndrome | Bálint Nagy |
| Diagnosis, prevention and treatment of infections following transplantation | György Reusz |
| Cardiovascular effects of renal failure and transplantation in childhood | György Reusz |
| Cardiovascular disorders and renal failure. Possibilites for the preventive options in renal hyoparathyreoidism and osteodystrophy in the early phase of renal failure | András Szabó |
| Studying of pathomechanism, genetic background and therapy of chronic allograft nephropathy | Attila Szabó |
| Use of hypothermy in the treatment of hypoxic-ischemic encephalopathy of neonates | Miklós Szabó |
| Pediatric liver diseases. Hereditary metabolic diseases | László Szőnyi |
| Examinations of factors influencing the morbidity and mortality of pediatric intensive carefocus on the carbohydrate metabolism | Péter Tóth-Heyn |
| Functional immunological studies in pediatric diseases | András Treszl |
| Functional immunological studies in pediatric diseases | Tivadar Tulassay |
| New methods in pediatrics | Tivadar Tulassay |
| Significance of functional genomic examinations in the early and late complications of premature babies | Barna Vásárhelyi |
| Molecular biological examination of the ischemic injury of the kidney | Ádám Vannay |
| Role of adaptive immunity (T regulatory cells and lymphocyte markers) in different gastrointestinal disorders (inflammatory bowel disease, celiac disease, allergic colitis) | Gábor Veres |
### Ph.D. students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Márta Bangó</td>
<td>Miklós Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nóra Fanni Bánki</td>
<td>Andrea Fekete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamás Bense</td>
<td>András Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gábor Dudás</td>
<td>István Kocsis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoltán Jenőváry</td>
<td>András Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrus Kaposi</td>
<td>Barna Vásárhelyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorottya Kelen</td>
<td>Miklós Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrea Kerti</td>
<td>György Reusz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petra Lakatos</td>
<td>Miklós Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gábor Marics</td>
<td>Péter Tóth-Heyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisztina Molnár</td>
<td>Gábor Veres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorottya Nagy-Szakál</td>
<td>Ádám Vannay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisztina Pásti</td>
<td>Attila Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ágnes Prókai</td>
<td>Attila Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balázs Szalay</td>
<td>Barna Vásárhelyi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ph.D. candidates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Áron Cseh</td>
<td>Barna Vásárhelyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orsolya Cseperekál</td>
<td>György Reusz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ágnes Jermendy</td>
<td>László Madácsy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attila György Kálmán</td>
<td>Tivadar Tulassay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Éva Kis</td>
<td>György Reusz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisztina Lukács</td>
<td>László Madácsy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anikó Róka</td>
<td>Miklós Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monika Sultész</td>
<td>Györgyi Mezei</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ph.D. graduates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ádám Balogh</td>
<td>Barna Vásárhelyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilona Bányász</td>
<td>András Szabó, Ádám Vannay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antal Dezsőfi</td>
<td>András Arató</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisztina Fischer</td>
<td>András Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisztina Rusai</td>
<td>György Reusz, Attila Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexandra Szabó</td>
<td>Endre Cserháti</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erna Sziksz</td>
<td>András Szabó, Ádám Vannay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marina Varga</td>
<td>György Reusz</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*ft, full-time; pt, part-time; na, not affiliated*
Hepcidin is a recently recognized defensin-like peptide, which is considered to be the central regulator of iron metabolism, opening with that new dimension to understand of the pathophysiology of iron-related disorders. The clarification of hepcidin and its role in iron metabolism would provide further explanations to the anemia in inflammation and chronic disease, besides may create new diagnostic and therapeutic opportunities on the field of hemochromatosis and inflammatory anemia. The aim of our study was to develop an easily achievable, reliable quantification method for the determination of urine hepcidin levels in human, in addition to examine a possible association of hepcidin with neonatal iron homeostasis.

After the solid phase synthesis of 9 peptide derivatives according to the sequence of native, 25 aminoacid length human hepcidin, the chemical characterization of peptide derivatives showed, that we produced the desired peptide derivatives in 95% purity. We also performed the functional characterization of peptide derivatives. We proved with the dot blot measurements that the commercially available antibodies are able to recognize the synthetic peptide derivatives. According to the competitive ELISA measurements we can state that our 7 aminoacid length peptide (1–7) might be suitable representatives of the 25-amino-acid form of hepcidin in immune adsorption method. The advantages of 1-7 peptide derivative in contrast to 25-amino-acid form of hepcidin are the easier synthesizability and manageability and the cheaper production.

We described an easy and quick achievable solide-phase extracion method which is suitable to purification of urine and concentration of hepcidin. We proved that the synthetic peptide derivative 1-25 and acetyl-1-25 are properly ionizable in MALDI-TOF MS circumstances. Than we presented a novel MALDI-TOF MS based semi-quantitative, reproducible method for measuring hepcidin concentration in human urine using the synthesized peptide derivative acetyl-1-25 peptide as hepcidin related internal standard.

In our study we have first measured serum prohepcidin and urine hepcidin in healthy human newborns. Serum prohepcidin levels showed no significantly changes, however urine hepcidin levels increased significantly during the first postnatal days. Serum prohepcidin and urine hepcidin levels showed no significant association in healthy human newborns. Associations have been demonstrated between cord blood prohepcidin values and mean corpuscular hemoglobin concentration (MCHC) as well as between urine hepcidin levels and serum iron and total iron binding capacity values. We have demonstrated that neonates with detectable non-protein-bound iron levels in cord blood were presented with lower prohepcidin concentrations.

In summary according to our results it may suggest a possible link between hepcidin and early iron adaptation of newborn’s however further investigations should be done to elucidate this issue.
Angiogenesis plays a crucial role in several physiological (female reproductive cycle, pregnancy) and pathological (inflammation, wound-healing, tumorigenesis) process occurring in the human organism. Vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) and the members of angiopoietin (Ang) molecule-family are main regulating factors of angiogenesis. The aim of our study was to investigate the role of endothelial growth factors in hypoxia-related diseases. Evidences support that beside renal tubular epithelial injury, vascular endothelial injury also plays an important role in development and progression of ischemic acute renal failure (ARF). In our experiments we tested the common alterations of VEGF and its transcription factor, the hypoxia-inducible factor-1α (HIF-1α), as well as the Ang/Tie2 system in ischemia/reperfusion (IR) rat kidney model. We found that VEGF and HIF-1α mRNAs and protein-levels increase after I/R injury. In parallel, we showed the decrease of Ang1 mRNA expression in renal ischemia. Our results support the role of investigated endothelial growth factors in postischemic renal damage. Several experimental and clinical studies have been performed to explain relative protection of female gender during I/R renal injury. We found gender difference in alterations of VEGF/HIF-1α expressions. Increased VEGF and HIF-1α mRNAs levels were observed in the later reperfusion period when females were compared to males. In females, the increased mRNA level was accompanied with higher VEGF protein level. Several lines of evidence suggest that VEGF has a protective role during acute renal damage. As a result of our study, we suggest that higher VEGF protein level observed in females might contribute for the lower susceptibility of female gender against renal injury. In our human experiments we studied the genetic background of angiogenesis. Abnormal vascular development and consecutive hypoxia predispose to several complications during pregnancy and perinatal life. Impaired vascular remodeling is implicated in the 113 pathogenesis of preeclampsia (PE) which affects 5–8% of pregnant women. The significance of pathological development of vascular system has been recognized in several perinatal diseases. The aim of our human studies was to analyse the functional genetic polymorphisms of VEGF and Ang2 in PE and in complications of low birth weight infants. We showed that carrier state of the VEGF_{+405}G allele which predispose to high VEGF producing capability, decrease the risk of severe PE. The carrier state of VEGF_{–2578}A allele which predispose to low VEGF producing capability was found to be an independent risk factor during progression of PE. We showed that prevalence of VEGF_{+405}C allele was
higher in LBW infants than in healthy term neonates, and carrier state of VEGF C-2578A genetic polymorphism has an influence on development of perinatal complications independently from other risk factors. Our results support the role of VEGF and HIF-1α in pathomechanism of I/R induced ARF, and provide a possible explanation for the protective role of female gender during renal damage. Summarizing our human investigations, we can conclude that genetic polymorphisms which are capable to determine the production of angiogenic molecules, could be risk factors of development and progression of pre-eclampsia and perinatal morbidity.


ANTAL DEZSŐFI (2010)

Examination of individual components of innate and adaptive immunity in celiac disease, type-1 diabetes, and the combination of the two diseases

Supervisor: András Arató

In our study we screened the prevalence of coeliac disease (CD) in children with type-1 diabetes mellitus (T1DM) and investigated the adaptive and innate immune system in both disorders. We determined Toll like receptor 2 (TLR), TLR3, TLR4 expression in coeliac patients, TLR4, CD14 and TNF-α polymorphisms and HLA-DQ alleles in combination of the two diseases. According to our results, the frequency of CD in Hungarian children with T1DM is higher than in the control population. We found that coeliac patients detected by screening in a T1DM population had few or no characteristic symptoms at all for this disease. The introduction of gluten free diet improved the somatic development of these children, the need of insulin increased significantly.

We found higher TLR2 and TLR4 mRNA expression and protein levels in the duodenal mucosa of children with treated CD and untreated CD compared with controls. TLR2 and TLR4 mRNA expression and protein levels were even higher in the duodenal mucosa of children with treated CD than in untreated CD. TLR3 mRNA expression was increased in the duodenal mucosa of children with treated CD compared with untreated CD and controls. We were able to detect TLR3 protein only in the biopsy specimens of treated patients with CD. Our finding of elevated TLR2 and TLR4 expression even in treated CD patients with normal villous structure may indicate their potential pathogenetic role in CD. Our results suggest that in patients with T1DM the CD14 -260TT homozygous genotype increases the risk for the development of CD.

Our study indicated that the prevalence of TNF-α-308A allele is higher in T1DM than in the healthy population but does not seem to influence the risk of CD in this population.
The prevalence of TNF-α –238A allele is higher in T1DM children with CD, but the importance of this finding is still unclear.

The distribution of HLA-DQ genotype is different in children with CD and T1DM. In patients with T1DM and those with CD and T1DM, the occurrence of HLA-DQ2/8 heterozygosity was significantly higher than in children with CD only and in control children. Determination of the HLA-DQ genotype in children with T1DM may help in estimating the risk for the development of CD.


KRISSZTINA FISCHER (2010)

Focused ultrasound induced changes in the glomerular ultrafiltration

Supervisor: András Szabó

During my Ph.D. work I investigated the potential effects of focused ultrasound and microbubble based ultrasonographic contrast agent on the glomerular ultrafiltration and on the glomerular permeability. In our first set of experiments we found increase in the creatinine clearance, as a measure of the glomerular filtration rate, and in the clearance of the 3,000Da dextran. Furthermore we found increase in the 70,000Da molecular weight dextran clearance, a molecule that can barely cross the glomerular barrier in normal circumstances, which was accompanied with urine production rate enhancement. We observed elevation in the protein to creatinine ratio and in some cases in the FENa%. Each of the mentioned elevation was found to be temporary after the treatment ended returned back to prior treatment level. The histology examination found normal structure at the lower acoustic power levels, although the highest power level tested was associated with focal tubular hemorrhages. Using the cavitation detector we observed bubble activity suggesting either stable or transient cavitation. These cavitation signs can be significant in the understanding of the mechanism by which FUS and the microbubble based ultrasonographic contrast agent modify the glomerular permeability. In later experiments, we found correlation between the applied acoustic power level and the relative creatinine clearance enhancement, the higher acoustic power resulted greater elevation in the relative creatinine clearance. The overall ultrastructure examination showed intact glomerular capillary structure in every examined cases. Using higher magnification we were able to detect significant increase in the podocyte foot process distance. The magnitude of this increase was dependent on the applied power level. It is possible that the increase in the podocyte foot process distance is responsible for the functional changes in the glomerular permeability.
KRISZTINA RUSAI (2009)

The role of nitric oxide synthase enzymes in the pathogenesis of hypoxia-induced diseases

Supervisors: György Reusz, Attila Szabó

The ischemia induced pathological conditions contribute to the mortality and morbidity statistics significantly. Nitric oxide (NO) is a multifunctional signaling molecule playing a central role in the pathophysiology of different hypoxia/ischemia induced diseases. NO is synthesized from L-arginine by the neuronal, inducible and endothelial isoforms of the NO synthases (NOS). The effect of NO depends on its concentration, on the NOS isoform and on the mediators present in the cell environment.

The aim of our present work was to investigate the effect of the NOS isoforms in different hypoxia/ischemia induced diseases.

In the first part of our study we examined the effect of L-arginine, the substrate of NO synthesis and the selective neuronal NOS (nNOS) inhibitor 7-nitroindasole (7-NI) on the ischemia/reperfusion (I/R) injury of the rat kidney.

Our results have demonstrated that L-arginine treatment had no effect on tissue injury and renal function parameters, whereas it increased the expression of all NOS isoforms significantly in the renal tissue.

Treatment with 7-NI did not change either the rate of kidney injury or the renal function parameters. Whereas it increased the expression of the inducible NOS (iNOS) isoform in the postischemic kidney.

Our findings indicate that L-arginine has a significant impact on the postischemic NO system but it has no significant role in the protection from renal ischemic injury. Furthermore, our results suggest that nNOS does not have a central role in renal I/R injury.

Endothelial NOS (eNOS) is one of the main effectors of angiogenesis in mammalian systems. Retinopathy of prematurity (ROP) is a severe perinatal complication affecting mostly low birth weight infants leading to the abnormal neovasculogenesis of the retina.

In the second part of our study we examined if there was any association between the development of ROP and the two genetic polymorphisms of eNOS, 27-bp repeat and T–786C polymorphisms, both resulting in decreased NO production.

Our results have demonstrated that the 27-bp repeat polymorphism might contribute to the development of ROP.

ALEXANDRA SZABÓ (2010)

Quality of life and psychological status of asthmatic children and their caregivers

In clinical practice quality of life focuses on how the short and long term effects of a disease interfere with the patient’s physical well-being, activity, human connections, and mental health. Bronchial asthma through its symptoms interferes strongly with everyday lives of the patients and their caregivers and causes tension, fear and depressive symptoms. In this study I focused on the quality of life and psychological symptoms of adults who were treated with asthma in their childhood, asthmatic children and their caregivers. We used children with chronic renal disease and their caregivers as controls. Quality of life and psychiatric symptoms were assessed by questionnaires.

We found that 40% of grown up asthmatics still have symptoms, they experienced worse quality of life than the asymptomatic group. Even a couple of asthma attacks a year influences the patients’ every day quality of life. Quality of life of he currently asymptomatic patients is also not maximal, due to the allergen avoidance measures. Asthmatic children experience less depressive score than their healthy peers, but this phenomenon is only significant in pre-school children. Asthmatic children also do not show higher anxiety scores than their healthy peers.

The control group of children with renal diseases does not differ significantly in their depressive symptoms, but their anxiety score tend to be higher than asthmatics. Asthmatic teenager girls experience the worst quality of life.

Prevalence of psychological symptoms did not depend from the asthma severity score, with this we added arguments to the fact that in asthma subjective and objective symptoms are independent factors even in childhood.

We proved that depression score is higher in both of the asthmatic and renal caregivers than the Hungarian population average. The difference between the score of the two chronic illness group was not significant.

Even up to date care of asthma ends up with quality of life deterioration after years or decades.

Thorough, patient centered and personal asthma care results in no anxiety or depression score elevation.

In Hungary, with the widely accessibility of drugs means better status for patients, and this might lead to a better psychological status.

Due to the higher prevalence of depression amongst asthma caregivers it is also worth to focus on their problems as well during asthma care, and when a diagnosis is suspected offer psychiatric help.

ERNÁ SZIKSZ (2010)

Role of galectin-1, -3, -9 and vascular endothelial growth factor in the pathomechanism of allergic asthma

Supervisors: András Szabó, Ádám Vannay

Background: Asthma bronchiale is a complex chronic lung disease characterized by a reversible obstructive ventilatory disturbance, airway inflammation, mucosal enlargement and bronchial hyperreactivity, which molecular mechanisms are not clear. Recently sugar-binding molecules, such as galectins (Gal), came into the focus, which role were described during the adaptive and innate immune responses as well, but their function in allergic asthma is not fully understood.

Aim: Using an animal model of asthma our aim was to examine the role of some members of the Gal family, namely Gal-1, Gal-3, Gal-9, and the involvement of vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF), which is key molecule of angiogenesis and as newly described also of lung remodeling. Since histamine is known as a central mediator of asthma, we also used histidine-decarboxylase gene knock out (HDC⁻/⁻) mice during our experiments. Furthermore we analyzed the effect of a steroid (dexamethasone, DEX)—often used as anti-inflammatory drug—on Gal-9 expression, which may have eosinophil chemoattractant potential.

Results: The protein level of Gal-1,-3,-9 and VEGF was elevated in the asthmatic lung. Using immunohistochemical analysis we found, that alveolar macrophages and lymphocytes are the major source of Gal-1, and their Gal-1 production is enhanced if histamine lacks. Our in vitro experiments on alveolar macrophage cell line show, that histamine can reduce the level of Gal-1. Gal-3 could be detected in all immune cells of the bronchoalveolar lavage (BAL), and 80–90% of the newly immigrated eosinophil and neutrophil granulocytes were Gal-3 positive. There were no differences in the lung Gal-3 protein level of histamine deficient and endogen histamine containing animals. We found that the major sources of Gal-9 in the lung are the BAL lymphocytes, eosinophil and neutrophil granulocytes and alveolar epithelial cells. DEX treatment reduced the level of Gal-9. We found elevated VEGF production in the alveolar macrophages, lymphocytes and eosinophil granulocytes of the BAL after OVA sensitization and challenge. The lack of histamine did not alter the VEGF mRNA expression and protein level.

Conclusions: Elevation of Gal-1,-3,-9 and VEGF protein level in the lung suggest that all molecules take part in the pathogenesis of asthma. Based on our results in accordance with data in the literature we hypothesize that Gal-1 and histamine are regulators of each other. We found that histamine has no direct effect on Gal-3 production. Since DEX treatment reduced the amount of eosinophil chemoattractant protein Gal-9, we hypothetise,
that DEX may reduce the immigration of eosinophils into the lung also in this manner and diminish the inflammation.

Based on our results from VEGF experiments we suggest that there might be a histamine independent pathway which also leads to asthma. Our observations would partially explain, why in some cases anti-histamine drugs are inefficient. Therefore VEGF, as a potential mediator of lung remodeling could be a target of researches in the future.


MARINA VARGA (2009)

Cytomegalovirus infection after kidney transplantation, susceptibility to CMV-infection in association with HLA-genotype

Supervisor: György Reusz

Cytomegalovirus infection is a major infectious complication of transplant recipients, causing significant morbidity and mortality. We can treat this infection effectively only if we know the direct and indirect effects of it, if taking into account the risk-factors, and using sensitive and reliable diagnostic methods for early establishment of diagnosis. In order to avoid severe CMV-infection, profilactic therapy can be introduced. For profilaxis planning it is important to know the CMV seroprevalence of Hungarian population and its specialties. According to our results, the seroprevalence of Hungarian population is high: 86%. CMV seronegative recipients should be transplanted using organs of seronegative donors, however, the chance obtaining the graft from a CMV seronegative donor was shown to be 2% only. In case the seromatching is not feasible, we have to know that the constellation of negative recipient and positive donor is the highest risk-factor. In these cases CMV-infection prophylaxis is essential. In our investigation prophylaxis with ganciclovir is the most effective. It is important to take into consideration that—according to our results—in prophylactic groups the “late-onset” CMV-infection occurs in 1/4 of all cases of CMV-infection, and that there were no signs of seroconversion after the primary CMV-infection in 14% of the patients. Immunocompromised patients require quick diagnosis of acute CMV-infection, the results must be quantitative for monitoring of the antiviral treatment. In our study we have compared conventional methodology (serology and virusisolation-shell vial technique of virusisolation), CMV antigenemia test and quantitative PCR. The last two procedures were found to be the best for the diagnosis of acute CMV-infection in transplanted patients. Considering the advantages and disadvantages of CMV antigenemia test and PCR, we recommend the use of cheaper and less labor-
intensive antigenemia test for kidney transplant patients under the Hungarian circumstances. Genetic variability influences susceptibility to infectious diseases and HLA-molecules are critical for viral antigen uptaking, processing and presenting. Our data suggest that recipients positive for HLA-DQ3 are more susceptible to CMV-infection than a comparable group of patients negative for this HLA-type. The multivariate analysis showed that the HLA-DQ3 positivity is an independent predictor of primary CMV-infection in CMV seronegative recipients with seropositive donor grafts.


**PROGRAM 2/4.**

**GASTROENTEROLOGY**

**Coordinator:**
Zsolt TULASSAY M.D., member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences
2nd Department of Internal Medicine
46 Szentkirályi st, Budapest H–1088
Tel.: +36 1 266 4616, fax: +36 1 266 4616
E-mail: tulassay.zsolt@med.semmelweis-univ.hu

**Program overview**
The importance of gastroenterological diseases is increasing, and because of their frequency and complications, they are considered as one of the most menacing group of diseases. This fact is confirmed by the out-patient and in-patient numeric data, as well as morbidity and mortality indices. Gastroenterology has developed such a discipline that combines the knowledge of different specialities. It includes the pathophysiological data resulted from basic research, the results of clinical research and observations. The research of the gastrointestinal diseases can be done by different approaches and different methodological possibilities. This interdisciplinary topic offers unprecedented opportunities for scientific research. The achievements of last one and half decade resulted relevant changes in several aspects of gastroenterology, and the conventional understanding of development, progression and treatment of diseases had been changed. Despite of the undoubted results several questions need to be answered and new questions are appearing. Gastroenterological diseases can be the topic of wide-spread researches that fit to the scientific basis of public health priorities.
**Titles of research projects**

Intensive care in postoperative and septic conditions associated with gastrointestinal disorders  
Katalin Darvas

Examination of proteolytic enzyme systems and cell kinetic parameters in gastrointestinal tumors and digestive diseases  
László Herszényi

Immunogenetic risk factors and prognostic factors in colorectal cancer and other malignancies  
Judit Kocsis

Novel factors in the development of digestive tract mucosal lesions  
László Kopper

Pathogenesis of the *Helicobacter pylori* related diseases  
László Kopper

Pancreas transplantation  
Róbert Langer

Examination of peripheral blood mRNA expression markers in patients with colorectal cancer  
Béla Molnár

Link among exercise, glucose and lipid metabolism, exercise therapy in diabetes and obesity  
Csaba Nyakas

Effect of exercise and food intake on the normal and pathologic brain aging cell physiological processes  
Csaba Nyakas

Pathophysiology of the alimentary system  
László Rosivall

The role of pattern recognition receptors in non-alcoholic fatty liver disease  
Gyöngyi Szabó

Mechanisms of innate immune alterations in HCV infection and its modulation by alcohol use  
Gyöngyi Szabó

Toll-like receptor 4-mediated signaling in alcoholic liver disease  
Gyöngyi Szabó

Hypoxia-inducible factor in alcoholic liver disease  
Gyöngyi Szabó

Extrahepatic complications of chronic liver diseases: hepatic osteodystrophy, autonomic neuropathy. Wilson disease gene mutations, chronic C virus hepatitis and the liver disease associated  
Ferenc Szalay

Inflammatory bowel diseases and the osteopenia  
Miklós Szathmáry

Investigation of microcirculation and molecular changes in surgical diseases  
Attila Szijártó

Application of video-endoscopic surgical methods in gastroenterology  
Tibor Tihanyi

Study of molecular factors deteremining the evolution of bone metastasis  
József Timár

Inflammatory intestine illnesses and osteopenia  
Zsolt Tulassay

New factors the digestive system mucosa in the development of laesio  
Zsolt Tulassay

**Ph. D. students**

| Péter Benkő | ft | Tibor Tihanyi |
| Evelin Horváth | ft | Ferenc Szalay |
| Jozilan Hasan Naji Abdullah | ft | Ferenc Szalay |
| Alexandra Kalmár | ft | Béla Molnár |
| Katalin Leiszter | ft | Béla Molnár |
| Katalin Lőrinczy | ft | Pál Miheller |
| Péter Ónody | pt | Attila Szijártó |
| Árpád Patai | ft | Béla Molnár |
| Andrea Schöller | ft | Béla Molnár |
Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010

ÁKOS BALÁSZ (2010)

Palliative management of malignant esophageal strictures with endoprosthesis implantation

Supervisor: Péter Kupcsulik

The malignant strictures of the esophagus can be caused by a tumor of the esophagus, a tracheobronchial tumor, or mediastinal tumors. In Hungary the frequency of the occurrence of such a disease is growing. In spite of the improving results of treatment, the percentage of patients in a highly developed stage of this illness is too high, and in these developed cases there is no chance of resection surgery. The inability to swallow and the esophago-respiratory fistulas can cause a life threatening situation. The goal of palliation is to improve the patient’s life expectancy and life quality. These goals can be achieved by the method of implanting an endoprosthesis in the esophagus. Objectives: The aims of
the study were to examine the methods of endoprosthesis implantation from the aspect of applicability, also to determine the place of the treatment in the system of palliative treatments, the definition of the indications and contraindications for the treatment, and the determinations of the factors that have an influence on the effectiveness of the treatment. **Methods:** I have gathered and analyzed data about the cases of patients treated at the 1st Department of Surgery of the Semmelweis University with strictures of the esophagus caused by malignant tumors in the time period between 1984 and 2004. Out of 2092 cases the tumor was inoperable in 1604. The endoprosthesis was indicated in 1526 cases. In 41 cases the endoprosthesis was inserted through surgery, and in 824 cases it was implanted by the endoscopic method. In cases in which the prosthesis could not be implanted and/or when complications occurred supportive treatment was administered with gastrostomy in 146, percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy in 15, catheter jejunostomy in 8 and conservative supportive therapy in 612 cases. The implantation of the prosthesis was combined with radiation treatment in 133 patients and with chemotherapy in 56. In 3 cases respiratory tract stents were implanted, and 2 patients had undertaken laser re-canalization. **Results:** In 56.7% of the cases in which the implantation of the prosthesis was indicated the procedure was successful. The implantation of the endoprosthesis solved all the swallowing problems permanently (for a long period of time) in 88.8% of all patients, and in 8.4% it proved to be a temporary solution for the problem. Complications occurred in 29.1% of all cases. The complications were such as: migration of the prosthesis, perforation, haemorrhagia, respiratory compression syndrome, early unexpected death, stent obstruction (food bolus impaction), tumor overgrowth and ingrowth, fistula formation and neoformation, aspiration, reflux. Lethal complications occurred in 2.8% of all cases. The percentage of the complications that occurred after the surgical implantation of the endoprosthesis was 21.9%. The average survival time of patients that have received a prosthesis was 5.4 (0–60) moths, with nutritional support including gastrostomy, jejunostomy or PEG 3.6 (0–36) months and with supportive therapy alone 3.2 (0–25) months, respectively. The difference in the survival between the groups treated with prosthesis and other two is significant, while between the latter two is not significant. **Conclusions:** The implantation of endoprosthesis for palliative treatment in cases of malignant strictures of the esophagus is effective. Although the pull-through method has been mostly replaced by less cumbersome push through technique, it still remains a useful procedure in some cases. Prosthesis implantation improves survival and quality of life. Methods used for nutritional support like gastrostomy, jejunostomy and PEG depress the subjective feeling of hunger but not influence survival.

Clinical Medicine

GABRIELLA BEKŐ (2010)

Clinical significance of multiplex cytokine measurements in immune-mediated disorders

During my Ph. D. work I introduced complex systems into the laboratory that enable us to determinate simultaneously the level of several cytokines. Our measurements indicated that the results obtained by different systems may differ; therefore reference ranges should be established for each systems and one kind of system should be used in one experiment. We performed our studies in disorders with probable involvement of cytokine cascade. In some instances we also determined parameters of free-radical homeostasis and trace element levels that are strongly associated with systemic inflammation. In perinatal disorders we found that proinflammatory cytokines may decrease with postnatal age and hypothermia in postasphyxiated neonates. Systemic cytokine levels determined are also affected by adrenal function, as level of inflammatory cytokines may increase in the presence of low cortisol levels. In another study we found that the diagnosis of perinatal sepsis may be improved by IL-8 determination in addition to procalcitonin and CRP measurements. Our hepatological studies demonstrated that the gender-dependent difference in alcohol induced hepatopathy may be attributed, at least partly, to increased cytokine production after chronic alcohol consumption. Red wine consumption may have an impact on the level of some trace elements and antioxidant defense. In liver cirrhosis we demonstrated that cirrhosis of different origins are characterized by specific cytokine-profiles; i.e. extremely high IL-8 and IL-2 levels are present in PBC and HCV-infection, respectively. In patients with Wilson’s disease a systemic inflammation is present, supported by high IL-6 and IL-8 levels. Neurological signs and symptoms are independent of cytokine levels. The levels of a number of trace elements are increased that may contribute to complications. In patients with prostate cancer proinflammatory cytokine levels decrease on administration of a specific antioxidant supplement. The treatment, however, may also increase some growth factors that warrants caution. According to clinical signs and symptoms and IL-6 and TNF-α levels the malnutrition-inflammatory score (MIS) reflects reliably the presence of malnutrition-inflammatory complex syndrome (MICS) in patients after renal transplantation: this finding is of clinical importance when subjects at risk for MICS are to be identified.

Our results indicate that the use of systems suitable for simultaneous detection of cytokine levels, redox homeostasis and trace-element profile may help to identify specific factor in the pathomechanism of immune-mediated disorders and, possibly, may contribute to recognize diagnostic markers and/or therapeutic targets.

GÁBOR BOGNÁR (2009)

Predictive factors for response to neoadjuvant therapy in patients with oesophageal cancer

Neoadjuvant chemoradiotherapy (CRT) introduced in the treatment of resectable oesophageal cancer produced encouraging results, however overall prognosis remained poor. Twenty-five to thirty percent of the patients achieve a complete pathological response, following neoadjuvant CRT with higher rate of R0-resections and significantly higher survival rates, in comparison to patients without neoadjuvant CRT. On the other hand, patient undergoing neoadjuvant CRT show an increased rate of postoperative complications and mortality. In our study, complete pathological response was achieved in 26.9% of the cases, while 34.6% of the patients proved to be partial responders. Predictive factors for response to neoadjuvant CRT was examined in various pathways and methods (CD34, VEGF, MIB-1, bcl-2: immunohistochemistry and HPV-16, -18 detection with PCR and Southern Blot Hybridization). It is well known that tumours with high proliferative activity respond more to neoadjuvant CRT than those with greater vascularisation (angiogenesis). These two oncological factors were not yet examined in patients with esophageal cancer undergoing neoadjuvant CRT. In this analysis, a relation of 1:5 or less of VEGF expression playing a key role in angiogenesis and MIB-1 indicating proliferative activity was predictive for response to neoadjuvant CRT. In addition, multivariate analysis revealed that a proliferative activity higher than 40% results in significantly higher survival. The bcl-2 apoptosis-factor was not found to be predictive.

The role of certain types of human papilloma virus (HPV) in the pathogenesis of oesophageal cancer is known, with an average infection rate of 20–30%. The E6 protein of HPV-16 and 18 causes degradation of p53 tumor-suppression protein resulting inhibition of apoptosis. HPV is responsible for inhibition, but not for mutation of p53 leading to hyperexpression of VEGF amongst other unfavourable prognostic factors. This is one of the paradox enigmas of the oncopreventive and oncogenetic impacts of HPV. It was reported that certain highly HPV-infected cancers show more than 90% complete pathological response to neoadjuvant CRT but the potential correlation between HPV infection and response to CRT was not yet investigated. We identified the two most common malignant type of HPV (HPV-16,-18) by PCR and Southern Blot Technique. Results were compared with immunohistochemical findings and clinico-pathologic parameters. HPV-infection was only detected in responder cases showing remission to neoadjuvant CRT. We presume that HPV-infection contribute via indirect mechanisms (inhibiton of VEGF hyperexpression) to a better prognosis. Our hypothesis was confirmed by survival statistics. Multivariate analysis revealed MIB-1 expression, remission to neoadjuvant CRT and R0 resection as independent, significant prognostic factors. In terms of remission to neoadjuvant CRT, MIB-1 and pN proved to be independent prognostic factors.


Clinical Medicine


LEVENTE FICSÓR (2010)

Digital microscopy the diagnosis of gastrointestinal histological samples

Supervisor: Béla Molnár

Digital microscope technology has the potential to become a very important tool for pathologists who analyze patient samples for the presence, or absence, of serious diseases, including cancer. An important benefit of the growth of digital pathology is that the transfer of slides between individuals no longer needs to happen physically thanks to the presence of digital slide based telepathology systems where the image information are stored on internet connected servers. Integration of image analysis solutions with digital pathology platforms is the next major step in the evolution of this field.

My objective was to evaluate digital microscopy as diagnostic platform and to develop new techniques which improve the diagnostic efficiency of gastrointestinal samples. My thesis examines three major questions: whether the digitally represented histological images are adequate for diagnosis purposes, whether it is feasible to develop image analysis algorithms which can support the evaluation of gastric and colon biopsies, and finally what are the possibilities and importance of three-dimensional reconstruction of digital histological images from diagnostic point of view.

The preliminary results state that histological slide evaluation of gastrointestinal samples is more reliable by digital microscopy based teleconsultation than the earlier used static image based methods, since the whole slide is accessible for the pathologist and there is reduced possibility for sampling error. My studies also showed that the diagnosis and decision making can be further supported by digital microscopy enabled automated image analysis. Higher order structures like glands can be segmented and analyzed by the aid of newly developed algorithms like the “cellweb” method. The tissuecytometric features play critical role in the classification of different type of diseases among colon and gastric samples but further development required to enhance the classification accuracy and to recognize more and more diseases. The automatic detection of certain histological structures could enhance the effectiveness of the three-dimensional reconstruction but we found that even the manual uses of the reconstruction software can reduce the evaluation time and increases the evaluation accuracy in certain type of diseases like polyps or inflammatory bowel disease. Altogether we can state that the recently developed digital microscopy based solutions give a new level of efficiency to the pathology science.

IMRE KASSAI (2010)

Innovative techniques in cardia surgery using the apex of the heart

**Supervisor: Péter Andréka**

The apex is one of the most useful parts of the heart in surgical treatment although it does not often show pathological changes requiring surgical intervention. It has played a indispensable role in the appearance of the truly innovative surgical techniques and keeps it at present as well. These methods mean recovery and convalescence for millions of people with heart diseases. Some of the methods made the already existing techniques safer like the LV vent or the LV arterial cannula in dissections and last but not least the apical suction devices in OPCAB surgery. Some others have served as basis for new kinds of treatments which could have never appeared without the use of the cardiac apex. These are the alternative treatment options for aortic valve disease, the preferable implantation method in left ventricle assist device therapy, and the transapical lead implantation for completing CRT systems.

The author of this thesis is well-trained and skilled in this field, only two of the above mentioned procedures are without his personal experience, one of them not being presented in Hungary at all. The OPCAB method without as well as—after its availability—with the apical suction device (Kassai et al. [1995] Alternative method for coronary revascularization: surgery without cardiopulmonary bypass. Cardiol Hung 24(3): 14–16), and the arterial cannula through the LV apex for surgical treatment of acute proximal aortic dissection have been applied for the first time in Hungary by him, based on and proved by his detailed scientific research about surgery for coronary artery disease and aortic dissection. The first successful bridge-to-transplant long-term mechanical circulatory support in Hungary belongs to the team of the Gottsegen Hungarian Institute of Cardiology where he is in charge of this project. One of the most important parts of the applied Berlin Heart® BiVad system is the LV apical cannula. With close cooperation of his cardiologist colleagues, the author developed a fundamentally new approach for alternative LV lead implantation for CRT, and applied it with success first in the world (Kassai et al. [2008] New method for cardiac resynchronization therapy: transapical endocardial lead implantation for left ventricular free wall pacing. Europace 10(7): 882–883; Kassai et al. [2009] Alternative method for cardiac resynchronization: transapical lead implantation. Ann Thorac Surg 87: 650–652). This method allows significantly more patients to be responders of this increasingly important treatment of heart failure.

The scientific cardiac surgical works of the author detailed in this thesis prove the importance of the permanent requirement and implementation for innovative techniques in cardiac surgery despite the nowadays so frequent negative opinions about the general nightfall of this field of medicine.

ANIKÓ FOLHOFFER (KUCZYNÉ) (2009)

Genetic and clinical characteristics of Wilson disease in patients from Hungary

Supervisor: Ferenc Szalay

The number of known mutations within the ATP7B exceeds the 350 according to the recent data of Wilson disease (WD) mutation of the Human Genom database. In Hungary similarly to patients with WD from other Central European countries the H1069Q point mutation is the most frequent one, as we reported earlier. To assess the impact of genetic testing for diagnosis of WD the mutations of ATP7B gene were studied in an internationally large number of patients (n=142), completing the genetic map of Europe. Altogether 35 different mutations were found. H1069Q was the most frequent mutation in Hungary, detected in 100 patients (70%). Thirty-four further mutations were found by sequencing, including ten new, hitherto undescribed and not listed in the international WD mutation database: L517-fs (c1549-1559del11), N676I, S693Y, Y715H, M769L, W939C, V1001G, V1039F, P1273S and G1281D. In 51/142 patients (36%) the diagnosis of WD was established by adding mutational analysis, making further diagnostic tests unnecessary. Our results confirmed the general view of impact of genetic testing in patients presenting with hepatic disease or asymptomatic siblings of an index case, as we documented in several case reports. Examination of index patients’ siblings is especially important, since in case of two disease-causing mutations beginning of the therapy can be prophylactic in the development of clinical symptoms in preclinical stage. The occurrence of acute hepatic failure was relatively frequent among the Hungarian Wilson patients and seemed to be associated with H1069Q heterozygous genotype.

Experiences obtained with upper panendoscopy in organ transplant recipients with special regard to cytomegaloviral infections of the upper gastrointestinal tract

Supervisor: Béla Molnár

Gastrointestinal complications of solid organ transplant patients are frequent; they may be even life-threatening. Less serious complaints mean considerable deterioration in quality of life of patients indeed. The reasons of these complications are generally complex related to the original disease, organ transplant operation, graft function, and immunosuppression. Gastrointestinal complications of immunosuppression are result of the side effects of immunosuppressive therapy or consequences of different infections. Cytomegalovirus is a major pathogen for transplant patients even in the gastrointestinal tract. Considerable number of transplanted patients is followed up in our clinic. The basic diagnostic method of gastrointestinal complications is endoscopy with endoscopic biopsy.

In this study our experiences of upper endoscopies on symptomatic solid organ transplant patients were reviewed. Symptoms, complaints, endoscopical and histological findings of patients were analyzed. Findings on kidney and liver transplant patients were compared: gastric ulcers, *Helicobacter pylori* and candida infections were more frequent on kidney transplanted patients. Conventional histology proved less suitable for the diagnosis of cytomegalovirus infection from biopsy samples, qualitative polymerase chain reaction method was used for detection of viral DNA. With this method in 48% of investigated transplant patients CMV infection was proved; in about half of these patients gastrointestinal CMV disease was supposed.

Criteria of antiviral treatment were determined. The proportion of urgent endoscopies for upper gastrointestinal bleeding proved significantly higher in liver transplant patients, the most frequent source of bleeding were esophageal varices. However in kidney transplant patients bleeding gastro-duodenal ulcers were found more frequently. Diagnostic and therapeutic urgent upper endoscopies on organ transplant patients are suggested to perform by the same way as by endoscopies on non-transplanted patients. Further investigations could be performed to analyze the immunosuppressive drug induced mucosal lesions, and to evaluate the detection of CMV replication in the gastrointestinal tract.

DOMINIKA SZŐKE (2009)

Genetic factors related to the histological and macroscopic lesions of the stomach

*Supervisor: Zsolt Tulassay*

Certain premalignant conditions of gastric cancer are related to particular genetic alterations. Polymorphisms of the IL-8, TNF-α, and p53 genes—which play a significant role—can be identified in patients suffering from gastritis and IM. *H. pylori* infection is another important factor, which influences the effects of the investigated genes and polymorphisms. With the application of high-capacity screening methods such as resequencing arrays also offering the additional advantage of an expedited diagnosis, further genetic factors can be identified. Various methods for polymorphism detection are available for identifying sequence alterations. Unfortunately, the GeneChip p53 Probe Array is apparently not reliable enough for use as a stand-alone DNA resequencing method. Based on my research results certain types of resequencing microarray may prove a sensitive and reliable method for genetic screening for diagnostic purposes. Nevertheless, CS is always recommended for verification.

For a better understanding of the role of polymorphisms or mutations in the etiology of gastric disease, laser-microdissection of the affected cells, identified by IHC, is proposed. This could afford early recognition of patients at risk of developing micro- or macroscopic, pathological lesions as well as the introduction of preventive measures.


GÁBOR TELKES (2009)

*Helicobacter pylori* before and after the kidney transplantation

*Supervisor: Zsolt Tulassay*

Peptic ulcer and related pathologies, such as gastritis and duodenitis, are known to occur with increased frequency (20–60%) and severity in chronic renal failure and in renal transplant recipients. The frequency of severe complications is about 10% and 10% of those might prove fatal. Gastrointestinal complications might play a role in the outcome of kidney transplantation, as they are associated with an increased risk of graft loss.
Between 2001 and 2006, serologic testing for *H. pylori* revealed a 49.3% of positivity rate of uraemic recipients of subsequent kidney transplantation. *H. pylori* infection rate and its decrease with year of birth was the same in the uraemic patients and in the normal population. The carrier status of HLA-DR12 increases 2.76 fold the risk of *H. pylori* infection. My work is the first observation of any possible relationship between *H. pylori* and HLA-DR12.

From 1994 to 2007, 672 upper GI endoscopies were done in 543 cases of 439 kidney transplant patients. 20–25% of all kidney recipients needed gastroscopy in their “posttransplant life”; the rate of clinically significant endoscopies findings was 84%. 17% of patients required the examination in the first three months, 27% of all patients required it in the first year. In 17% of cases ulcer was detected; 29.3% of ulcers developed in the first three months, 45% of them in the first year. The presence of *Helicobacter pylori* was verified in 20.9% and did not change in time, suggesting, that eradication happens at the early perioperative period. MMF increased the risk of erosive lesions, and the risk of harbouring CMV in the gastro-duodenal mucosa, while *H. pylori* and CMV were not associated with any specific endoscopic findings. The rate of observed endoscopic alterations did not differ in the H2RA and in the PPI group, indicating the equivalence of these two groups of AST in this setting. Adopting a low threshold for endoscopy in a specialised centre revealed very frequent abnormalities that required medical intervention.


**VIKTOR SEBESTYÉN VARGA** (2010)

Detection of circulating tumor cells in samples from colorectal cancer patients using digital fluorescent microscopy and image cytometry

Supervisor: Béla Molnár

Recently enhanced focus is set on the rare cells of the human organ (circulating tumor cells, physiologic and pathologic stem cells, fetal cells). Circulating tumor cells can be detected in peripheral blood samples by cytometry. Slide based image cytometers provide similar data as flow cytometry by digitally processing the cell images. For the detection of circulating tumor cells, they have several advantages over FCM. In the recent years brightfield whole slide imaging became commercially available and starts to be established in pathology.

We created an imaging cytometer system called Scanning Fluorescent Microscope (SFM) by using a motorized fluorescent microscope, special scanning and image processing algorithms and a fluorescently stained compensation slide. We showed that this system
Clinical Medicine

Clinical Medicine is capable of quantitative and stoichiometric measurements and it provides comparable results to other well established cytometry solutions on large cell populations. We showed that SFM detects rare cells more reliably as flow or laser scanning cytometry. We extended the commercially available MIRAX MIDI whole slide imager with fluorescent scanning capability and used it with the SFM methodology. We showed that the fluorescent whole slide imaging is possible and using the SFM methodology, it provides even better results as the SFM system due to the technical advancements in illumination and camera technology.

The automated slide loading, sample detection and scanning capabilities of whole slide imaging systems combined with image cytometer software make possible the clinical screening for colorectal cancer patients.


DENTAL RESEARCH

Coordinator:
Gábor VARGA M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Institute of Oral Biology
4 Nagyvárad sq, Budapest H–1089
Tel.: +36 1 210 4415, fax: +36 1 210 4421
E-mail: varga-g@net.sote.hu

Program overview
The aim of this Ph.D. program is to select open minded, self-supporting applicants who are able to acquire the knowledge of complex understanding of theoretical and clinical state of the art in the field, and are able to use this knowledge in education and research. Therefore, the Program prepares for the two different but not unconnected directions: it focuses on the better understanding of physiological and pathological processes in the oral cavity, as well as on the development and application of new therapeutic methods in all branches of dentistry.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Titles of research projects</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preventive program monitoring, risk factor evaluation using laboratory and clinical epidemiological methods</td>
<td>Jolán Bánóczy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Examination of oral cavity manifestations using clinical and laboratory methods</td>
<td>Jolán Bánóczy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biological and clinical study and development of maxillofacial soft and hard tissue surgical techniques in rehabilitation</td>
<td>József Barabás</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theory-designed experiments in the characterisation of dental materials at the molecular level</td>
<td>Gregory A. Chass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computational design of molecules and materials</td>
<td>G. Imre Csizmadia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison of imaging techniques</td>
<td>Csaba Dobó Nagy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Characterisation of dental materials for the purpose of clinical use</td>
<td>Csaba Dobó Nagy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effects of psychological, electromagnetic and heat stimulation in the expression and secretion of Hsp70 type stress in the salivary glands</td>
<td>Tibor Károly Fábián</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of vascular endothelium in the regulation of the oral circulation</td>
<td>Árpád Fazekas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of sensory and autonomic nerve fibers in the development of inflammation in the parodontium and the pulp</td>
<td>Árpád Fazekas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driven parodontal tissue regeneration</td>
<td>István Gera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The importance of screening of the oral human papillomavirus (HPV), and the role of the extracellular matrix and the tight junction structure in the pathogenesis of tumours in the oral cavity</td>
<td>Péter Hermann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evaluation of visual and instrumental tooth shade determination techniques</td>
<td>Péter Hermann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diagnostic and therapeutic aspects in dentistry supporting the prevention and rehabilitation in diseases of the craniofacial region</td>
<td>Melinda Madléna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assessment of xerostomia with associated sicca symptoms and evaluation of the minor salivary gland flow rates in different conditions and diseases</td>
<td>Krisztina Márton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stomatological aspects of immunopathologic disorders</td>
<td>Gábor Nagy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congenital dental anomalies and their orthodontic implication. Root resorption during orthodontic treatment</td>
<td>Noémi Katinka Rózsa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Study of the clinical progression and examination of extracellular matrix (ECM) components in oral squamous epithelial cancers and in conditions preceding oral cancers</td>
<td>Zsuzsanna Suba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Histological integration of bone replacement and implanted materials in the oral region</td>
<td>Zsuzsanna Suba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permanent teeth injuries and care</td>
<td>Ildikó Tarján</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correlations of oral tumors and glucose metabolism disorders</td>
<td>Márta Ujpál</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Progenitor cells of oral origin, signals and scaffolds for foundation of tissue engineering applications</td>
<td>Gábor Varga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Study of the molecular regulation of epithelial ion and fluid secretion</td>
<td>Gábor Varga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A human salivary gland model to study the molecular mechanisms of epithelial differentiation and for the development of gene implantation techniques</td>
<td>Gábor Varga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investigation of pediatric disease related orofacial disorders</td>
<td>András Végh</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Laser assisted decontamination of the implant surface in the surgical treatment of peri-implantitis

Salivary gland research

**Ph. D. students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Emese Ábrám</td>
<td>pt(a)</td>
<td>András Végh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anita Beck</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Tibor Károly Fábián</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erzsébet Bori</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Gábor Varga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamás Chikány</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Péter Windisch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisztina Cséplő</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>György Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edina Erőss</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>András Végh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Ferenczi</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>András Végh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Márta Fülop Papp</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Zsuzsanna Suba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milán Gyurkovich</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Zsolt Lohinai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attila Horváth</td>
<td>ft(a)</td>
<td>István Gera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Máté Jász</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Gábor Varga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bence Kádár</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>György Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karola Kálló</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Gábor Varga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Márton Kivovics</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>György Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferenc Koppány</td>
<td>pt(a)</td>
<td>György Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imre Zoltán Kun</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>György Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szabolcs Lányi</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Zsuzsanna Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercedes Linnering</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Ida Nyárasdy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ádám Lórincz</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>József Barabás</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szilvia Mihályi</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Zsuzsanna Suba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bálint Nemes</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Andrá s Végh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katalin Perczel-Kovách</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Gábor Varga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortazavi Reza</td>
<td>it</td>
<td>Zsuzsanna Suba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kata Ágnes Sasvári</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>József Barabás</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>László György Schmideg</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Péter Hermann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsófia Somogyi</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Péter Stied</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>István Gera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Örs Lehel Tollas</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Tivadar Zelles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mihály Vaszilkó</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Zsuzsanna Suba</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph. D. candidates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sándor Bogdán</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>József Barabás</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judit Borbély</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Péter Hermann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriella Borsos</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>Andrá s Végh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bálint Molnár</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Gábor Varga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisztián Nagy</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>Gábor Varga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriella Óvári</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>István Gera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attila Zsolt Szűcs</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>József Barabás</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010

JÓZSEF BLAZSEK (2009)

Experimental study of tissue regeneration

Supervisor: Gábor Varga

On the role of salivary glands in the control of integrity and regeneration of oral mucosa. One of the life’s principium is the faculty of self-defence. Complementary to the skin, the mucosa which composed of tightly sealed epithelial cells play a basic defensive role, too. Epidermal growth factor (EGF) plays a major role in the post-traumatic regeneration of the epithelial layer. (1) Our investigations confirmed that salivary glands secrete a wide range of EGF. Partial ablation of the salivary glands (sialoadenectomy) or chronic gustatoric stimulation via citric acid both induce salivary gland hypertrophy. Ablation of the salivary gland induces an increase in mass of the glandula parotis. On the other hand, following ablation, an increased gustatoric stimulus decreases the EGF concentration by 90% in the gl. parotis, while the salivary EGF level raises by 20%. (2) A basic recognition confers that the survival time of experimental rats was more than 90 days following removal of grand salivary glands, strongly arguing that the grand salivary glands are not vital organs. (3) Upon pilocarpin stimulus the contribution of small salivary glands to total protein secretion was 15% while only 1 to 2 % for the amylase secretion. Small salivary glands are under vegetative control in rat. (4) Following ablation of grand salivary glands, the level of salivary proteins, amylase and EGF raised slowly and modestly. Our results document the persistence of residual EGF in saliva. The results support the idea that following ablation of the grand salivary glands the dispersed small salivary glands compensate the EGF secretion. (5) The results suggest, that our new method may provide a useful tool for the investigation of biofilm physiology in the oral cavity, with particular respect to small salivary glands in the absence of grand salivary glands. Our data, together, shed light on novel, hitherto not well established aspects of the adaptive faculty of small salivary glands. On one hand, we have identified the amylase enzyme and EGF in the biofilm covering the mucosa and tooth. On the other hand, we show that pilocarpin stimulated the secretion of both, which could be inhibited by
propranolol. It can be hypothetized that in humans too, in case of accidents, tumour or other causes resulting loss of gland salivary gland function, the small salivary glands may substitute for EGF secretion. Analysis of bone regeneration using a novel implantation model in the rat. The clinical application of data, obtained on the field of experimental tissue-engineering is conditioned by the availability of rapid and quantitative evaluation systems. Modeling in dental implantology is still hampered by the lack of such practical methodology, therefore we have searched for and elaborated a novel system applying the rat tail spongy vertebrae, as a model. (1) Using the rat tail model the kinetics of bone regeneration and osseointegration of implants can be evaluated quantitatively. This technique makes it possible, for the first time, to simultaneously measure the qualitative morphometric and quantitative biomechanical changes of newly-formed bone on the effect of systemic or local therapeutical treatments. (2) We have tested the usefulness of our implantation method by measuring the effects of amino-bisphosphonate (Zometa®) on bone neogenesis and consolidation of titanium implant. The results provide evidence that Zometa significantly increased bone neogenesis and enforced the integration of titanium. The results provide new information on the beneficial effects of Zometa in the case of bone regeneration or using titanium implants. On the other hand the method has opened up the way how to analyse novel regulatory factors and substitution materials. (3) These investigations uncovered, surprisingly, that the complete haematopoietic bone marrow is absent in all 25 caudal vertebrae, despite the presence of osteoblasts and osteoclasts there. This discovery provides a guiding cue in understanding the genetic, cellular and molecular control of HSC seeding in BM and the involvement of endosteal osteoblasts in forming the haematopoietic stem cell niche. Literature of Summary: (1) Cohen S, Elliott GA (1963) The stimulation of epidermal keratinization by a protein isolated from the submaxillary gland of the mouse. J Invest Dermatol 40: 1–5. (2) Sarosiek J, Feng T, McCallum RW (1991) The interrelationship between salivary epidermal growth factor and the functional integrity of the esophageal mucosal barrier in the rat. Am J Med Sci 302(6): 359–363. (3) Blazsek J, Offenmüller K, Burghardt B, Kisfalvi I, Birki K, Wenczl M, Varga G, Zelles T (1996) Possible compensation in epidermal growth factor production by saliva in rat. Inflammopharmacology 4:279–295. (4) Blazsek J, Varga G (1999) Secretion from minor salivary glands following ablation of the major salivary glands in rats. Arch Oral Biol 44(1): S45–48. (5) Amant N, McDonald M, Godfrey C, Bilston L, Little D (2007) Optimal timing of a single dose of zoledronic acid to increase strength in rat fracture repair. J Bone Miner Res 22: 867–876. (6) Blazsek J, Dobó Nagy Cs, Blazsek I, Varga R, Vecsei B, Fejér P, Varga G (2008) Aminobisphosphonate stimulates bone regeneration and enforces consolidation of titanium implant into a new rat caudal vertebrae model. Pathology and Oncology Research 15(4): 567–577. Short THESIS Partial ablation of the grand salivary gland. (1) The EGF secretion is under noradrenalin regulation, in grand salivary glands. (2) Ablation of the submandibulary and sublingual salivary glands does not result in the total disparition of EGF from the secreted saliva. (3) The amount of EGF measured in saliva exceeds the production by one gland. (4) The quantity of EGF in saliva can be increased by the stimulation of the salivary gland. (5) The Parotis is capable of high protein and EGF secretion even in case of low tissue pool. (6) Salivary glands constitute a unique tissue system, provided by the fact that the function of affected glands are compensated by the complementary, remaining glands. Total ablation of the grand salivary gland. (7) Following total ablation of salivary glands the average survival time exceeds 90 days, indicating that these glands are not of vital importance. (8) Small salivary glands in rat are under vegetative regulation,
and following pilocarpin stimulus they produce 15% of the whole proteins while only 1–2% of the whole amylase. (9) Small salivary glands have compensatory regenerative potentials at the level of protein and EGF production, following removal of the grand salivary glands. Modelling of bone regeneration and physio-pathological studies. (10) Our results revealed, that caudal vertebrae in rat provide an ideal host environment to carry out preclinical investigations on bone modifying substances. Remarkably, interference with fully active bone marrow is less compromistic here, due to the paucity in bone marrow parenchyme at this anatomical location. Therefore, we propose that the tail vertebra model represents a more realistic system for large scale comparative studies. (11) Despite the aplastic character of bone marrow parenchyma in caudal vertebrae the osteoblast and osteoclast compartments are highly actives. The cellular and molecular mechanisms responsible for this unusual tissue composition are not known. This situation provides a physiological tool to discover some basic regulatory mechanisms operating between normal haematopoietic stem cells and osteoblasts. (12) Previous publications and our ongoing works indicate that new informations on the aplastic tail vertebrae might provide some basic knowledge to better understand the function of bone marrow microenvironment and the disfunctions in the case of myelodysplasia, preleukaemia and acute myeloid leukaemia.


IRMA DEMETER (2010)

Examination of ion secretion in cells of epithelial origin

Supervisor: Gábor Varga

We investigated the HCO₃⁻ secretion of the parotid acinar Par-C10 and pancreatic ductal HPAF cell line, and the Ca²⁺ clearance in Par-C10 cells. The cells seeded onto Transwell-Clear membranes form confluent monolayers. In short circuit current (Iₛₛ) measurements anion secretion is stimulated by ATP in both cell lines, and by forskolin in Par-C10 cells. In Par-C10 cells bumetanide, an inhibitor of Na⁺–K⁺–2Cl⁻ cotransporter-1 (NKCC1), prevented the effect of forskolin in HCO₃⁻-free solution. Measuring the intracellular pH (pHᵢ), the recovery from acid load is Na⁺-dependent and sensitive to EIPA, an inhibitor of Na⁺/H⁺ exchanger-1 (NHE1). In HCO₃⁻ solution basal EIPA and H₂DIDS, inhibitor of Na⁺–HCO₃⁻ cotransporter-1 (NBC1), inhibits the pHᵢ recovery from acid load. Basal application of the inhibitors results in a pHᵢ drop, which can be enhanced by ATP or forskolin. CFTRinh-172 prevents the effect of forskolin only apically. Withdrawal of Cl⁻ from the basal side results in an ATP- and forskolin-insensitive pHᵢ elevation that can be inhibited by DNDS, inhibitor of anion exchanger-2 (AE2). Basal carbachol or apical ATP application results in an elevation of intra-cellular Ca²⁺ level. Ca²⁺ clearance is only enhanced by
forskolin apically. The clearance in the presence of La\(^{3+}\) cannot be further inhibited either by Ru360, an inhibitor of mitochondrial Ca\(^{2+}\) uptake, or by Na\(^+\)-free solution; only the plasma membrane membrane Ca\(^{2+}\) ATP-ase (PMCA) selective carboxyeosin is effective. In HPAF cells bumetanide inhibits the effect of ATP on ISC only in HCO\(_3^-\)-free solution. The pH recovery from acid load is Na\(^+\)-dependent, and sensitive to a different degree on the two sides to EIPA. In HCO\(_3^-\) solution application of H\(_2\)DIDS and EIPA inhibits the pH recovery. The inhibition of HCO\(_3^-\) influx and H\(^+\) efflux results in a pH drop that can be enhanced by ATP but not by forskolin. Our conclusion is that both cell lines secrete HCO\(_3^-\). In Par C10 cells NHE1, NBC1, NKCC1 and AE2 are located on the basal, and CFTR on the apical side. HCO\(_3^-\) secretion is enhanced by intracellular cAMP- and Ca\(^{2+}\). mAChR is expressed on the basal, and purinergic receptors on the apical side. The Ca\(^{2+}\) clearance is handled through PMCA transporters on both sides, but only the apical clearance is stimulated by protein kinase A. HPAF cells express NHE, NBC, and NKCC1 on the basal, and NHE on the apical side, thus HPAF cells are suggested to originate from large ducts. The anion secretion is stimulated by ATP but not by forskolin.


MARIANNA KÁTAY-KIRÁLY (2010)

**Neural differentiation of dental pulp stem cells**

Supervisor: Gábor Varga

The plasticity of human dental pulp stem cells (DPSCs) has been demonstrated by several studies showing that they appear to self-maintain through several passages, giving rise to a variety of tissues, making them an attractive donor source for neuronal tissue replacement. Using already described standard protocols to differentiate them into mature neuronal cells, DPSC cultures exhibited only transient differentiation followed by reformation of fibroblasts or massive cell death. Our new three-step protocol, consisting of (1) epigenetic reprogramming, (2) simultaneous PKC/PKA activation, followed by (3) neural maturation, resulted in robust differentiation of DPSCs shown by cell morphology, immuno-cytochemistry, RT-PCR, and real time PCR for neural specific markers NES, N-tub, NGN2, Mash1, NSE, NF-M and GFAP. Moreover, patch clamp measurements showed the appearance of TTX sensitive sodium currents (INa) and TEA sensitive delayed rectifier potassium currents (KDR) in these cells.

To study their survival and differentiation in vivo, fluorescently labeled, neurally induced DPSCs were transplanted into the cerebrospinal fluid of 3-days-old male Wistar rats. In some experiments, a cortical cold lesion of the forelimb motor cortex of the rats was performed 1 week after the cell transplantation. To study the functional aspect of
neural cell formation, the labeled DPSCs harbored by 300 μm-thick horizontal brain slices, specifically prepared for electrophysiological recordings were investigated. DPSCs implanted into the cerebrospinal fluid of the lateral ventricles of newborn rats migrated into a variety of brain regions. Most of the cells were localized in the progenitor zones of the brain: in the subventricular zone (SVZ), subgranular zone (SGZ) and subcortical zone (SCZ). Immunohistochemical analysis revealed that the transplanted DPSCs expressed some of the above mentioned early neuronal and glial specific markers. Moreover, the cells displayed $I_{Na}$ and $K_{Dr}$ currents. Four weeks after the injury, the cells migrated towards the lesion, and expressed these markers in a much higher proportion. Their measured $I_{Na}$ and $K_{Dr}$ currents significantly increased.

Our results demonstrate that DPSC cells show evidence for neural differentiation and development both in vitro and in vivo, indicating that the dental pulp contains a cell population that is capable of neural commitment by our three step protocol. Therefore these cells can be considered as a stem cell source for regenerative therapy.


BEÁTA KERÉMI (2010)

Functional investigation of oral tissues in health and disease

Supervisor: Árpád Fazekas

We used the non-invasive laser Doppler flowmetry (LDF) in order to determine the gingival (G) blood flow (BF) at different teeth in humans. GBF was recorded bilaterally, positioned the flow probe on three sites 1 mm above the marginal gingiva of the upper and lower central incisors and at six permanent teeth on the right side (11–16, FDI notation). No differences were observed between the mean GBF values at the left and right central incisors. The six upper right teeth also showed close similarity. There was a significant GBF value elevation at lower incisors as compared to that in the upper jaw. Our results indicate that there is homogenous marginal blood perfusion in both the maxillary and mandibular healthy gingiva.

The BF of the submandibular gland (SMG) measured by LDF was homogenous. The vascular-regulatory role of nitric oxide (NO) in the circulation of the SMG of rats was studied. The NO synthase blocker Nω-nitro-L-arginine methyl ester (L-NAME) significantly increased vascular resistance (VR) in the SMG. The possible involvement of NO for the preservation of BF to the rat SMG after uni- or bilateral occlusion of the common carotid was studied.
In normal rats, carotid occlusion resulted in an immediate decrease in ipsilateral SMGBF. After the cessation of carotid occlusion, hyperaemia was observed in the SMG. Effect of L-NAME pretreatment, were identical between the control groups, though the magnitude of the alterations was significantly less. The SMGBF was well-maintained. NO had only a restrained effect. We investigated the effects of the pentadecapeptide BPC157 (1) on the vasculature of healthy and inflamed gingiva, (2) we determined the degree of inflammatory bone resorption around the whole tooth, and (3) we investigated the differences in the changes of bone structure. The GBF was measured by LDF in the upper central papilla before and after systemic BPC157 application. did not influence neither the general (mean blood pressure and heart rate) nor the local (GBF and GVR) haemodynamic parameters. The gingival capillary permeability was studied by the Evans-blue technique on the 13th day of ip. injection of BPC157 in ligature-induced periodontitis model. Ligature-induced experimental periodontitis resulted in increased gingival extravasation which was reduced by the daily administration of 10µg/bmkg and not by 100ng/bmkg BPC 157. There were no differences between the control sides of the groups. The alveolar bone morphometric parameters were studied by microCT. BPC157 significantly reduced the ligature-induced bone loss in the mesial, buccal, mesiolingual and lingual side. Chronic application of BPC157 has anti-inflammatory effect in experimental periodontitis.


MIKLÓS KOVÁCS (2010)

Superficial and in-depth analysis of thin films considering the role of artefacts

Supervisor: Csaba Dobó Nagy

Thin films have a broad range of applications in electronics, in optics, in medicine, etc. The results of my dissertation contribute to this rapidly growing field. First, experimental results are presented for the excimer laser ablation of highly oriented pyrolytic graphite at 248 nm. The morphology and the depth of the ablated pits are monitored by atomic force microscopy, while the material characterization is performed by micro-Raman spectroscopy. Single shot ablation threshold was found to be 2,23 J/cm² laser fluence. Raman spectra indicate the formation of amorphous carbon layers as a result of laser irradiation. A several hundred nanometers-high ring-like structure can be observed around the ablated pits. The diameter of this structure increases with laser fluence. Ion microbeam analysis is an important technique in thin film characterization, however, the evaluation of its elemental maps are hindered by low counts/pixel statistics available within limited acquisition time, mainly at low elemental concentrations. I presented a method based on a non-linear iterative deconvolution scheme, designed to recover step-like profiles with forcibly
low counts. To demonstrate its performance and effectiveness, the algorithm was applied to one-dimensional profiles of elemental maps with a micrometer resolution, generated by micro Rutherford Backscattering Spectrometry (mRBS). A simulation-based method was also described, with which the degrading effect of micro-CT artefacts on certain parameters of the observed structure could be determined. Simulations were carried out with polychromatic and monochromatic X-ray source and a linearization method with a second-order polynomial fit algorithm was used in specific cases to correct the beam hardening artefact. This method was tested on a virtual half crown of a tooth with an artificial caries lesion. With the adjustment simulated in this study, micro-CT having polychromatic X-ray source resulted in the same level of error, as monochromatic one, if the linearization method to correct the beam hardening was used. The presented simulation based method is a useful way to determine artefacts caused distortions for other studies testing objects with different material and geometry.


FERENC OBERNA (2009)

Treatment of the malignant tumors of the oral cavity and the oropharinx with microsurgical reconstructive methods

Supervisor: György Szabó

90% of the tumors of the oral cavity and the oropharynx is planocellular carcinoma, which is the 6th most frequently occurring malignant tumor both worldwide and in Hungary. Patients often receive treatment only at an advanced stage of the disease, which is a combined oncotherapy, the most important part of which is the radical surgical intervention. The complex function of the oral cavity, the appearance of the patients, and their future role in society all change as a result of surgery. Primary free tissue transplantation may provide not only a cure but also an acceptable quality of life for the patient. The objective of my work was to analyze the feasibility of microsurgical free tissue transplantation in the maxillofacial region, with emphasis on the treatment of oral cavity and oropharynx malignancies. We carried out 151 free tissue transplantations on 142 patients in the maxillofacial region between August 2003 and July 2008. The indication for free tissue transplantation was malignant tumor in 87% of the cases, the remaining 13% was other disease. 100 patients with oral cavity or oropharynx propagation received complex oncologic treatment. In 80 cases primary surgery, microsurgical tissue transplantation was carried out, along with adjuvant postoperative irradiation of 94% of the patients. Secondary surgery and microsurgical free tissue transplantation was carried out in 20 patients because of recurrence. The quality of life questionnaire was filled out by 50 surgically cured patients, and 22 patients receiving radiotherapy to retain function for base of
tongue carcinoma with exterior beam radiation and auxiliary interstitial high dose rate brachytherapy (HDR-BT).

I observed that in reconstructive surgery for soft tissue replacement (96%) the radial fasciocutaneous flap (RFF: 83%), the musculocutaneous latissimus dorsi flap (LD: 8.5%), for hard tissue or composite tissue replacement (4%) the fibula bone or bone-skin flap (FF: 8.5%) is suitable even with the low risk of complete (RFF: 6.6%, LD: 0% and FF: 0%) and partial flap necrosis (LD+FF: 1%). Surgical loupes provide adequate precision for microsurgical suturing of the vascular structures of these flaps. The success rate is 100% in the treatment of benign disease. It was only necessary to reoperate 50% of the intraorally transplanted radial free flaps after flap necrosis. Acute revision was carried out due to bleeding or flap circulation deficiency in 13% of the cases. Flap revascularization was successful in only in the case of early arterial occlusion, in 5% of the cases a second free tissue transfer was necessary. The second free flap was the latissimus dorsi myocutaneous flap, which has a take rate of 100%. Preoperative irradiation did not influence the success rate of the tissue transplantation. We recorded postoperative complications in 42% of the cases, out of this the healing complication of the forearm donor site (19.8%) can be highlighted. Complications necessitating newer surgical intervention occurred in 4.6% of the cases.

I found that the total survival rate of the patients with primary surgery and postoperative irradiation (OS: 69%) and the tumor specific survival (DSS 71%; ST I–IV 100–100–68–65) is better than the rates achieved in the recurrent group (OS: 49%, DSS 51%; ST I–IV: 100–100–73–25%). In the group undergoing primary surgery, the tumor specific survival (DSS) is negatively influenced by the advanced tumor size (T1–3 vs. T4 p=0.0331), lymph node involvement (pN0/pN+ p=0.0134), the regional localization of the lymph node (one region lymph node involvement/multi region lymph node involvement p=0.0268), and perineural tumor advancement (p=0.0498). In the group of patients who were reoperated due to recurrence, negative predictors of the total and tumorspecific survival were lymph node metastasis (OS p=0.0124, DSS p=0.0045), the involvement of more than one lymph node (OS p=0.0542, DSS p=0.0306), extracapsular tumor advancement (OS p=0.016, DSS p=0.0058) and multi level lymph node metastasis (OS p=0.0595, DSS p=0.032).

I can establish from the evaluation of the quality of life of the treated and cured patients that the functional values significantly decreased in the primary surgical treatment group, and the extent of this was higher compared to the tongue radix tumor patients receiving radiotherapy alone. It can be shown, that reestablishing the continuity of the mandible did not influence the quality of life compared to those receiving only soft tissue replacement. The occurrence rate of decreased sense of taste and xerostomy following irradiation is similar, but the group undergoing surgery reported significantly less pain.

In conclusion, I established that free tissue transplantation in the maxillofacial region is a safe and reliable, and is an invaluable surgical tool in the treatment of patients presenting with advanced oral cavity malignancies or tumor recurrences. The radical surgical intervention combined with free tissue transplantation and postoperative irradiation provide a realistic chance of curing this disease demanding so many casualties, while ensuring an acceptable quality of life.

EMIL SEGATTO (2010)

Examination of orofacial orthopaedic disorders associated with spinal deformities

There have been many publications on the relationship between the spinal deformities responsible for the development of postural disorders and the various dentofacial deviations. The majority of them deal with the dentofacial relevance of the scoliosis, some of them are on the orofacial orthopaedical deformities associated with the hyperkyphosis. This publication provides the results of an overall research series that determines the dentofacial character specific not only to the scoliotic deviation but also to the other most frequent spinal deformity—M. Scheuermann—and even to the poor body posture of different directions showing no spinal deformities yet.

The first part of the publication presents the orthopaedical features characteristic to the examination groups as well as the examination methods thereof. The former research results are provided in details; they give a description of the dentofacial features going together with the orthopaedical deviations.

The correlations between the individual orthopaedical parameters and the dentofacial deviations described in the former publications are mainly justified, but many new correlations are explored, too. The majority of these are based on examination methods that have not been used in the case of such a patient group so far. A group of the new examination methods used in the early phase of the research has not been used later due to the poor scientific value of the their outcome. The other group of the new examination methods provided such outcomes that significantly contributed to the development of the dentofacial character of the examined patient groups. The ponderous use of the mentioned methods in the digital image diagnostics made the modernisation of them necessary. It led to the development of such a radiograms analysing software that is capable of making an overall mandibular asymmetry examination due to its easy handling and very broad data analysing capacity.

The last part of the publication provides a detailed description of the outcomes of the former scientific researches serving as the basis of the mentioned examination software as well as the practical steps of the operation thereof.

The aim of the presentation of the published examination results and of the asymmetry examination software (that is intended to be a useful tool also for the interdisciplinary early recognition) is to provide a wider—and mutually useful—knowledge for the specialists of the two fields, orthopaedics and orthodontics in order to prevent and totally cure the orthopaedical and dentofacial deviations developing at the same age.

ÁKOS SZŰCS (2009)

Proliferation and exocrine transport mechanisms in epithelial glands

Supervisor: Gábor Varga

Background: Our aim was to determine the HCO$_3^-$ transport mechanisms in salivary gland and human pancreatic cell line (Par-C10 and Capan-1), to study the mechanism of PKC and ERK activation on proliferation in Panc-1C cells and to investigate the role of regulatory peptide in the processes mentioned above. Methods: Intracellular pH was measured by microfluorometry. Epithelial polarization was assessed by immunolocalization of occludin. Expression of mRNA for key electrolyte transporters and receptors was evaluated by RT-PCR. DNA synthesis was studied by measuring $[^3H]$ thymidine incorporation, PKC and ERK cascade activation was detected with immunoblotting. Results: Par-C10 and Capan-1 cells grown on permeable supports formed confluent, polarized monolayers with well developed tight junctions. In Capan-1 cells the recovery of pHi from an acid load can be blocked by and H2DIDS. In Capan-1 cells dose-dependent increases in HCO3- secretion were observed in response to stimulation of both secretin and VPAC receptors. ATP and UTP applied to the apical membrane stimulated HCO3- secretion but were inhibitory when applied to the basolateral membrane in Capan-1 cells. However in Par-C10 cells application of ATP to the luminal and basolateral membrane resulted in a same accelerated fall in pHi caused by the inhibitors, UTP stimulated HCO3- secretion when applied to the luminal side, while basolateral administration was without effect. In Panc-1C cells PMA and CCK inhibited, NT stimulated DNA synthesis. These effects were inhibited by Ro-32-0432 but not by Gö6983. PMA, CCK and NT caused an ERK activation that was inhibited by Ro-32-0432. PMA, CCK and NT all activated cyclin D1, while p21CIP1 expression was increased by only PMA and CCK, but not by NT; each of these effects was inhibited by PD98059. Conclusion: In Capan-1 cells, at the basolateral membrane, an Na$^+$/H$^+$ exchanger (probably NHE1) and an Na$^+$-HCO$_3^-$ cotransporter (probably pNBC1) contribute to the cellular accumulation of HCO$_3^-$ There is also an Na$^+$-K$^+$-2Cl$^-$ cotransporter (probably NKCC1) which may generate a driving force for Cl$^-$ secretion. Secretin, VIP and forskolin all stimulate HCO$_3^-$ secretion across the apical membrane in Par-C10 and Capan-1 cells. We have also shown that both apical and basolateral purinoceptors regulate HCO$_3^-$ secretion. Our results provide evidence for PKCε-mediated differential ERK activation and growth regulation in Panc-1C cells. Identification of the mechanisms by which these key signaling pathways are modulated could provide a basis for the development of novel therapeutic interventions to treat pancreatic cancer.

**Program 2/6.**

**Clinical Haematology**

**Coordinator:**
Lídia SRÉTER M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
2nd Department of Internal Medicine
46 Szentkirályi st, Budapest H–1088
Tel.: +36 1 266 0926, fax: +36 1 266 0816
E-mail: sreter.lidia@med.semmelweis-univ.hu

**Program overview**
Studies about the prognostic factors and complex therapies of haematologic disorders can contribute to more efficient treatment of this patient group. The role of infectious agents and environmental factors in the etiology of malignant lymphomas is a very interesting and up to date field of research (e.g. post-transplantation). We will study the diagnostic use of the methods of modern molecular biology and its efficiency in the follow-up control of our patients, too. The pathogenesis of the thrombosis in malignancies and the frequency of the cytokine gene-polymorphism and p53 mutations and their therapeutic importance. The pathophysiological bases of the plasma cell-dyscrasies and their therapeutic implications are also part of our research. The bone marrow transplantation was a breakthrough in the therapy of the malignant diseases. The hemopoietic stem cell transplantation can be a model of the immunotherapy, and it may be studied well. The connection of the specific immunological state after transplantation with the complications of the transplantation, with the relapse of the disease and with the survival is still subject of investigation even nowadays. The course of the development of the immunological tolerance after allogeneic transplantation is still unknown either. The investigation of the haematologic disorders can be the subject of the research, which belongs to the scientific bases of the public health priorities because of the high frequency of oncohaematologic disorders.

**Titles of research projects**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Clinical and molecular haemostasis research</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Role of cytokine DNA polymorphisms in the pathogenesis of malignant haematological diseases</td>
<td>Imre Bodó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myeloproliferative disorders and their familial aspects</td>
<td>Judit Demeter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immunohaematological aspects of malignant lymphomas</td>
<td>Judit Demeter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of growth factors and their receptors in the regulation of the development and destruction of lymphoma cells</td>
<td>László Kopper</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Possibilities of individualized therapy in pediatric malignancies
Gábor Kovács

The possible role of neutrophil granulocytes in thrombosis
associated to neoplastic diseases
Raymund Machovich

Study of liver injury following allogenic and autologous bone
marrow transplantation: role of toxic and immunological factors
Tamás Masszi

Prognosis and treatment of malignant haematologic diseases
Tamás Masszi

Clinical administration of haematopoietic stem cells
Tamás Masszi

Human stem cell-membranetransport proteins and their
alterations during cell differentiation
Balázs Sarkadi

Study of structure-function linkage in human ABC membrane-
transport proteins
Balázs Sarkadi

Role of growth factors and their receptors in the regulation of
the development and destruction of lymphoma cells
Anna Sebestyén

Role of infectious agents and environmental factors in malignant
lymphoid tumors
Lídia Sréter

Role of mesenchymal stem cells in the regulation of immune
processes
Ferenc Uher

Mesenchymal stem cells and regenerative medicine-stem cell
therapy in type 1 diabetes
Ferenc Uher

Ph.D. students
Katalin Csordás ft Gábor Kovács
Olivér Tamás Eipel ft Gábor Kovács
Anikó Fodor ft Judit Demeter
Beáta Hegyi ft Ferenc Uher
Karolina Nemes ft Monika Csóka
Péter Prekopp pt Lídia Sréter
Bernadett Sági ft Ferenc Uher
Márta Zubreczki-Hegyi ft Gábor Kovács

Ph.D. candidates
László Gopcsa na Tamás Masszi
Adrienn Mohl na Imre Bodó
Péter Pál Reményi na Tamás Masszi

Ph.D. graduates
Valéria Dudics pt Ferenc Uher
Krisztina Heltai na István Vályi Nagy
Veronika Urbán (Suhajda) pt Ferenc Uher

ft, full-time; pt, part-time; na, not affiliated
VALÉRIA DUDICS (2009)

Mesenchymal stem cells as potential source for musculoskeletal diseases mainly for cartilage repair

Supervisor: Ferenc Uher

Because of the lack of vascularity and paucity of cellularity, articular cartilage damaged by disease or trauma has a limited capacity for regeneration. Mesenchymal stem cells (MSCs) have the potential to differentiate into distinct mesenchymal tissues; including cartilage and bone hence they can be attractive cell source for cartilage tissue engineering approaches. Marrow samples were removed during bone surgery and adherent cell cultures were established. The cells were then passed into a newly developed microaggregate culture system in a medium containing transforming growth factor-$\beta_3$, insulin, dexamethasone, and/or demineralized bone matrix. In vitro chondrogenic activity was measured as metabolic sulfate incorporation in pellet cultures. Cell aggregates were also analyzed by histology and by weight of newly synthesized cartilage. Our findings show that DBM possess all the necessary conductive features of a carrier, serving at the same time as a natural source of inductive chondrogenic factors.

One of our objective here was to compare the in vitro chondrogenic potential of MSCs isolated from patients with rheumatoid arthritis (RA) and osteoarthritis (OA) with cells from normal donors. Culture-expanded MSCs from RA and from OA patients did not differ significantly from the normal population with respect to their chondrogenic potential in vitro, therefore these cells in these patients may serve a potential new prospect in the cartilage replacement therapy as well.

Galectin-1 stimulated the chondrogenic differentiation of mesenchymal cells in low concentration. We have evaluated the effect of recombinant human galectin-1 on the proliferation and survival of murine and human hematopoietic stem and progenitor cells. We show that low amount of galectin-1 increases the formation of granulocyte-macrophage and erythroid colonies. Gal-1 blocked BM progenitor cell migration induced by CY/G-CSF treatment, indicating a novel anti-inflammatory function of the lectin. We have found that low and moderate amount of galectin-1 stimulate the chondrogenic differentiation of MSCs. Therefore, recombinant galectin-1 might be used during cellular therapy of inflammatory joint and bone diseases as an anti-inflammatory agent.

Nowadays, inflammation and autoimmune processes are of crucial importance to the development and progression of atherosclerosis, their role is comparable to the significance of the conventional risk factors. They produce cytokines, adhesive molecules, CRP, antibodies, both autoimmune and anti-pathogen ones, that have an effect on every molecular mechanism known till now causing endothelial injury and accelerating atherosclerosis. Thus there is clear evidence now that they contribute to the deterioration of atherosclerosis.

For two decades, the histological examination of both human and animal organs, animal experiments reproducing the disease and much seroepidemiologic data have confirmed that chronic infection and the presence of all pathogens lead to the progression of the atherosclerotic progress.

One of our studies also proved that anti-Chlamydia pneumoniae IgG level increased in consequence of chronic C. pneumoniae infection has a positive correlation with the prevalence of coronary artery diseases and elevated cholesterol level, too, indicating that chronic infection is a risk factor of coronary artery diseases.

Another study focused on the joint impact of the chronic infection and autoimmune processes from the aspect of the risks of stable angina pectoris and myocardial infarction. We revealed (in accordance with the international results) that, among the pathogens we studied, chronic C. pneumoniae infection is related to coronary artery diseases, whereas CMV and HSV ones are not. Patients with infarction have significantly higher anti-Chlamydia pneumoniae IgG levels compared to the control group. When both anti-Chlamydia pneumoniae IgG level was positive in high dilution and anti-HSP antibody level characteristic of autoimmune processes rose, there was a remarkably increased risk of both stable and acute coronary illnesses. The greatest (15.5 times high) increase in risk of myocardial infarction was found with elevated anti-Chlamydia pneumoniae IgG and anti-hHSP60 levels, while, in case of stable angina pectoris, it was 8 times higher with elevated anti-Chlamydia pneumoniae IgG and anti-mHSP65 levels. These results also confirm, that the joint presence of chronic infection and autoimmune processes increase the probability of the development of atherosclerotic vascular diseases, including coronary artery diseases, too.

Many trials were carried out to reveal the role which the pathogens and inflammatory processes adventitiously reactivated by percutaneous intervention has among the now only partly known contributors of restenosis. Our study showed (as we know, for the first time), that pathogen DNA can be detected in a higher proportion from the blood samples after the percutaneous intervention, than before it, and IL-6 and CRP levels were also remarkably higher. According to these results, percutaneous intervention can activate pathogens in the plaques and inflammation, however, a trial with a greater case number is needed to clarify the relationship between these processes and restenosis.

CRP level, as an aspecific inflammatory marker, is widely used in clinical practice. Nowadays, it is an accepted opinion that CRP is a predictive and independent risk factor of the atherosclerotic vascular diseases. Its role in increasing risk is as strong as high HDL cholesterol level, diabetes, and elevated troponin level in acute coronary syndrome.
According to our results, CRP level measured in ST-segment elevation myocardial infarction has a strong relation with the extent of the coronary artery disease, the higher the CRP level is, the more of significant stenoses are on the great coronary arteries.


VERONIKA URBÁN (SUHAJDA) (2009)

A possible stem cell therapy for diabetes mellitus

*Supervisor: Ferenc Uher*

**Introduction:** Recent studies have suggested that the adult bone marrow harbours cells that can influence β-cell regeneration in diabetic animals. Other reports, however, contradicted these findings. Our aim was to elucidate this question. **Materials and Methods:** To address this issue, we used an animal model with type 1 diabetes in which the disease was induced with streptozotocin (STZ) in female C57Bl/6 mice. Freshly prepared sex-mismatched bone marrow cells (BMC) and syngeneic or allogeneic mesenchymal stem cells (MSC) were concomitantly administrated into sublethally (250 cGy) irradiated diabetic mice. **Results:** Blood glucose and serum insulin concentrations rapidly returned to normal levels accompanied with efficient tissue regeneration after a single injection of a mixture of 106 BMC/105 MSCs. Successful treatment of diabetic animals was not due to the reconstitution of the damaged islet cells from the transplant since no donor-derived β-cells were found in the recovered animals, indicating a graft initiated endogenous repair process. Moreover, MSC injection caused the disappearance of β-cell-specific T lymphocytes from diabetic pancreas. **Conclusion:** We suggest that two aspects of this successful treatment regimen operate parallelly in our model. First, BMCs and MSCs induce the regeneration of recipient-derived pancreatic insulin-secreting cells. Second, MSCs inhibit T-cell-mediated immune responses against newly formed β-cells. Thus, the application of this therapy in human patients suffering from diabetes may be feasible.

PROGRAM 2/8.

PHYSIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY OF THE MUSCULO-SKELETAL SYSTEM

Coordinator:
Miklós SZENDRŐI M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Department of Orthopaedics
27 Karolina st, Budapest H–1113
Tel.: +36 1 466 6611
E-mail: szenmik@orto.sote.hu

Program overview
The Ph.D. Program is designed for medical doctors who wish to be specialized in basic science and clinical research of musculoskeletal medicine, orthopaedics, trauma surgery and rheumatology. Our aims are: to provide medical and science based students with comprehensive knowledge in the field of orthopaedics and trauma surgery, and rheumatology, and surgery of the bone and soft tissue tumors, to provide suitable environment for clinical or biomechanical laboratory based research projects, to enable students for the use of laboratory techniques such as classical histology, immunohistochemistry, collagen typisation and to train students in modern biomechanical laboratory techniques, as gait analysis.

Titles of research projects

Articular sport injuries of the knee
Development of assistive products for persons with mobility impairments
Measurement in rehabilitation medicine
Application of high technology in rehabilitation
Role of psychosocial factors in the rehabilitation of patients with bone fracture due to osteoporosis
Clinical and experimental examination of treatment options in injuries of the articular loaded surface
Effect of orthopedic abnormalities and injuries on movement—Orthopedic movement analysis
Migration of total joint replacement investigated by using radio-stereophotogrammetric analysis
Importance of secondary conditions in the physical and rehabilitation medicine process
Infection and autoimmunity in inflammatory diseases of the joints
Examination of synovial sarcoma SYT-SSX fusion gene products in tissue cultures and xenografts
Clinical oncology in bone and soft tissue tumors
Non-surgical treatments of juvenile and aneurysmal bone cysts: sclerotization, cyst modelling and examination of cyst remodelling
Quality of life after the complex therapy of bone tumors

Supervisors
István Berkes
Péter Cserháti
Zoltán Dénes
Gábor Fazekas
Gábor Fazekas
László Hangody
Rita M. Kiss
Jenő Kiss
Lajos Kullmann
Gyula Poór
Zoltán Sápi
Miklós Szendrői
Miklós Szendrői
Miklós Szendrői
Occurrence and treatment (minimal surgical interventions) of bone metastases
Recidival tumor forming ability, malignization in borderline bone tumors
Examination of prognostic factors in certain bone tumors
Replacement options in extensive bone defects, comparative study of massive osteochondral homografts, autografts, endoporthesis
Biomechanical effect of percutaneous vertebroplasty in osteoporotic vertebral fractures on the neighbouring vertebrae: clinical and laboratory investigations
Histological and kinetic alterations in diseases and developmental disorders of the locomotor apparatus

**Ph.D. students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Szabolcs Benis</td>
<td>pt (a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>István Béla Bors</td>
<td>pt (a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dóra Mihola (Dombayné)</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsuzsa Fekete</td>
<td>pt (a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ágnes Fincziczki</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>László Fónyad</td>
<td>pt (a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>György Hangody</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>László Rudolf Hangody</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gergely Holnapy</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lőrinc Ijjás</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ákos Kecskeméti</td>
<td>pt (a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernadett Német (Kertész)</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariann Kiss-Polauf</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsuzsa Márialigeti</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorottya Judit Nagy</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lívia Nagy</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoltán Oláh</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orsolya Péter</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kálmán Rábai</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Károly Schandl</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gábor Skaliczki</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mária Takács</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szilvia Zsilák</td>
<td>pt (a)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Supervisors**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tamás Farkas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita M. Kiss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gyula Poór</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gyula Poór</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Géza Bálint</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoltán Sápi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>György Szőke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>György Szőke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita M. Kiss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>György Szőke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>János Hamar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>György Szőke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenó Kiss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Géza Bálint</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gyula Poór</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lajos Kullmann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miklós Szendrői</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gábor Fazekas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Péter Cserháti</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsombor Lacza</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miklós Szendrői</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita M. Kiss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gyula Poór</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. candidates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kristóf Andrónyi</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>István Baráth</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gyula Domos</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamás Lőrincz</td>
<td>na</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>György Tibay</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Supervisors**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gábor Krakovits</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tibor Mózes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>György Szőke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miklós Szendrői</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>László Hangody</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Ph. D. graduates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ph.D. graduates</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lajos Bartha</td>
<td>pt László Hangody</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoltán Bejek</td>
<td>pt Miklós Szendrői</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>István József Kádas</td>
<td>pt Zoltán Magyari</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sándor Kiss</td>
<td>na György Szőke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ákos Péter Kynsburg</td>
<td>ft Miklós Szendrői</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Károly Pap</td>
<td>ft György Szőke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borbála Pazár</td>
<td>pt Gyula Poór</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judit Ildikó Pulai</td>
<td>na Gyula Poór</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsolt Vendégh</td>
<td>pt János Hamar</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a, absolutorium; ft, full-time; pt, part-time; na, not affiliated

---

**Abstracts of Ph. D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010**

**LAJOS BARTHA (2009)**

Data related to the problems of biodegradable materials in the treatment of articular cartilage defects

*Supervisor: László Hangody*

The biomechanically solid hyalin cartilage is unable to regenerate in adults. The treatment of full thick defects of the joint surfaces is one of the most significant challenges of the orthopedic practice. In the last decades especially intensive research is ongoing to find the methods to fill the full thick defects of the joint surfaces with hyalin quality substance to prevent OA. In my work the actual surface composition procedures, the recent results of surface creation are presented along with my own animal and clinical experiments. In animal experiments I investigated six different biodegradable substances used in filling up the donor areas, to prevent a rare potential complication, the postoperative joint effusion. My objective was to find a substance inhibiting the bleeding of the donor site and to form an implant having similar biological, physicochemical characteristics which enhances the renovation of the joint surfaces. My endeavor was to include such materials to fill up the donor areas in the animal experiments, which have no license yet for human procedures. I examined six different biodegradable filling materials. Between tested materials the collagen implants easily penetrated by blood, permitting invasion of mesenchymal cells. They provide good base the create fibrous cartilage on the articular surface and do not limit vascular and tissue integration in the deeper layers. The substances used in animal tests all blocked postoperative bleeding. Between investigated materials only the compressed collagen however fulfilled the other important criteria and promoted impregnation of blood, allowing invasion of stem cells and cellular and vascular invasion. A further criterion was to allow creation of acceptable fibrous cartilage on the surface. According to the histological results, between tested materials, only the compressed bovine collagen correspond to this conditions. However in 2005 we pioneered in the World filling up the donor site in human mosaic-plasty procedures with PolyActive-B! This material has been approved by the FDA in the
USA, this fact was also important in our choice. Based on advantageous animal tests and on routine oral surgical practice the assumption was made, that this material will not purely replace bone, but it creates fibrous cartilage on the surface, fulfilling our expectations. In the our clinical tests the PolyActive-B plugs implanted in human donor areas prevented the postoperative bleeding of the joint, at the same time they did not hinder the healing of the donor channels. Conclusion based on our histological analysis prove that the PolyActive-B plugs got impregnated with blood, facilitating such a way the invasion of mesenchymal stem cells. They formed an appropriate scaffold structure to ensure a good quality base for the reparation of the osteochondral defect. Healing the defect resulted in good quality filling. Inside the PolyActive-B plugs excellent vascularization and cellular integration was observed. No inflammation, arthrofibrosis or foreign body reaction was detected, proving the biocompatibility of the PolyActive-B plugs. The most significant result of my work is to discover, that both substances used in my animal and clinical tests blocked the unwanted postoperative joint bleeding.

New result is in my work to prove, that both the compressed collagen used in my animal tests and the PolyActive-B used in human experiments fills up with blood according to our expectations. Our tests proved that these materials can provide the planned and suspected mesenchymal cellular invasion.

The second and equally important result of my work is to prove the creation of congruent surfaces using PolyActive-B in the human tests. Histology proved the degradation of this substance with local new bone formation. Surface of the PolyActive-B plugs enhance creation of fibrous cartilage. Based on research and theoretical considerations the PolyActive-B could be the basis to find further cartilage surface creative techniques.


ZOLTÁN BEJEK (2010)

The use of computer navigation for total knee arthroplasty—a follow up of rehabilitation by gait analysis

*Supervisor: Miklós Szendrői*

The primary objective of the research was to examine the influence of computer navigation on total knee arthroplasty. The other goal was the follow up of the postoperative period and the rehabilitation. Since we used the device for minimal invasive technique operations as well, we focused on the effects of computer navigation on this surgical approach also. It could be determined that the device increased the positioning accuracy of the components in both groups. The biomechanical problems due to malpositioning only emerge later on, therefore we compared the direct postoperative results of the minimal invasive group to the outcomes of patients operated by the conventional method.
We found that there is less postoperative blood loss as well as faster improvement in knee movement in the minimal invasive surgery group.

We used the ZEBRIS gait analysis device for long term follow up, which proved to be informative for our examination when used at 2 kilometers/hour walking pace. With the help of the device, we were able to conduct the one year follow up examinations for the three surgical groups, and we recorded and compared the gait parameters preoperatively, then 3, 6, 9, and 12 months after the operation. With each parameter analyzed, we found characteristic values, which dynamically changed with time in each of the three groups. It was observed that the rate of rehabilitation did not differ between the conventional and computer navigated surgery groups. However, the rate of rehabilitation in the minimal invasive surgery group proved to be faster. Even three months after the operation, the difference could be observed to the benefit of the minimal invasive group. The EMG tests further proved this fact. The recuperation of the extensor apparatus was faster in the minimal invasive group also.

Based on the previous mentioned, computer navigation improves the positioning accuracy of the prosthesis components, especially in the minimal invasive surgical approach, where visibility is reduced due to the technique itself.

The ZEBRIS gait analysis system is competent for the one year rehabilitation follow up of patients who underwent total knee replacement surgery. With its help, it was proven that the rate of rehabilitation in the minimal invasive group is faster, not just in the early postoperative period. Even three months after the operation, a difference was observed to the benefit of the minimal invasive group.


ISTVÁN JÓZSEF KÁDAS (2009)

Pathomechanism of open tibial fractures and comparative analysis of the treatment strategies

Supervisor: Zoltán Magyari

Introduction: Treatment of tibial fractures always requires a great effort. In case of bone fractures, the internal static support of the human body gets injured. If an internal fixation would result in adverse effects, the external fixator is applied as an external static frame. In terms of static considerations, this external frame is different from the internal one: it provides less stability but its impact on the fracture is variable both in space and time. In case of open tibial fractures also severe soft tissue damage coexists. Its treatment requires application of individual protocols. There is no unique way of treatment, since no stable internal fixation can be performed in the infected environment, and, in turn, instability increases the risk of septic complications. A self-generating vicious circle develops. We tried to find a solution for this problem.
Material and methods: We experienced high ratio of septic complications after monotherapies (external fixator, plate, intramedullary nail). Combined therapies had favorable influence on the final outcome. Synergy of advantages of the applied methods was successful, thus we used these ways of treatment consistently. 658 patients were treated for open tibial fractures at the National Institute of Traumatology and Emergency Medicine during the course of 15 years. In the initial phase (Group A) we applied monotherapies, such as plating and later an external fixator and intramedullary nailing. The option of combined treatment, i.e. changing the treatment method was introduced in the last 10 years (Groups B and C). We performed 352 monotherapies during the course of the investigated period of time (15 years): Plate: 74, E. F.: 112, reamed IM nail: 104, UTN: 62 cases. 270 cases were treated in a combined therapy manner. E. F. + reamed IM nail: 100, E.F + UTN: 57, E. F. + plate: 30, whilst E. F. + brace: 83. Other ways of treatment were applied in case of 36 patients.

Results: As a favorable result of management technique, the rate of primary soft tissue consolidation has gradually increased. Group A: 66%, Group B: 75.7% and Group C: 80.9%. Also the ratio of septic complications has decreased accordingly. A: 15.5 %, B: 9.4%, C: 6.6%. Application of recently developed stabilizing devices resulted in increasing ratio of bony consolidation. The ratio of bone healing disturbances has decreased: A: 31.6%, B: 18.0%, C: 8.7%. The rate of amputations has considerably decreased: A: 4.9%, B: 2.3%, C: 0.7%. These highlighted data indicate that healing expectancies of open tibial fractures are directly improved by elaboration, introduction and consistent application of treatment protocols.

Conclusions: Favorable effect can be achieved via combination of advantages and reasonable elimination of disadvantages of the different methods. On the basis of the followup data, after primary advantageous extra-focal application of an external fixator, open tibial fractures can be optimally treated via the change of treatment prior to onset of septic complications.


SÁNDOR KISS (2010)

Special use of fixateur externe in the treatment of developmental musculoskeletal disorders and bone tumours

Supervisor: György Szőke

The development of the external fixators has enabled the spread of limb lengthening. Even with the recent technical advances several open questions have still remained in the practice. (1) An important one of them is the final leg length discrepancy at maturity. In fibular hemimelia, which is the most frequent dysplasia of the leg there is a late in maturity at younger age. However, later the maturity of the bones is accelerated, and these patients reach the skeletal maturity sooner than the unaffected children. Consequently the use of Moseley charts for prediction of leg length discrepancy in fibular
hemimelia gives an incorrect result. We have constructed a new chart based on our series of data of skeletal age which is more accurate at prediction of leg length discrepancy in this disease. (2) The contracture of joints is one of the most frequent and most serious complications of the leg lengthening. Therefore we examined the range of motion of the malleolar joint during leg lengthening at different rates of distraction at animal model. We have demonstrated that the rise of the daily rate causes exponentially elevated danger of restriction of motion. The normal daily rate in the group of young animals did not cause any restriction of motion, while in the group of mature animals contracture is already observed. Doubled daily rate in the group of young animals caused a moderate loss in motion, while in the group of mature animals this led to the serious restriction of the ankle motion. The rise of the extent of lengthening with normal daily rate caused a moderate loss of motion in the group of young animals. (3) In human practice we have proved that the unilateral device for humeral lengthening was suitable, we were able to leave the fixator in the humerus until total bony reconstruction, so there was no need for plate fixation or bone transplantation. Significant, 50 percent humeral shortening could be corrected entirely by this method. (4) Excision of the exostosis of the ulna did not effect the deformity of the forearm and the ulnar instability of the radiocarpal joint in the disease of multiple hereditary exostosis with Masada type I. and II/b ulnar shortening. The slip of carpal bones could be treated effectively by the lengthening of the ulna. The lengthening was performed easily by linear unilateral device. (5) We have demonstrated a new method for the treatment of malignant bone tumours affecting the proximal metaphysic region of the tibia. We could save the proximal epiphysis and use free fibular autologous graft for restoring the integrity of the tibia, and used an Ilizarov ring fixator for fixation. We have achieved a tumour free status and a good loadable extremity.


**ÁKOS PÉTER KYNUSBURG (2009)**

**The role of proprioceptive training in the prevention of lateral ankle ligament injuries**

*Supervisor: Miklós Szendrői*

Main goal of my study was to prove the positive proprioceptive effect of a preventively applied neuromuscular training in competitive athletes of a high-risk sport—with an epidemiologically already proven preventive effect on ankle ligament injuries. First, in order to identify the sport with the highest injury-risk, I defined the sports-specific incidence of ankle injuries based on comparable literature data. Processing 119 relevant papers in full-text, published until February 2002, only 61 provided comparable exposition-based, sports- and ankle-specific incidence data. Based on these data, contact team sports feature the highest injury-risk, with handball at the top of the list.
Applying the neuromuscular training in a therapeutic fashion for 6 weeks on young athletes with chronic lateral talocrural instability I observed, that the proprioceptive sensory function of the ankle plantarflexors—represented by the posterior slopes—on the injured side did not differ significantly from healthy controls before the start of the programme; at follow-up this function improved vastly and became significantly better, compared to controls. This is an indirect sign on the preventive effect of the training.

In accordance with the epidemiological data I examined the proprioceptive sensory effect of preventively applied neuromuscular training on twenty ankles of ten elite-level female handball players. As a result proprioceptive sensory function of the ankle improved in all directions as well as in every single directions strongly significant, also in comparison to healthy controls. This also justifies the name “proprioceptive training” for this preventive method.

Regarding improvement between single directions, and also between dominant and non-dominant sides, there were no significant differences. In comparison to the therapeutic group it can be stated, that in patients with chronic lateral talocrural instability proprioceptive training should be continued on long-term at a lower intensity after it was successfully applied therapeutically.

While applying proprioceptive drills in a preventive fashion, incidence changes have been similar to those of earlier epidemiological studies, investigating larger samples. As conclusion I consider the incorporation of proprioceptive drills into the regular training regimen in contact team sports indispensable, in other sports recommended for the prevention of ankle injuries.

KÁROLY PAP (2009)

The response of striated muscle to extremity lengthening

Supervisor: György Szőke

The response of the muscle is critical in determining the functional outcome of the limb lengthening. My thesis consists of two parts: basic and clinical research. In the first part we evaluated the histological and immunohistochemical changes in the muscle tissue after limb lengthening in skeletally mature and immature rabbits. 23 male New-Zeland white rabbits, divided into six groups, were operated on and different lengthening protocols were used in mature and immature rabbits. The histopathologic changes were analyzed by a semiquantitative method according to the scoring system of Lee et al (1994). The changes of proliferative activity of muscle progenitor satellite cells were measured by bromodeoxyuridine immunostaining. After evaluation of the five main degenerative parameters and the changes of the dividing activity of satellite cells it is evident that the adults lengthened at a rate of 1.6 mm/day showed more degenerative changes than those
lengthened at 0.8 mm/day. The adult 1.6 mm/day lengthened group presented significantly higher damage in the muscle and lower regenerative signs compared with the young 1.6 mm/day lengthened group, according to the summarized degenerative scores.

The aim of our clinical research was to examine the muscle response after lengthening the humerus in children and young adults. Between 1984 and 2005, 11 humeri were elongated with Wagner fixator at the Orthopaedic Department of Semmelweis University. The average age of patients at the time of surgery was 17.8 years (12–31). The lengthening protocol was 1 mm distraction daily (callotasis) after 7 days latency period. The average rate of lengthening was 6.2 (4.5–10.5) cm, the achieved lengthening was 27% (16–44%). One patient suffered from temporary radial paresis, and temporary flexion contracture of the elbow was observed as complication after placing the fixator. According to our results, the muscle associated complications were less frequent than in the lower limb at same lengthening rate. The muscle function during the lengthening was good, and did not inhibit their daily life. We could leave the fixator in the humerus until total bony reconstruction so there was no need for plate fixation or bone transplantation, and this led a fast functional recovery of the upper extremity after the fixator removed.


BORBÁLA PAZÁR (2010)

Role of non-MHC genes in the pathogenesis of immune-mediated rheumatic diseases

Genetic factors play important role in the pathogenesis of immune-mediated rheumatic diseases such as rheumatoid arthritis (RA), juvenile idiopathic arthritis (JIA), ankylosing spondylitis (AS). In all three diseases well-known MHC associations have already been described. Recent studies show evidence of non-MHC genes as susceptibility factors of the immune-mediated diseases as well. We examined the role of HLA-DRB1 alleles in susceptibility to JIA and the role of the HLA-B27 subtypes in susceptibility to AS in Hungarian population samples. Our results concerning the HLA-DRB1 associations of JIA and the HLA-B27 associations of AS in Hungarians are similar to previously reported data in other Causasian populations. Among the non-MHC genes we examined the TLR4 Asp299Gly and Thr399Ile polymorphisms in AS and reactive arthritis (ReA), the TLR2 intron 2 GT microsatellite polymorphism in RA, AS and JIA. The above mentioned TLR4 polymorphisms are not associated with AS or ReA in Hungarians. The TLR2 intron 2 GT microsatellite polymorphism confer susceptibility to development of chronic inflammation in RA and AS via increasing TLR2 expression. We determined the MBL2 polymorphisms and serum MBL level in Hungarian JIA patients. Low MBL levels were characteristic for both polyarticular and oligoarticular JIA together with the presence of low MBL2 genotypes. Low MBL serum level could predispose to JIA by increasing suscepti-
bility to microbial infections. We determined the prevalence of the PTPN22 C+1858T SNP in Hungarian JIA patients. In our population we found no association between the PTPN22 C+1858T SNP and JIA. Comparing our results with studies on Finnish and Japanese populations we assume that the PTPN22 association contributes to the development of JIA only in certain population. We examined the recently identified 5 ARTS1 SNPs and 9 IL23R SNPs in AS in Hungarians. In our population sample, the variant allele frequencies of the ARTS1 and IL23R do not differ significantly from the previously observed frequencies in US and UK cohorts. Thus we confirm that non-MHC genes also have remarkable effect on disease development in AS.


JUDIT PULAI (2010)

The role of the fibronectin binding α5β1 integrins in cartilage degradation, new insights into the pathogenesis of osteoarthritis

Supervisor: Gyula Poór

Signals arriving from the ECM through integrins play pivotal role in several biological functions of the chondrocytes. My aim was to study the role of α5β1 integrins in chondrocyte survival and in cartilage destruction by identifying matrix metalloproteases and potential cytokine mediators induced by fibronectin fragments (FNF), furthermore to investigate the mechanism of their stimulation. Human articular chondrocytes isolated from normal or osteoarthritic tissue were cultured. Cell survival was evaluated by fluorescent dye. FNF-induced MMP-13 production was demonstrated by gelatin zymography, the inflammatory mediators were investigated by cytokine cDNA and protein arrays. Inhibitor studies were used to evaluate the regulation of cell signaling and were visualized by immunoblot. The gene expression was analysed by RT-PCR, the protein synthesis by immunoblot and ELISA. Chondrocyte treatment with α5β1 specific integrin blocking antibodies resulted in apoptotic cell death providing evidence that α5β1 integrins transmits survival signals in serum free media. FNF treatment resulted in increased MMP-13 expression, which was partly dependent on the IL-1 signal transduction pathway. Stimulation of the chondrocytes by FNF resulted in a >2-fold increase in IL-6, IL-8, MCP-1, and GRO-β. Inhibitor studies revealed that chondrocyte chemokine expression was dependent on NF-κB activity, but independent of IL-1 autocrine signaling. Stimulation of the α5β1 integrins by FNF resulted in MAPK activation and subsequent increased MMP-13 and cytokine and chemokine expression. The ability of FNF to stimulate MMP-
13 production and expression of multiple cytokines and chemokines suggests that damage to the cartilage matrix is capable of inducing a pro-inflammatory state responsible for further progressive matrix degradation through chemoattraction. Targeting the signaling pathways activated by FNF may be an effective means of inhibiting production of multiple mediators of cartilage destruction, thus could play an important role in the treatment of degenerative and inflammatory arthritis.


ZSOLT VENDÉGH (2009)

Effects of neuropeptides and vasoactive substances on the microcirculation of the developing callus—a gap-osteotomy model on rabbit tibiae

Supervisor: János Hamar

Basic experiments: The knowledge of the regulation of bone marrow blood flow is of high clinical importance. However, relatively little is known about the regulation of the microcirculation in the bone marrow and developing callus. In our present study we have measured the changes of bone marrow microcirculation at two different ipsilateral sites (femur and tibia) of the rabbit with laser-Doppler flowmetry. Intra-arterial bolus injections of neuropeptides and vasoactive substances were given to elicit reactions of the microcirculation. Changes in flow, vascular resistance, and duration of action of the substances were measured and calculated. However, the basal blood flow velocities of the both bones were considerably different, but no statistically significant difference could be revealed between the local microvascular reactions of the femur and the ipsilateral tibia, thus the femur can be used as a reference site in our future investigations of the microcirculation of the developing callus in the gap osteotomy of the tibia.

Gap osteotomy model: Bone healing is regulated by a number of humoral factors, inflammatory mediators, growth factors and by other biologically active substances, such as hormones and neuropeptides. This process is accompanied by angiogenesis and neural ingrowth requiring satisfactory substrate- and oxygen-supply. The regulation of tissue blood flow during the course of callus development is extremely limited. We investigated the effects of intraarterially applied neuropeptides and vasoactive substances on the microcirculation of the developing callus in rabbit tibiae 10 and 15 days after osteotomy. The changes of blood flow reactions of the developing callus and the ipsilateral femoral bone marrow were detected by laser-Doppler flowmetry. Active substances can elicit vasoactive reactions early following bone injury, possibly because reactive neural structures grow into the developing callus parallel with blood vessels and at a very early stage
of callus formation. Differences in the neutralizing or re-uptake mechanisms could be responsible for the observed variations in the recovery times.


**PROGRAM 2/9.**

**PULMONOLOGY**

*Coordinator:*
György LOSONCZY M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Department of Pulmonology
1/C Diósárok st, Budapest H–1125
Tel.: +36 1 355 9733, fax: +36 1 214 2498
E-mail: losonczy@pulm.sote.hu

**Program overview**
The subject of pulmonology comprises diseases of major public health importance, i.e. chronic obstructive lung disease (affecting 3–5% of the adult population), bronchial asthma (200,000 patients in Hungary), lung cancer and tuberculosis. This Program offers research opportunities and advanced training for physicians interested in pulmonological science. The 8 subprograms cover the major areas of respiratory research and students will acquire specialized clinical skills, physiology, microbiology, biochemistry and molecular biology laboratory experience. In addition, the Program offers comprehensive courses in clinical pulmonology and basic science.
### Titles of research projects

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Non-invasive investigation of airway inflammation in pulmonary diseases</td>
<td>Balázs Antus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The role of TNFα promoter polymorphism and anti-Hsp 70 antibody in the development and prognosis of lung cancer</td>
<td>Zoltán Bártfai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mechanism and clinical significance of angiogenesis and lymphangiogenesis in lung cancer</td>
<td>Balázs Döme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molecular immunologic characterization of BAL monocytes</td>
<td>András Falus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Animal experimental modelling of emphysema</td>
<td>Zoltán Hantos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Study of pulmonary mechanics</td>
<td>Zoltán Hantos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmacology and role of inhalational drugs in the treatment of airway inflammatory diseases</td>
<td>Gábor Horváth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-invasive investigation of airway inflammation in pulmonary diseases</td>
<td>Ildikó Horváth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The activity, role and the interaction of enzyme systems in allergic bronchospasm</td>
<td>Márk Kollai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lung tumors</td>
<td>László Kopper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural killer (NK) T lymphocytes in airway inflammation</td>
<td>György Losonczy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Examination of novel tyrosine kinase inhibitory molecules with selective antitumoral activity, modelling of relations between structure and biological action</td>
<td>György Mészáros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prognostic and predictive factors in lung cancer</td>
<td>Judit Moldvay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lower respiratory tract infections</td>
<td>Ferenc Rozgonyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application of molecular epidemiological methods in the clinical practice of tuberculosis</td>
<td>Ákos Somoskövi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diagnosis and therapy of endobronchial diseases. Interventional pulmonology</td>
<td>János Strausz</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ph.D. students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Student</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>András Bikov</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisztina Gál</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>András Kállai</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ph.D. candidates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anikó Bohács</td>
<td>na</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>György Lang</td>
<td>na</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsófia Lázár</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsuzsanna Orosz</td>
<td>na</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamás Tompos</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ph.D. graduates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Graduate</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Krisztina Bogos</td>
<td>na</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisztina Czebe</td>
<td>na</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>András Lorx</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judit Lukács</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferenc Rényi-Vámos</td>
<td>na</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ft, full-time; pt, part-time; na, not affiliated
Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010

KRISZTINA BOGOS (2009)

The role of bone marrow-derived circulating vascular and lymphatic endothelial progenitor cells in lung cancer

Supervisor: Balázs Döme

Lung cancer is the most common malignancy in terms of both incidence and mortality in the western world. Although modest survival benefit has been observed with surgery and chemo (radio)therapy, even in surgically resectable cases, more than 50% of patients develop metastases within 5 years and an efficacy plateau has been reached. Given the still dismal survival rates, attention over recent years has focused on novel molecular targeted therapies with different mechanisms of action and better toxicity profile. The tumor induced angiogenesis is one of the most exciting research areas in this field. Until recently, it was generally accepted that vascularization and lymphangiogenesis of tumors arises exclusively from endothelial sprouting. The bone marrow derived endothelial progenitor cells (EPCs) and the newly identified bone marrow-derived cell population, called lymphatic/vascular endothelial progenitor cells (LVEPCs) have been shown to contribute to vascular and to lymph capillary growth in experimental tumor systems. The circulating endothelial progenitor cells and the mature exfoliated endothelial cells are potential biomarkers for monitoring the efficacy of antiangiogenic therapies in the future.

Aims: The aim of the study was to identify the role of the EPC cells in non-small cell lung cancer (NSCLC). Further aim was to studying the role of the circulating LVEPC cells in small cell lung cancer (SCLC) and the relationship with the diseases progression.

Methods: EPCs labeled with CD34, CD133, and vascular endothelial growth factor receptor-2 (VEGFR2) antibodies were counted by flow cytometry in the peripheral blood of 53 NSCLC patients. Furthermore, by means of a relative quantitative reverse transcription real time-PCR approach, we measured VEGFR2, CD133, CD34, and VE-cadherin mRNA in the peripheral blood samples of the same patient population. EPCs in tumor samples were identified by confocal microscopy using CD31, CD34, CD133, and VEGFR2 antibodies. To measure the number of circulating LVEPC, peripheral blood samples were collected from 88 patients with limited-disease SCLC before therapy. The control group was also included 32 individuals. There were determined the numbers of CD34-positive/VEGFR3-positive double-positive LVEPC in the peripheral blood of 32 control subjects and 88 SCLC patients by flow cytometry. The levels of VEGF-C in the peripheral blood of controls and patients with SCLC were carried out by using ELISA method.

Results: Although immunofluorescent labeling of microvessels made clear that incorporation of EPCs is a rare phenomenon in NSCLC tissue (9 of 22 cases), circulating EPC levels before therapeutic intervention were increased in NSCLC patients (p<0.002, versus healthy controls), and high pretreatment circulating EPC numbers correlated with poor overall survival (p<0.001). Furthermore, in the subgroup of responders to treatment, the post-treatment EPC numbers in the peripheral blood were significantly lower compared with nonresponding patients. Interestingly, pretreatment mRNA levels of CD133, VE-cadherin, and CD34 were not significantly increased in NSCLC patients, whereas VEGFR2 expression was increased by 80-fold. Moreover, posttreatment VEGFR2 mRNA level in
the peripheral blood was significantly higher in the subgroup of nonresponding patients when compared with posttreatment level of patients responding to antitumor therapy. CD34-positive/VEGFR3-positive LVEPC levels were significantly increased in patients (versus controls; p<0.01), and there was also a significant relationship between LVEPC counts and lymph node metastasis (p<0.01). High pretreatment circulating LVEPC numbers correlated with poor overall survival (p<0.01). Although we observed significantly elevated VEGF-C concentrations in patients (versus controls; p<0.01), there was no significant correlation between VEGF-C and LVEPC levels. Moreover, no significant differences in peripheral blood VEGF-C levels were seen between patients subgrouped by clinicopathologic variables including tumor and lymph node stages and survival. **Conclusion:** Circulating levels of bone marrow-derived EPCs are significantly increased in NSCLC patients and correlate with clinical behavior. Peripheral blood levels of bone marrow-derived LVEPCs are significantly increased in patients with SCLC and correlated with lymphatic involvement and poor prognosis.


**KRISZTINA CZEBE (2009)**

**Posttransplant care of lung transplant recipients using invasive and non-invasive methods**

*Supervisor: Balázs Antus*

In recent years lung transplantation became an accepted therapeutic modality for end-stage disease of the lungs and the pulmonary circulation. Pulmonary complications including infections and acute or chronic rejections are the most important factors, which may worsen allograft outcomes. Although bronchoscopy and bronchoalveolar lavage are helpful in the diagnostics of the complications, they are invasive, expensive and relatively time-consuming techniques. Moreover, the use of surveillance bronchoscopies is still debated, and more evidence is needed to include them into the regular protocol of transplant patients. On the other hand there is increasing interest in non-invasive methods such as the fractional exhaled nitric oxide (FENO) measurement and exhaled breath condensate (EBC) analysis, which could be potentially useful in the assessment of pulmonary complications in lung transplant patients.
The aims of our studies were: first, to assess the importance of the use of bronchoscopy in the diagnostic procedures in the follow up of lung transplant recipients; second, to test whether pulmonary infections influence FENO levels in otherwise clinically-stable lung transplant recipients, and third, to investigate the temporal variability of EBC pH in stable lung transplant patients.

Our retrospective study confirmed that many patients have silent rejection or subclinical infection in the first post-transplant year, and the routine surveillance bronchoscopies allowed detection and targeted treatment of these complications. Thus, surveillance bronchoscopies are of high clinical importance. Our further prospective studies demonstrated that pulmonary infections are associated with increased FENO levels in patients with lung allograft, and that treatment decreases FENO values to baseline after recovery. Unfortunately, the measurement of FENO by itself as a screening tool for infections seems to be limited by its low sensitivity. Looking at temporal changes in EBC pH we showed that the variability of EBC pH in stable lung transplant recipient is small, and it is similar to that in healthy non-transplant subjects. Further longitudinal studies are needed to assess the potential role of EBC pH measurement in the detection of pulmonary complication of lung transplant recipients.


ANDRÁS LORX (2010)

Respiratory mechanics in ventilated patients studied with low-frequency forced oscillations

Supervisor: Zoltán Hantos

We studied 44 intubated and mechanically ventilated patients during short apneic intervals at different levels of PEEP, with small-amplitude forced oscillations between 0.4 and 4.8 Hz. Depending on the underlying disease and its severity 4 groups were formed: COPD, AECOPD, pneumonia (group 1) and severe pneumonia (group 2). Based on the LIS value pneumonia patients with a score grater then 2.5 were considered into group 2. In 26 patients, measurements were made before and after inhalation of fenoterol hydrobromide plus ipratropium bromide (Berodual). Newtonian resistance (RN), and coefficients of tissue resistance (G) and elastance (H) were estimated from the impedance data (Zrs) by fitting with different models, including the constant-phase model, two extended CP models with distributed elastance or resistance, and in the AECOPD/COPD group all models with a lumped central shuntcompliance. The distributed models resulted in a minor improvement in fitting error, at a price of involving an extra parameter, and less reliable parameter estimation. RN and the G/H ratio in the AECOPD/COPD group, and all parameters in group 2 showed a negative PEEP dependency, reflecting the volume dependence of the airway calibre and the improved homogeneity of the lungs in the
AECOPD/COPD patients, and beyond, recruitment in the pneumonia group. H were markedly higher in group 2 compared to group 1. The bronchodilation (Berodual) was also associated with simultaneous decreases in G and H, indicating recruitment of lung unit in AECOPD/COPD, and a decrease in G as a sign of improvement in heterogeneity in the pneumonia group. In conclusion, the measurement of low-frequency Zrs can be accomplished in ventilated ICU patients during short apneic periods, and offers valuable and unique information on the mechanical status of the airways and tissues.


JUDIT LUKÁCS (2009)

The molecular epidemiological relations of tuberculosis in Hungary

Supervisor: Ákos Somoskövi

During 2002 in Hungary the incidence of tuberculosis among homeless was 676 cases per 100,000 people. The situation is particularly alarming in Budapest, where already in 2006 every third patient with tuberculosis was homeless. Based on these epidemiological observations, a retrospective population-based study has been carried out that aimed at identifying the means of transmission among 66 homeless patients from Budapest, with the help of analysis of M. tuberculosis strains with IS6110 DNA fingerprint method. According to the results of our study 47 (71.2%) isolates could be classified into 11 different clusters. The high rate of cases that could be clustered indicates that the vast majority of the tuberculosis among the homeless resulted from recent transmission. 14.9% of all the clustered patients were staying at the same three homeless shelters at the time of diagnosing the disease. Our results call attention to the fact that the screening and treatment of homeless people should be taken more seriously and the controlling of homeless shelters should be reinforced. During further analysis of the strains derived from the homeless we identified a locally originating microepidemy, in a district of Budapest with the highest tuberculosis incidence, caused by a M. tuberculosis genotype that according to the international databases has not been detected in any other part of the world yet.

In another study a retrospective population-based molecular epidemiologic examination was carried out in order to provide a better knowing of transmission dynamics of drug resistant tuberculosis in Hungary, during which we examined 68 resistant M. tuberculosis strains with IS6110 DNA fingerprint and spoligotyping techniques. 54.4% of the resistant strains and 75.0% of the multi-drug resistant strains could be clustered. The fact that 81.1% of the clustered cases was new infection indicates that such a high rate of resistant diseases are the consequence of a freshly and actively spreading infection and do not result from reactivation. According to our results the incidence of drug resistant tuberculosis in Hungary is underestimated as well as therapy and control of the resistant diseases are not adequate.

In our further examinations we examined a M. tuberculosis strain isolated from a woman with Mongolian origin, with IS6110 and spoligotyping methods. The examination con-
fermed the aetiologial role of the *M. tuberculosis* belonging to the so-called Beijing genotype, which has never been before detected in Hungary.


**FERENC RÉNYI-VÁMOS (2009)**

**The investigation of the mechanisms of lymphangiogenesis and the role of the lymphatic vessels in lung cancer**

*Supervisor: Balázs Döme*

To this day we have significantly less information on the lymphatic system formation of tumors, of tumor-induced lymphangiogenesis (TILA) than tumor induced angiogenesis (TIA).

Tumor lymphatic system analysis was not possible due to the lack of specific markers until recently. The discovery of LYVE-1, D2-40 and podoplanin lymphatic markers provided tools for the observation of tumor-associated lymphatics, the comparison of the biological behaviour of angiogenic and non-angiogenic phenotypes, and the description of the roles of circulating progenitor (vascular and lymphatic) cells.

Experimental studies suggest that tumors are able to induce the formation of new lymphatic capillaries, primarily by the production of cytokines such as the members of the VEGF (Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor) family and that TILA activity correlates with the number of lymph node metastasis and that lymphvasculogenesis (LVEPCs) might play a role in the lymphatic system formation of lung cancer.

The aim of our study is to draw a comparison between the lymphangiogenesis of angiogenic and non-angiogenic phenotyped non-small-cell lung canancers and examine the correlation between peripheral blood LVEPC (Lymphatic Vascular Endothelial Cell) cell numbers and VEGF-C serum level, and the impacts of these on the development and survival of lymphatic metastasis in SCLC (Small Cell Lung Cancer).

We have analyzed how NSCLC (Non Small Cell Lung Cancer) acquires its lymphatic network and investigated whether the extent of lymphangiogenesis may be related to the angiogenic phenotype (angiogenic vs. non-angiogenic) and/or to the risk of lymph node metastasis and to patient survival.

Our study demonstrates, for the first time, that lymphangiogenesis occurs exclusively in the angiogenic growth type of human NSCLCs, and that LVD (Lymphatic Vessel Density) is correlated to clinical behavior and to lymph node status only in this growth type of NSCLCs. However, it also provides the first evidence that the risk of lymph node metastasis as well as a shorter survival was more likely to occur in the patient population with non-angiogenic tumors, and that these tumors mainly co-opt host tissue lymphatics...
during their growth, in contrast to most of the angiogenic ones, which expand with concomitant lymphangiogenesis. The current study demonstrates, for the first time, that the circulating numbers of bone marrow-derived LVEPCs are significantly increased in SCLC patients and that these numbers correlate with the extent of tumor spread to regional lymph nodes and with patients’ survival.


**Titles of research projects**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Physiology and pathophysiology of the neuroretina in certain diseases, especially in hereditary retinal diseases</td>
<td>Ágnes Farkas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical—biological—imaging examinations of retinal ganglion cell apoptosis in glaucoma</td>
<td>Gábor Holló</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wound healing of the cornea especially in refractive surgical procedures</td>
<td>Zoltán Zsolt Nagy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biomechanical examination of the anterior lens capsule</td>
<td>Zoltán Zsolt Nagy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physiology and pathophysiology of vision. The titles of research projects include the examination of the refractive layers of the bulb in pathologic conditions and the follow-up of lesions occurring in diseases of the eye</td>
<td>Ildikó Süveges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In vitro culturing of corneal limbal stem cells and examination of their potential in clinical application</td>
<td>Nóra Szentmáry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Zsuzsanna Antus</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Ildikó Süveges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Énszöly</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>János Németh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eszter Fodor</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>János Németh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anita Garas</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Gábor Holló</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ágnes Ildikó Takács</td>
<td>ft (a)</td>
<td>Zoltán Zsolt Nagy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erika Tátrai</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>György Salacz</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. candidates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>László Imre</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>Ildikó Süveges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisztina Hagyó-Kosina</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>János Németh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ákos Kusnyerik</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Ildikó Süveges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olga Lukáts</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>Zoltán Zsolt Nagy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kata Miháltz</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>János Németh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attila Nagymihály</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>János Németh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miklós Schneider</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>Ildikó Süveges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mónika Ecsedy (Szabó)</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>János Németh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisztina Knézy (Szépkúti)</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>János Németh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita Vámos</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Ágnes Farkas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. graduates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Balázs Lesch</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Ágnes Farkas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mónika Popper</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Ildikó Süveges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferenc Balázs Salló</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>György Salacz</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a, absolutorium; ft, full-time; pt, part-time; na, not affiliated
**Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2010**

**BALÁZS LESCH (2010)**

**Clinical and genetic examinations of X-linked juvenile retinoschisis**

*Supervisor: Ágnes Farkas*

X-linked juvenile retinoschisis is one of the most common X-linked recessively inherited, incurable, bilateral, progressive vitreoretinal dystrophies limited almost exclusively to males. XLRS is caused by a functional damage of the retina-specific RS1 protein due to a mutation of the RS1 gene. Damage of its physiologic tissue adhesive function leads to a characteristic disruption of retinal layers called retinoschisis primarily affecting the macular area and causing a decline of central visual acuity.

Morphological (fundus, OCT), functional (visual acuity, ERG) and molecular genetic examination of 24 families suffering from XLRS was carried out and the time course of the disease was modelled by the help of Hungarian ophthalmologic centres. Patients were divided into two groups: one group with cystic macular changes (Group I) and another one having atrophic macula (Group II) for a more correct assessment of the influence of morphological changes (from cystic to atrophic stage).

A small improvement of decreased visual acuity of patients was observed until 13 years of age, while until 45 years a slow, later an accelerating decline was observable. We extended the international classification scheme of XLRS and the longitudinal and transversal changes of intraretinal cystoid spaces observed by age were described in detail. The cut-off value, belonging to the transition from the cystic (CFT \( \uparrow \)) to the atrophic (CFT \( \downarrow \)) stage was 28 years of age.

Pronounced reduction of scotopic maximal b-wave amplitudes characteristic of the disease were confirmed by GfERG. The mfERG response densities of P1- (b) waves of both patient groups were significantly decreased in all rings and the implicit times were significantly delayed in rings 3–5.

This is the first study to estimate the genetic background of patients with XLRS in Hungary and 3 novel mutations were detected. In case the novel c.78+1G>C splice site mutation the two possible alternative splicing mechanisms were first published in humans by our group. Although the degree of spatial changes of the tertiary structure of mutant RS1 protein was not correlated with the severity of the disease, obvious genotype-phenotype correlation was found in some mutations.

Autosomal recessive isolated foveal retinoschisis, rarely described in the literature, was confirmed by clinical and genetic examinations in a female patient, who initially was thought to suffer in XLRS by her fundus picture.

MÓNIKA POPPER (2010)

In vivo corneal confocal microscopy in diabetes

Supervisor: Ildikó Süveges

The transparent cornea is one of the most interesting and most remarkable tissues in the human body. The maintenance of corneal transparency depends on the delicate balance of the components of its highly complex structure, also including one of the densest innervations in the human body.

Diabetes, especially its most prevalent type, type-2 diabetes is endemic in developed nations. Nowadays, with the increasing importance of the disease, the detection of diabetic keratopathy is also gaining importance in early detection, and objective quantification of disease progression, and evaluation of the risk of complications. Diabetic keratopathy causes impaired corneal wound healing, and is believed to be related to peripheral diabetic neuropathy.

In vivo confocal microscopy is an ideal approach for the investigation of the cornea in vivo. It can visualize the structure, layers, and cells of the cornea with high resolution, in real time, and non-invasively.

We developed and validated a non-invasive, fast, reliable and reproducible method for in vivo quantitative (cell counting) measurements of corneal cell layers using a commercially available scanning-slit confocal microscope. We have proven the reliability and reproducibility of the method by validation. We performed in vivo cell density estimation and comparison in six layers along the optical axis of the cornea of type-2 diabetic patients and healthy controls using the non-invasive cell counting method we developed and validated. We found significant difference between cell densities of diabetic patients and healthy controls in the basal epithelial layer (the cell densities of diabetics being lower) but not in the other layers. By in vivo confocal microscopic evaluation of the subbasal nerve layer, we demonstrated that corneal innervation is impaired in diabetes already at an early stage of the disease. The number of subbasal nerve fiber bundles is significantly decreased in type-2 diabetic patients, when compared to healthy controls, likewise the basal epithelial cell density. Furthermore, we observed very highly reflective cells immediately beneath the basal epithelial cells’ layer, typically in close vicinity of subbasal nerves. We consider these most probably Langerhans- or dendritic cells. According to our knowledge we were the first to investigate and describe corneal stromal nerves in diabetes using in vivo corneal confocal microscopy. We observed degenerated or pathologically regenerating stromal nerves. In the corneal stroma, structures consisting of a highly reflective head and a vague tail were also found. The origin of these structures is yet unknown, nevertheless we observed that they are significantly less prevalent in healthy controls then in diabetics. From the ophthalmological complications of diabetes, we contributed to the body of clinical and scientific knowledge regarding diabetic keratopathy by showing that changes occurring already in the early stages of disease can be visualized and evaluated non-invasively using in vivo confocal microscopy. Taken
together, we showed that in vivo confocal microscopy can evaluate diabetes-related changes in the cornea. The future clinical potential of the technique, besides follow-up of disease progression and treatment efficacy, lies in its possible prognostic value for the evaluation of diabetic population before interventions affecting the cornea.


FERENC BALÁZS SALLÓ (2010)

The role of vascular interfaces in age-related macular degeneration

Supervisor: György Salacz

The aim of our studies was to investigate the role of the outer vascular interface of the retina in age-related macular degeneration (AMD). In our clinical study we aimed to probe the functional implications of macular soft drusen regression in AMD eyes. Of 960 patients screened, soft drusen regression was detected in 34 cases, 14 agreed to participate in the study, ranging in age from 52 to 84 years (median 72), the follow-up period ranged from 2.8–14.4 years (mean 5.9 years). In subjects with confirmed drusen regression, detailed phenotyping was performed according to the system defined by the International Classification for AMD, Fundus Autofluorescence (FAF) was recorded and high-definition sensitivity testing of the central 9º of the retina was performed using Fine Matrix Mapping (FMM). Phenotype and functional data were analyzed for correlations. FMM showed a generalised threshold elevation relative to normal controls both under photopic and scotopic conditions. Scotopic sensitivity loss exceeded photopic loss in all cases. Sensitivity loss over areas with drusen or regressed drusen did not differ significantly from that over non-drusen areas. We concluded that in AMD there is an early generalized preferential loss of central rod function. Macular soft drusen may fade or disappear without detectable ophthalmoscopic, FAF or psychophysical signs of local dysfunction. This phenomenon is a potential source of misclassification. The prognosis for cases with true regression of drusen compared with those without needs to be considered in future studies on AMD. In our morphological study we aimed to examine the ultrastructure of BrM in transgenic mice. AMD is characterized by the accumulation of lipid- and protein-rich deposits in Bruch’s Membrane (BrM). A consequent decrease in hydraulic conductivity and impairment of transport through BrM may play a central role in the pathogenesis of AMD. The mechanism of deposit formation in AMD had been suggested to show similarities to atherogenesis in which the interactions of extracellular matrix proteoglycans with apoB-100 play an important role. A prime candidate for this interaction is the small leucin-rich proteoglycan biglycan. We aimed to test the effect of the simultaneous overexpression of human apoB-100 and biglycan genes in combination with a high-cholesterol diet on BrM morphology in transgenic mice. 6-weeks-old homo-
zygous apoB-100 or biglycan, hemizygous apoB-100/biglycan transgenic and wild type C57BL/6 mice were fed either a standard chow or a diet supplemented with 2% cholesterol for 17 weeks. Animals were sacrificed, serum lipid levels were measured and eyes were examined using transmission electron microscopy (TEM). Morphometric analysis of BrM showed that in apoB-100 and double transgenic animals fed a high-cholesterol diet, BrM thickness was significantly increased compared to wild-type animals. Both groups had electron-lucent profiles in clusters, scattered throughout BrM, and focal nodules of an amorphous material of intermediate-electron density between the plasma and basement membranes of the RPE. BrM thickness in these two groups correlated well with elevated cholesterol levels. Unexpectedly, animals overexpressing biglycan alone showed a marked, diet-independent increase in BrM thickness associated with a layer of a basement membrane-like material in outer BrM. The effects of biglycan overexpression are intriguing and further investigations are needed to elucidate the underlying mechanisms.


**PROGRAM 2/12.**

**CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL RESEARCH IN ANGIOLOGY**

**Coordinator:**
György ACSÁDY M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Department of Cardiovascular Surgery
68 Városmajor st, Budapest H–1122
Tel./fax: +36 1 458 6734
E-mail: gyacsady@erseb.sote.hu

**Program overview**
The education of clinicians and researchers having profound scientific background is the basic aim of the postgraduate Program, offering a possibility of research work on organ failures due to vascular disorders and of application of the results in the therapeutic processes. The study of the pathogenesis of the diseases of ischemic origin using the latest techniques is also part of the Program.
**Titles of research projects**

- Relations of arteriosclerosis and chronic uraemia  
  - György Acsády
- Overview and planning of clinical studies of therapeutic angiogenesis  
  - György Acsády
- Physiological and pathological adaptation of venous system in cases hemodinamical stress  
  - György Acsády
- Assessment, monitoring of cardiopulmonal perioperative risks and treatment options in cardiovascular surgical diseases  
  - János Gál
- The role and problems of endovascular graft implantation in treatment of aneurysms  
  - Kálmán Hüttl
- The role of genetic factors in restenosis  
  - István Karádi
- Complex examination of left ventricle aneurysm  
  - Béla Merkely
- Clinical use of homologous vessel transplantation and experimental research on vessel preservation  
  - Attila Nemes
- Examination of vessel structures infected by *Chlamydia pneumoniae*  
  - Zsuzsa Schaff
- Molecular biological aspects of dilatative cardiomyopathy and myocarditis of viral origin  
  - Péter Sótonyi
- The role of regulatory function of Nociceptin in cardiovascular disease and its control  
  - Péter Sótonyi
- Radiological investigation and geometric analysis of aortic aneurysms  
  - Péter Sótonyi
- Experimental vascular surgery—clinical application  
  - Attila Szijártó
- The cardiovascular effects of apelin  
  - Miklós Tóth

**Ph.D. students**

- Zsuzsanna Cserép  
  - ft  
  - János Gál
- Gergely Gősi  
  - pt  
  - György Acsády
- Miklós Krepuska  
  - ft  
  - Péter Sótonyi
- Gábor Ferenc Molnár  
  - ft  
  - Attila Nemes
- Tamás Mírkó Paukovits  
  - ft (a)  
  - Kálmán Hüttl
- Csanád Várallyay  
  - ft (a)  
  - Kálmán Hüttl

**Ph.D. candidates**

- Gábor Bíró  
  - na  
  - Attila Nemes
- Zsófia Panna Patkó (Joóné)  
  - ft  
  - György Acsády
- Zoltán Szieberin  
  - pt  
  - György Acsády
- Gábor Szabó  
  - pt  
  - György Acsády

**Ph.D. graduate**

- Endre Gyurkovics  
  - pt  
  - Attila Szijártó

*a, absolución; ft, full-time; pt, part-time; na, not affiliated*
Abstract of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2010

ENDRE GYURKOVICS (2010)

Studies on the ischemic-reperfusion injury of lower limbs, systemic complication and prevention using postconditioning

Supervisor: Attila Szijártó

Introduction: External aortic compression due to acute gastric dilation could be a rare ethology of the lower limb ischaemia. This phenomenon prompted the author to design experimental study for reperfusion syndrome. Vascular surgery on the lower limb causes ischemia-reperfusion (IR) injury of the tissues distal to the site of the procedure. The IR injury consists of local and systemic components. The most dangerous complication is the so-called reperfusion syndrome, which is critical to postoperative survival of the patients. A large number of techniques were developed, which tries to reduce IR injury. The last and the most promising one is postconditioning. Aim: To examine in an experimental model, whether postconditioning is a practicable technique for infrarenal aortic surgeries.

Materials and Methods: Male Wistar rats underwent 180 minutes of infrarenal aortic occlusion. In one group of the animals we used postconditioning (10 sec. reocclusion/10 sec. perfusion in 6 cycles). Haemodynamics were monitored with intraarterial pressure gauge, the microcirculation events were recorded with Laser Doppler Flowmeter. Blood, urine, plasma and histologic samples were collected at the postischemic 4th, 24th, and 72th hour. Results: Postconditioning changed the characteristics of the flow curves. The flow stabilized with hyperaemia. Early inflammatory response (TNFa, free radicals) were reduced by postconditioning significantly. The method failed to affect the local muscle injury concerning the morphological and laboratory results, but it was able to reduce the late inflammatory response of the limb. Postconditioning was able to reduce the remote organ injury of lungs and kidneys. Morphological and laboratory results showed significant difference between the postconditioning and the control groups in these two organs. Conclusion: Postconditioning seems to be an applicable process to reduce both local and systemic complications of IR injury following vascular surgeries. However, more experiments are needed to determine the exact mechanism before routine clinical trials.

Program overview
There are numerous important interactions among the hormonal system and neural, immune and other regulatory mechanisms, by which hormones may influence the physiology or pathophysiology of organs or organ systems. The program includes research projects dealing with interactions between hormones and other regulatory mechanisms, such as neuroendocrine regulation of thyroid and gonadal function, and regulation of pituitary and adrenal hormone secretion. Other research projects include studies on the molecular mechanisms of hormone sensitivity, pathomechanism of metabolic bone disorders associated with endocrine disorders, hormonal disturbances associated with inborn metabolic errors, and the pathomechanisms of sporadic and hereditary adrenal and pituitary tumors.

Titles of research projects

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Effect of endocrine alterations on the epidemiology of certain diseases</th>
<th>Nándor Ács</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Neurohormonal regulation of thyroid function</td>
<td>Csaba Balázs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steroids as antioxidants</td>
<td>Gábor Békési</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micro-RNA studies in endocrine tumors</td>
<td>Péter Igaz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Functional genomic studies in the pathogenesis of adrenal tumors especially focusing on the expression of cytokines and their receptors</td>
<td>Péter Igaz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disorders of genes encoding mitochondrial electron transport enzymes in tumors of the endocrine system</td>
<td>Attila Patócs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evaluation of the role of the glucocorticoid receptor beta in gene transcription</td>
<td>Attila Patócs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molecular mechanisms determining glucocorticoid sensitivity</td>
<td>Károly Rácz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interactions of regulatory mechanisms in diseases of the pituitary and adrenal glands</td>
<td>Károly Rácz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The metabolism of reactive aldehydes in type 2 diabetes mellitus, and the effect of antidiabetic treatment on aldehyde metabolism</td>
<td>Péter Reismann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical and pathophysiological studies in gynecological and reproductive endocrine disorders and in experimental models</td>
<td>János Rigó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mechanisms of endocrine disease associated bone metabolism disorders</td>
<td>Miklós Tóth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ph.D. students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>ft</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tamás Bence Ács</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Attila Patócs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ildikó Adler</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Gábor Békési</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RITA BERTALAN (2010)

Molecular mechanisms influencing glucocorticoid and estrogen activity during the pregnancy

Supervisor: Károly Rácz

In this work the potential clinical significance of the BclI, N363S and ER22/23EK polymorphisms of the glucocorticoid receptor gene was investigated in preterm neonates and in pregnant women with preeclampsia, HELLP syndrome and in women with healthy pregnancies. It was found that the BclI polymorphism of the GR gene was significantly associated with higher gestational age-adjusted birth weight in preterm neonates irrespective of maternal dexamethasone treatment. These polymorphisms failed to influence...
the effect of maternal dexamethasone treatment on perinatal morbidities, including necrotizing enterocolitis (NEC), intraventricular hemorrhagia (IVH), patent ductus arteriosus (PDA), respiratory distress syndrome (RDS), bronchopulmonary dysplasia (BPD) and sepsis. No associations were detected between any of the three GR gene polymorphisms and the development of NEC, IVH, PDA, RDS, BPD and sepsis in the two groups of neonates with and without maternal dexamethasone treatment. It was found that the complete HELLP syndrome was significantly associated with the BclI polymorphism and that among women with pathologic pregnancies including both severe preeclampsia and HELLP syndrome, the BclI carriers had significantly higher AST, LDH and ALP levels and a tendency toward low PLT levels than non-carriers. Additionally, alignment analysis revealed that the BclI site of this polymorphic allele was present only in human, but not in the other 6 vertebral species examined. Studies on a large group of healthy pregnant women indicated that heterozygous carriers and non-carriers of the ER22/23EK polymorphism had no differences in body weight and BMI recorded either at the beginning of pregnancy or before delivery, but the increase of body weight and BMI during pregnancy was significantly lower in heterozygous carriers than in non-carriers. Finally, it was shown that markedly elevated serum testosterone level detected as early as the 7th week of pregnancy and increased gradually until delivery in a woman failed to cause virilisation of a female fetus. In addition, a progressive increase of maternal estradiol until delivery and substantially lower testosterone and androstendione in umbilical cord than in maternal blood samples at birth were observed, suggesting that placental aromatase activity likely played a role in preventing androgen exposure of the fetus. This possibility was confirmed with measurement of in vitro aromatase activity in microsomal fraction of placental tissues obtained after delivery.


PÉTER GERGICS (2010)

Application of molecular biology methods for studying hormonal regulatory mechanisms

Supervisor: Károly Rácz

The appropriate selection of methods from numerous molecular biology techniques for studying the function and for understanding alterations underlying disorders of the hormonal regulatory system seems mandatory for accurate and rapid diagnosis of clinically relevant genetic abnormalities. In the first part of my work I developed a novel allele-
specific PCR method for the detection of the Bcl I polymorphism of the glucocorticoid receptor (GR) gene which has known influence on sensitivity to cortisol that mediates the metabolic and other effects of the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis. While preserving the high sensitivity of earlier techniques, this novel method is time- and labour-saving with a relatively low cost and it does not need expensive laboratory equipments. With the use of the novel method in a large cohort of healthy Hungarian subjects I showed that the frequency of the polymorphic Bcl I allele is 34.4%, which is similar to published data in other Caucasian populations. In the second part of my work I analysed the disease-causing genetic alterations of the von Hippel-Lindau (VHL) gene in 7 families with 35 members with VHL-syndrome and in 37 unrelated patients with apparently sporadic pheochromocytomas (ASP) who were evaluated at the 2nd Department of Medicine, Semmelweis University between 1998 and 2008. My work represents the first comprehensive study of the VHL gene in Hungarian population. In addition to the analysis of point-mutations and small deletions with direct DNA-sequencing, I applied real-time PCR and multiplex ligation probe amplification (MLPA) for the detection of large gene deletions of the VHL gene. Combined application of these methods proved to be highly effective, as I detected different disease-causing VHL gene mutations in each of the 7 VHL families as well as in 3 of the 37 LSP patients. The 10 genetic abnormalities included one nonsense (R161X) and 6 missense mutations (L158V, R167Q, S80I, L63P, Y156C and R167G), one small (354_355delCT) and 2 large deletions. The 354_355delCT proved to be a novel gene defect, however, the other mutations have been already known in the literature. With the analysis of genotype-phenotype correlations I showed that nonsense mutation, 2 basepair small deletion and the 2 large deletions leading to truncated VHL protein were only found in VHL type 1 while missense mutations were predominantly found in VHL types 2B and 2C. Based on the results, VHL gene testing is recommended not only in patients/family members with VHL-syndrome but also in patients with LSP.

In addition to its well-described key role in the regulation of reproductive function, estrogen significantly modulates a variety of centrally regulated physiological functions. Cessation of ovarian function (natural or iatrogenic menopause) leads to imbalanced energy homeostasis favoring obesity and altered circadian rhythms. Estrogen is a potent antiobesity hormone that reduces food intake and increases energy expenditure. Its effect is comparable to leptin, which is believed to be the most potent anorectic. Estrogen also maintains the synchrony of endocrine and autonomic mechanisms by modulating the function of the biological clock in the suprachiasmatic nucleus (SCN) of the hypothalamus. The mechanisms, however, underlying these effects are not well understood.

The aim of my thesis was to identify these mechanisms. Here we report that estrogen triggers a prompt and robust increase in the number of excitatory synapses on the pro-opiomelanocortin neurons in the hypothalamic arcuate nucleus, causing a decrease in food intake and body weight similar to leptin. This synaptic rearrangement is leptin independent since it was also observed in leptin-mutant obese animals. This effect seems to be mediated by the estrogen receptor α (ERα) and by the signal transducer and activator of transcription 3 molecule (STAT3). These above findings support the notion that the synaptic plasticity of feeding circuits is an inherent element in energy homeostasis regulation. Here we have also shown that locally formed estrogen has a developmental effect on the biological clock, and it may contribute to the emergence of gender-specific circadian rhythms. This effect takes place mostly late prenatally at the peak of aromatase activity in the brain. In the adult SCN estrogen enhances the light-induced activity of neurons. Estrogen might act directly on the SCN, and/or indirectly through the raphe serotonin system. The impressive developments of knowledge about these pathways suggest that targeting the estrogen cascade could be a real addition to the treatment of metabolic disorders and biological rhythm abnormalities.

ÁGNES MONDOK (2010)

Clinical and pathophysiological studies in acromegaly

In the first part of my work I evaluated the outcome of somatostatin analogue (SSA) treatment, and compared the results of conventional radiotherapy and radiosurgery by means of retrospective analysis of hormonal values and pituitary MRI scans of acromegalic patients. I found that at the end of the SSA treatment applied for 3.1±0.3 years, serum GH returned to the safe value (<2.5 ng/ml) in 36.7% of the patients, whereas serum IGF-1 normalised in 41.4% of the patients. There was no difference in the ratio of patients who reached the safe hormonal values as a result of SSA treatment between patients treated only with SSA, and those who underwent surgery and/or pituitary irradiation prior to SSA therapy. Adenoma regression occurred in 46% of the cases, and none of the patients had progression of the adenoma. Long term follow-up of acromegalic patients treated with conventional radiotherapy and gamma knife radiosurgery showed that the two methods lead to total or partial tumor regression in approximately the same percentage of patients (77.5% and 78%, respectively). I observed that the long term effects of the two radiotherapeutic techniques on GH overproduction are similar, but complications occur more rarely in patients treated with radiosurgery. In the second part of my work I stated that plasma cortisone (E) level is significantly higher and plasma cortisol/cortisone ratio (F/E) is significantly lower in patients with active acromegaly compared to the values measured in those cured by treatment. My further remarkable observation is that plasma E is significantly lower and plasma F/E is significantly higher in active acromegalic patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus or impaired glucose tolerance than in those with normal carbohydrate metabolism. I consider it possible that change of 11β-HSD1 activity, by alteration of the actual set-point of interconversion of cortisone and cortisol, could play a role in the development of carbohydrate metabolic disorders in acromegalic patients. In the third part of my work I observed for the first time in the literature that cessation of the high GH and IGF-1 levels by pituitary surgery in an acromegalic patient leads to rapid progression of the co-existing amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS). I attribute the relationship between the cure of acromegaly and the rapid progression of ALS to the neuroprotective effect of IGF-1.

PÉTER REISMANN (2009)

Study of the Toll-like receptor 4 gene polymorphisms in diseases presenting with subclinical and chronic inflammation (diabetes mellitus, ischemic stroke, periodontitis)

Supervisor: Károly Rácz

Toll-like receptor 4 (TLR4), a central mediator of the innate immune response has been shown to play an important role not only in the defense mechanism against microorganism, but also other non-infectious inflammatory diseases such as atherosclerosis. The common co-segregation polymorphisms of the TLR4 gene Asp299Gly and Thr399Ile have been shown to be associated with increased susceptibility for Gram-negative infections, but with a lower risk of carotid atherosclerosis and a reduced level of certain proinflammatory cytokines. Our aim was to study the influence of the TLR4 gene polymorphisms in different diseases.

Accumulating evidence suggests that acquired immunity as well as inflammation may take part in the pathogenesis of diabetes and its late complications. In the first study we investigated the association between the polymorphisms of the TLR4 gene and diabetes mellitus with its late microvascular complications.

Furthermore, based on the data presenting a reduced risk of carotid atherosclerosis in carriers of the TLR4 gene polymorphisms, we studied the association between these polymorphisms and the risk of cerebral ischemia.

Finally, we studied the association of the TLR4 gene polymorphisms and the risk of chronic periodontitis mainly caused by Gram-negative bacteria. In all studies the alleles of both polymorphisms were detected by PCR and subsequent cleavage by restriction endonucleases followed by gelelectrophoresis.

No difference was found in the prevalence of Asp299Gly and Thr399Ile polymorphisms in patients with type 1 and type 2 diabetes. No association with diabetic neuropathy or diabetic nephropathy was found in patients with type 1 diabetes. In patients with type 2 diabetes, heterozygote carriers of the Asp299Gly and Thr399Ile TLR4 genotypes had a significantly reduced prevalence of peripheral neuropathy, while there was no association with diabetic nephropathy.

Although TLR4 gene polymorphisms might have a protective role in carotid atherosclerosis risk, we failed to show any association between the TLR4 gene polymorphisms and the risk of cerebral ischemia in three independent populations.

Furthermore, TLR4 gene polymorphisms were not associated significantly with the risk of chronic periodontitis, however, in patients carrying the Asp299Gly and Thr399Ile genotypes significantly more clinical attachment loss and radiographic bone loss were detected. Taken together, the TLR4 gene polymorphisms are not enough sensitive genetic markers for risk stratification either in diabetes mellitus or in cerebral ischaemia or in chronic periodontitis. The data presented here do not lend themselves to use for clinical routine. However, the association found with peripheral neuropathy in type 2 diabetes should initiate further animal and cell culture studies.

ÁGNES ÉVA SALLAI (2010)

The benefits of molecular genetic analysis in the prevention of certain endocrine tumors

In my work I studied the benefits of molecular genetic analysis in the prevention of certain endocrine tumors associated with hereditary diseases. I showed that the novel semi-quantitative real-time PCR (RT-PCR) method developed by our group proved to be a fast, accurate and highly cost efficient tool for the detection of Y-chromosome material in patients with Turner syndrome (TS). Of the 127 Hungarian Y-chromosome negative TS patients diagnosed by conventional cytogenetic analysis, Y-chromosome material was detected by the novel RT-PCR method in six patients. In one case prophylactic gonadectomy revealed bilateral gonadoblastomas. Based on our findings and previous literature we recommend routine molecular biological screening for hidden Y-chromosome sequences in all TS patients, who are negative for Y-chromosome by conventional cytogenetic analysis. Y-chromosome material was detected by the novel RT-PCR method in six patients. In one case prophylactic gonadectomy revealed bilateral gonadoblastomas. Based on our findings and previous literature we recommend routine molecular biological screening for hidden Y-chromosome sequences in all TS patients, who are negative for Y-chromosome by conventional cytogenetic analysis. The molecular analysis should be performed as early as possible because the appearance of gonadoblastoma seems to occur at an early age of life. The autosomal dominantly inherited tumors in multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2 (MEN2) are caused by germline mutations of the \textit{RET} proto-oncogene. By detailed exploration of medical history and clinical data of a family with MEN 2A syndrome I drew attention on the importance of genetic screening in family members of affected patients. Prophylactic thyroidectomy in patients having disease-causing \textit{RET} mutations prevents the development of medullary thyroid cancer (MTC) improving their life expectancy significantly. I emphasized the importance of analysis of detailed clinical phenotype in two unrelated children with MEN 2B, a rare form of MEN2 syndrome and I showed that delayed diagnosis influences unfavorably the results of surgical treatment. In patients with non-autoimmune primary hyperthyroidism due to germline activating \textit{TSHR} gene mutations multiple adenomas may develop within the thyroid gland. In my work I describe the first Hungarian patient with a de novo heterozygous germline I630L mutation. This mutation has been previously described in the literature as activating somatic mutation in toxic thyroid nodules. Considering the rarity of this disease, I collected and analyzed the clinical features of previously described cases reported in the international literature.


JUDIT TŐKE (2010)

Extracellular calcium sensing under normal and pathological conditions Investigation of CaSR gene mutations in Hungarian patients

In this work I summarized the results of clinical and genetic investigations of hypercalcemic disorders caused by mutations of calcium-sensing receptor. The diagnosis based on family screening and some simple laboratory methods. Molecular biological investigations were carried out using DNA samples of eight patients diagnosed with familial hypocalciuric hypercalcaemia and one patient with neonatal severe hyperparathyroidism. CaSR gene mutations were identified in 25% of patients with FHH. Analysing the unique disease course of a patient with neonatal hyperparathyroidism, I demonstrated that NSHPT revert spontaneously to a symptomless hypercalcemic state. A novel heterozygous inactivating point mutation (R551K) and a known heterozygous polymorphism were demonstrated on the paternal allele of the CaSR gene of this patient. Using HEK-293 cells, I carried out functional molecular biological experiments in order to analyse the effects of these two point mutations on the signal transduction of the CaSR. My results demonstrated that the R551K mutation reduces the calcium sensitivity of mutant CaSR and this reduction is not alleviated by the simultaneous presence of A986S polymorphism located on the same allele. A retrospective analysis was performed studying the clinical characteristics and laboratory results of 141 consecutive patients diagnosed with PTH-dependent hypercalcemia between 1997 and 2007 at the 2nd Department of Medicine of Semmelweis University. Of the 141 patients with PTH-dependent hypercalcemia, 18 patients (12.7%) had a hereditary hypercalcemic condition. Each patient with PTH-dependent hypercalcemic disorder younger than 30 years was classified as having one of the hypercalcemic syndromes.


CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL RESEARCH ON UROLOGICAL DISEASES

Coordinator:
Imre ROMICS M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Department of Urology
78/B Üllői st, Budapest H–1082
Tel.: +36 1 210 0280
E-mail: romics.imre@med.semmelweis-univ.hu

Program overview
The program offers research on several fields of clinical and experimental urology and andrology.

Titles of research projects

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Research Project</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hereditary and acquired disorders of the external genital and urological tracts</td>
<td>Zsolt Kelemen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diagnostic and therapeutic challenges in urine retention and evacuation diseases</td>
<td>Péter Nyirády</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Up to date clinical experimental research of andrological diseases</td>
<td>Péter Nyirády</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reconstructive urology</td>
<td>Imre Romics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novel diagnostic and therapeutic options in urological tumors</td>
<td>Imre Romics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etiology and etiopathogenesis of urinary tract stones, challenges in drug therapy, surgical treatment and prevention</td>
<td>Imre Romics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflammatory disorders of the urinary organs</td>
<td>Imre Romics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congenital anomalies of the kidney, urinary tract and external genital tract in newborn infants</td>
<td>Éva Görbe</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ph. D. candidates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gergely Bánfi</td>
<td>Imre Romics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katalin Bedi</td>
<td>Imre Romics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>András Horváth</td>
<td>Péter Nyirády</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>István Laczkó</td>
<td>Péter Nyirády</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ph. D. graduates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Graduate</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fares Mohammed Osman</td>
<td>Péter Nyirády</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attila Keszthelyi</td>
<td>Péter Nyirády</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Péter Riesz</td>
<td>Imre Romics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attila Szendrői</td>
<td>Imre Romics</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ft, full-time; na, not affiliated; it, international
Control of ureteral motility, synchronization of the circular and longitudinal muscle layers, a novel videomicroscopic technique

Supervisor: Péter Nyirády

Ureteral motion propels urine from the renal calyces to the bladder. Despite its physiological, pathological and clinical importance our knowledge on the organization and control processes of ureteral movements is very limited. In the present Ph. D. thesis we analyzed practically all published literature on ureteral motility, its histological, physiological, cellular and pharmacological background, and attempted to give a coherent review of our present day knowledge on the Titles of research projects. For a better understanding of the mechanical events of the ureteral peristaltic cycle, the cooperation of the circular and longitudinal smooth muscle layers an in vivo technic was developed to follow the ureteral movements. With the aid of the newly developed videomicroscopic technic the synchronization of longitudinal and circular contractions could be analyzed under control conditions and under drug effects. Analysis of the literature revealed that several histologic, cytologic and physiologic characteristics of smooth muscle in general have not yet been tested on ureteral smooth muscle. Existing data reveals that substantial differences should exist between smooth muscle of the upper and lower urinary tracts. There are many differences between ureteral smooth muscle and other smooth muscle with peristalsis, e.g. intestinal muscle. Data obtained for other types of smooth muscle should not be automatically applied for ureteral muscle. For this reason we did everything to limit the scope of our overview to observations specifically on the ureter.

A surgical technique has been developed to isolate the middle portion of the left ureter of the rat. A tissue chamber was developed that could be positioned around the ureter ensuring its continuous superfusion with saline and added drugs while through the plastic window of the chamber its movements could be videomicroscoped. Urine propagation was analyzed by recording the movement of the urine level in a microcannula inserted into the left orifice. Characteristic points on the ureteral surface were identified using the pattern of the vasa vasorum on digitized, frozen videomicroscopic pictures. Their coordinates were determined during peristaltic cycles. Steric movements were analyzed as time functions of displacements of these points. In addition, autocorrelation functions were constructed to identify periodic components. Three types of movements were separated: (i) a longitudinal displacement as a result of axial contraction outside the observation territory (ii) a longitudinal contraction/relaxation at the observation territory (iii) contraction/relaxation of the diameter. Our observations proved the ordered sequence of these movements. As a new observation, we have found that the longitudinal smooth muscle layer plays a more important role in propelling the urine bolus as it was thought earlier. Contraction of the longitudinal muscle in the midportion passively, axially distends the upper parts of the ureter while the circular muscle is still in the relaxed state, the result is an axial “diastolic” phase that helps filling from the calyces. The longitudinal contraction of the lower part of the ureter, followed by the circular contraction ring helps inject urine into the bladder.
The longitudinal smooth muscle layer and its coordination with the circular one plays an essential role in ureteral function. Any attempt to analyze drug effects or upper urinary tract pathology should consider that fact.


**ATTILA KESZTHELYI (2009)**

**Changes in the function of lower urinary tract following radical urological surgeries**

*Supervisor: Péter Nyírády*

Radical urological procedures are known to cause a significant change in the quality of life. Incontinence is seen as most important factor affecting quality of life following radical prostatectomy and cystectomy. In this study we analyse the outcomes of these two common urological procedures. Radical prostatectomy involves the removal of both the prostatic urethra and the interruption of the internal sphincter, and is therefore responsible for the dysfunction of urine evacuation and flow. The removal of the urinary bladder on the other hand brings about a completely new function to the urinary system. Following cystectomy there are common two forms of urinary diversion, we examined urinary complaints and changes in quality of life of patients following both the Mainz pouch II type ureterosigmoidostomy and the urethral orthotopic Reddy ileal neobladder formation. We conducted a prospective and retrospective analysis using urodynamic analysis and rectal manometry to identify causes of incontinence. According to our findings the most common cause of incontinence following radical prostatectomy is a weakness of the urethral sphincter. The procedure itself does not influence bladder function nor does it affect the lower pelvic musculature. To identify causes of incontinence following cystectomy and neobladder formation we examined the function of the new bladder and sphincter. The surgical technique adopted in these procedures is important in preventing incontinence, moreover patients may be rendered incontinent if the length of bowel used for construction is not large enough. Urodynamic studies demonstrate that peristalsis returns in the neobladder bowel wall despite detubularisation. Incontinence following Reddy type ileal neobladder formation is due in part to uncontrolled neobladder contraction and weakening of sphincter function. Rectal manometry is therefore considered important in estimating the function of the lower pelvic musculature and likelihood of postoperative incontinence. Due to its ease of use and minimally invasive nature we recommend the routine use of this investigation before all radical urological surgeries. Analysis of Mainz II pouch results reveal that surgery lowers the rectal sphincter closing pressure. As a result of the risk of faecal and urinary incontinence ureterosigmoidostomy is recommended for urinary diversion only in selected cases where good sphincter function has been demonstrated preoperatively with anal manometry.

Clinical Medicine


PÉTER RIESZ (2009)

New diagnostic and prognostic examinations of malignant tumors of urinary bladder

Supervisor: Imre Romics

Bladder carcinoma is the second leading malignant tumor in urology and it is getting more and more common in all over the world. The central query of the successful therapy are the early diagnostics, up-to-date valuation of the prognostical factors and with the help of these further indications of therapeutic steps. The goal of this thesis was to introduce the application of different methods for early clinical diagnostics such as genetic investigations, tumor markers and connections between the tissue structure of bladder cancer and the survival rate of the patients which are heading for the prognostication of bladder cancer. In the case of our tumor marker investigations, we analyzed the serum polypeptide antigeone concentration in tumors with different tissue structure and in dissimilar stage and we made them compared with data from controlling groups. Summing up our experiments, we came to the conclusion that, however, the tumor marker concentration rises in muscular invasive processes, it is not sufficient as a classical marker for recognizing and screening of tumors. As for the molecular diagnostic tools, we developed two methods capable of recognizing chromosomal differences, moreover, we also aimed at increasing their efficiency. Both the fluorescent in situ hybridization method and the detection of microsatellites from urine samples considered as an excellent investigation methodology.

In the course of FISH experiments the followings were realized: if the UroVysion diagnostic are done both with the first urine per day and with the second which is a consequence of the forced fluid intake, we could get more accurate data, however, in the case of little histological bladder tumors in stage pTaG1 the results still remain uncertain. Concerning the investigations with microsatellites, we realized that the sensitivity of the check could further be increased with analyzing the DNS without cells only from the supernatant of the urine probes. As for the final conclusion, despite the above mentioned methods possessing excellent results, they are unable to take cytoscopy out from everyday practice. Patients diagnosed with inverted papilloma were followed up prospectively at prognostic medical checks and no renewal was detected but unfortunately bladder cancer occurred in a male patient among the twelve patients we treated. In spite of having no primary evidence (IA/IB) on taking stand on the follow-up of patients, we suggest that follow-up based on literature data according to pTaG1 bladder cancer. For our further investigations dealing with prognostics and carcinogenesis, we examined the strength of the E-cadherine expression, which is one of the most important cell adhesive molecule, in tissue intersections from patients with bladder tumor. Opposite to the
results of other work groups, we found no significant correlation among the stage and grade of differentiation of tumor, number of recidives and survival of patients. In one hand, the claudines, which are fall under the tight junction transmembrane proteins, are suspected to have a share in developing many tumors. During our experiments, we discovered the Claudine expression pattern of normal vesical urothelium, of inflamed vesical tissue and of different pathological stages of bladder cancer. With these data we aimed at getting further to the role of cell-linking structures especially the role of claudines in the development and progression of bladder carcinoma. In the other hand, both the mRNA and protein expression of Claudine-1, -4, -7 decrease in parallel with the progression in muscular invasive cases. Anyway, it is well known that tumor type pT1G3 creates an own entity among bladder tumors. Should the anticipating and invasive ability of pT1G3 carcinoma be estimated ahead, we could achieve curative intervention in more patients on time. As for stage pT1G3, it seems to be an internal stage between pT1G2 and pT2G3 tumors and in recidival cases the protein expression of Claudine-1, 4, 7 is higher. That expression result could be the help with making correct therapeutic decisions in case of this inestimable group of carcinoma.

The goal of recent medical research is to develop medicines with less side effects and with more specificity for different kinds of tumors which would really be successful if molecular complexes could be synthesized with target points appropriate also for tumor cells. After having the pattern of Claudine in bladder cancer been discovered, the Claudine-4, which were detected both in mRNA and protein layer, seems very promising therapeutic target for the basic of further laboratory works.


**ATTILA SZENDRŐI (2010)**

**The prognostic factors of renal cell carcinoma**

*Supervisor: Imre Romics*

The renal clear cell carcinoma is the most malignant urological tumor and its mortality has increased 50% during the last 30 years in Hungary. Treatment options are highly based on the expected outcome of the disease, which has a significant importance due to the expansion of diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities. Furthermore, the behavior of the renal clear cell carcinoma is unforeseeable; therefore during the determination of patients’ life expectancies many factors—closely interlinked with each other and have not totally been clarified yet—should be taken into account. This present dissertation is aiming at investigating the prognostic factors of renal clear cell carcinoma with special regards to the prognostic bearings of the symptoms which were induced by renal clear
cell carcinoma and to the investigations of the factors which can influence the outcomes of the disease in the case of bone metastases.

The investigations of the symptoms caused by primary renal clear cell carcinoma showed that patients with symptoms related to renal tumors (lumbar and abdominal pains) rarely consulted a physician. We proved the correlation between the symptoms caused by the carcinoma (independent from any other factors) and the intraoperative complications. Hereby, we have the opportunity to plan the surgery more precisely in order to avoid the possible complications in the case of patients with symptoms. It was also observed that the postoperative survival is shorter in the case of patients with symptoms. In addition, mortality was remarkably influenced by the characteristic of symptoms (local, systematic or symptoms caused by metastases). Accordingly, taking medical history in data which influence the outcome of the disease and the complications as well; moreover, it helps us with planning the treatment and with judging the prognoses.

According to our investigations concerning renal clear cell carcinoma with bone metastases, the following factors had no influences on the survival of the patients: age, gender, the stage as well as the Fuhrman grade of the primary renal tumor, the symptoms caused by the metastases, the presence of pathological fracture, the spreading of the metastasis to the soft tissues, the size of metastasis, localization of the metastasis in the skeletal system (spinal localization excluded), in the case of multiplex metastases, the multiorganic occurrence or sole skeletal involvement. The survival was otherwise significantly improved by the followings: the Fuhrman grade of metastasis, the multiplicity (solitary or multiplex occurrence) of metastases and the surgical radicality. If the radical removal of solitary metastasis was carried out, 35.5% of the patients lived the fifth postoperative year. In the case of multiple metastases or non-radical surgery, none of the patients lived the fifth postoperative year. Based on our results, it can be concluded that in the case of surgically resectable, solitary metastases with low Fuhrman grade, we should perform radical surgery. Here not only the life quality of the patient could be preserved, but in the case of solitary metastasis more than 10 years of survival might also be expected in certain cases.

**PROGRAM 2/15.**

**MOLECULAR GENETICS, PATHOMECHANISMS, AND CLINICAL ASPECTS OF METABOLIC DISORDERS**

*Coordinator:*
Peter LAKATOS M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
1st Department of Medicine
2/A Korányi S. st, Budapest H–1083
Tel.: +36 1 210 0278, Tel./fax: +36 1 210 4874
E-mail: lakatos.peter@med.semmelweis-univ.hu

**Program overview**
The program consists of 13 research sub-programs completed with appropriate theoretical courses for postgraduate students. Molecular as well as pathological and clinical aspects of different metabolic diseases are studied including metabolic bone diseases and disturbances of calcium metabolism and lipid metabolism, disorders in onco-hematology processes, endocrine glands, diabetes mellitus and vascular diseases. Ph.D. students are working under the supervision of a qualified scientist but also participate in the work of the labaratoty. Publication in peer-reviewed international journals is a requirement for a successful Ph.D. thesis.

**Titles of research projects**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Molecular genetics, pathomechanism, early diagnosis, prevention and therapy of chronic liver diseases</td>
<td>Margit Abonyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regulation of endocrine functions of fat tissue and its relation to insulin resistance</td>
<td>Károly Cseh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metabolic aspects of malignant hematological disorders</td>
<td>Judit Demeter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investigation of disorders associated with macro- and microvascular complications and risk factors of atherothrombotic vascular diseases</td>
<td>Csaba Farsang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pituitary gland dysfunction: clinical and experimental studies.</td>
<td>Miklós Góth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghrelin and cell proliferation</td>
<td>Miklós Góth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Identification of genes participating in the stimulatory effect of ghrelin on cell proliferation</td>
<td>Csaba Horváth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effect of calcium and bone metabolism disorders and the drugs influencing it on mineral content, quality and mechanical properties of bone tissue</td>
<td>Zoltán Járai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investigation of disorders associated with macro- and microvascular complications and risk factors of atherothrombotic vascular diseases</td>
<td>Zsuzsa Kerényi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gestational diabetes as preexisting condition for type 2 diabetes and metabolic syndrome</td>
<td>László Korányi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investigation the pathophysiology of insulin resistance. Development of early diagnostic tools and therapeutical interventions</td>
<td>Péter Lakatos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thyroid disorders and their effects on bone metabolism</td>
<td>Péter László</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molecular genetics, pathomechanism, early diagnosis, prevention and therapy of chronic liver diseases</td>
<td>Péter László</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Molecular mechanisms in bone metabolism
Extrascrletal effects of key genes and proteins of bone metabolism
Epidemiology, pathogenesis and diagnosis of thyroid cancers
Pathophysiological aspects of normoglycemic control of diabetes mellitus
Prevalence and incidence of diabetes and pathophysiological points of normoglycemic treatment
Endocrinological aspects, pathomechanism and therapy of polycystic ovary syndrome

Ph. D. students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Örs Levente Babos</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judit Dénes</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Csaba Halászlaki</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lajos Kiss</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita Magenheim</td>
<td>ft (a)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Supervisors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Zoltán Járai</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miklós Góth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>István Takács</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>László Péter Lakatos</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gyula Tamás</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ph. D. graduates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Péter Fuszek</td>
<td>na</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ádám Tabák</td>
<td>na</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisztián Bácsi</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernadett Balla</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrik Csaba Horváth</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>János Kósa</td>
<td>na</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Áron Lazáry</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eszter Madarász</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judit Nádas</td>
<td>na</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsolt György Nagy</td>
<td>na</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Éva Palik</td>
<td>na</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Hajd Othmane Taha</td>
<td>it</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>András Khoór</td>
<td>na</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdolna Krasznai</td>
<td>na</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Supervisors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gábor Speer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gyula Tamás</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Péter Lakatos</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>István Takács</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsuzsa Kerényi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Károly Cseh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gábor Speer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Péter Lakatos</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoltán Járai</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Károly Cseh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a, absolutorium; ft, full-time; pt, part-time; it, international; na, not affiliated
Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010

BERNADETT BALLA (2010)

Investigation of bone metabolism in different molecular biological levels

Supervisor: István Takács

Sex hormone deficiency after menopause has multifunctional role by influencing growth, differentiation, metabolism of the skeletal system and results in marked increases in bone resorption and formation, leading to rapid bone loss. However the complex genetic effects leads to osteoporosis are not exactly established.

Our aims were to determine genes characterized by significantly changed mRNA expression rates in postmenopausal osteoporotic and non-osteoporotic human bone tissue and to describe the relationships between these genes using multivariate data analysis. Messenger RNA was prepared from each sample and reverse transcribed to cDNA. The expression differences of 147 selected genes were analyzed in a TaqMan probe-based quantitative real-time reverse transcriptase-polymerase chain reaction system. Mann-Whitney U-test indicated significant (p≤0.05) differences in the expression of numerous genes involved in extracellular matrix formation and degradation, lipid metabolism, osteoblast/adipocyte differentiation. Some genes belonging to the transforming growth factor-β/bone morphogenic protein pathway, genes controlled via estrogen receptor-α. Principal components analysis was used to evaluate data structure and the relationship between postmenopausal osteoporotic and non-osteoporotic phenotypes based on the multiple mRNA expression profiles of genes. According to the canonical variate analysis results, the groups of the examined women are separable by genes coding for cytokines, costimulator molecules, and cell surface receptors involved in antigen presentation and T cell stimulation processes which have high discriminatory power.

Based on a complex gene expression pattern analysis of human bone tissue, we could distinguish menopausal states from an immunological aspect. Significant differences observed in gene expression profiles of osteoporotic and non-osteoporotic human bone tissues. Our data might provide further insight into the changes of the intersystem cross-talk between immune and skeletal homeostasis, as well as local immune response in the altered microenvironment of postmenopausal bone. Characterization of the differences between osteoporotic and non-osteoporotic bones by expression profiling will contribute to the development of diagnostic tools in the future.

HENRIK CSABA HORVÁTH (2010)

The expression of CYP24A1, the 1,25(OH)2D3 catabolizing enzyme during colorectal tumourigenesis

Supervisor: Gábor Speer

Despite tremendous progress in the knowledge of disease pathomechanism during the past decades, colorectal carcinoma is still one of the most common malignant disease and cause of death from malignancy in Hungary and in the industrialised world. Epidemiological data suggest a protective role for vitamin D in colorectal tumourigenesis and tumour progression due to its antiproliferative, prodifferentiation and proapoptotic potential. Recent data showed evidence of extrarenal vitamin D metabolism and strong antitumour effect of vitamin D in a paracrine/autocrine manner.

We examined the expression of the catabolizing enzyme of the active vitamin D metabolite 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 (1,25(OH)2D3), 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 24-hydroxylase (CYP24A1) mRNA (by real-time PCR) and protein (by immunohistochemistry) in normal colon mucosa, colorectal adenoma and carcinoma samples. We also analyzed the mRNA expression levels of further major determinants of vitamin D actions, the synthetizing 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 1-alpha-hydroxylase enzyme (CYP27B1) and vitamin D receptor (VDR). We correlated the CYP24A1 expression data with the clinical features of the patients and pathomorphological parameters of the samples as well as with the expression of the Ki 67 proliferation marker. Since existence of CYP24A1 isoforms has been reported recently, we also investigated the presence of CYP24A1 splicing variants in our sample set.

Significantly higher expression of both CYP24A1 mRNA and protein was found in adenocarcinomas and adenomas compared with normal mucosa. The expression of VDR was significantly decreased in benign and even more in malignant tumours, while CYP27B1 expression has not changed significantly, however a trend towards lower expression in adenocarcinomas was seen. We found no significant association between CYP24A1 expression and clinico-pathological characteristics of the samples. However, a strong positive correlation was demonstrated between CYP24A1 and Ki 67 confirming our hypothesis that CYP24A1 overexpression reduces local 1,25(OH)2D3 and thus its antiproliferative effect. Three splicing variants of CYP24A1 was found in colon tissue. These isoforms have dysfunctional catabolizing activity which may cause alterations in the microenvironmental regulation of vitamin D3 levels in colorectal tissue.

Our findings will lead to a better understanding of the role of vitamin D3 metabolism and action during colorectal tumourigenesis and thus, it can offer new preventive and/or therapeutic strategies against colorectal cancer.

JÁNOS KÓSA (2009)

Investigation of the genomic background of postmenopausal and glucocorticoid-induced bone loss

Supervisor: Gábor Speer

Primary (postmenopausal) and secondary (such as the glucocorticoid-induced) osteoporosis is a multifactorial disease with high heritability but its exact genetic background is still poorly understood. Oestrogen deficiency at the time of menopause results in marked increases in bone resorption and formation, leading to rapid bone loss. Also, glucocorticoids partly detain bone formation via the inhibition of osteoblastic function, however, the exact mechanism is not fully understood (of this inhibition remains elusive).

The aim of my study was to determine the influence of the menopausal changes on metabolism of bone tissue. So we investigated a genes characterized by significantly changed mRNA expression rates in postmenopausal versus premenopausal bone tissue and to describe the interrelationships among these genes using multivariate data analysis. Also, the functional interaction between the immune system and postmenopausal bone metabolism has been established at both molecular and cellular levels. Secondary, in our study we examined the effect of dexamethasone, (an active glucocorticoid analogue,) on cell viability and expression of bone formation.

The Mann-Whitney U test indicated significant differences in the expression of any genes of postmenopausal and premenopausal women. These genes, including extracellular matrix molecules and digesting enzymes, genes belonging to the transforming growth factor-beta/bone morphogenic protein pathway, transcription factors, growth factors, and other candidate genes, were significantly up-regulated in postmenopausal women compared with premenopausal women. Canonical variates analysis demonstrated that postmenopausal and premenopausal bone tissues can be distinguished by expression analysis of genes controlled via estrogen receptor-alpha and genes coding for extracellular matrix molecules.

As a result of dexamethasone treatment we have detected significant apoptotic cell death, and others, including Smad3, type-2 and -9 collagen, matrix metalloproteinase-2, bone morphogenetic protein-4 and bone morphogenetic protein-8 showed significant changes in their expression on a time and concentration dependent manner. Bone morphogenetic protein-8, (a novel player in bone-metabolism,) exhibited a two orders of magnitude elevation in its mRNA level and highly elevated protein concentration by Western-blot in response to dexamethasone treatment. The knockdown of Bmp-8 by RNA interference significantly increases dexamethasone induced cell death, confirming a messenger role in the glucocorticoid-induced bone loss. Also, our results support the important role of BMP-8 in bone metabolism, especially induced by glucocorticoids.

Osteoporosis is a common disease where heritability plays also important role in the pathogenesis beyond the environmental factors. Previous studies showed that the heritability of the bone quality and quantity parameters is around 60–80% but the exact role of the participant genes in the pathomechanism is still unclear. In our research work we investigated the effect of the allelic variants of five new candidant genes—alkaline phosphatase (ALPL), matrix metalloproteinase 2 (MMP2), tissue inhibitor of metalloproteases 2 (TIMP2), fibroblast growth factor receptor 1 (FGFR1), and fatty acid-binding protein 3 (FABP3)—previously identified in an ortologous (red deer) model on bone mineral density (BMD) and fracture risk. We also studied the influence of intradiscal cement leakage—most common complication of minimal invasive surgical treatment for vertebral compression fracture—on the biology of the intervertebral disc. In our work we also analyzed the molecular biologic background of the use of gypsum as synthetic bone graft. Three hundred sixty postmenopausal women were included into the genomic study and association of twenty-four single nucleotid polymorphisms (SNPs) in the five new genes with BMD and fracture risk were investigated. Applying robust statistical methods haplotype and gene-gene interaction analyses were also performed. For in vitro studies isolated human nucleus pulposus cells and mice preosteoblasts were cultured and treated with different type of synthetic bone grafts. Gene expression studies as well as cell viability and biochemical measurements were performed from the cell cultures.

We found previously not reported associations among the SNPs in the new candidant genes and the bone quality phenotypes. rs6996321 in FGFR1 was significantly associated with lumbar BMD while rs10914367 in the promoter of FABP3 was related to femoral BMD and rs9900912 in TIMP2 significantly influenced the non-vertebral fracture risk. We identified a haplotype in FGFR1 associated with lumbar BMD and some highly suggestive gene-gene interactions having significant effect on bone phenotypes. We described that the commonly used PMMA had toxic effect on nucleus pulposus cells while hidroxi-apatite and gypsum based vertebroplasty filler materials proved to be more biologically compatible. Gypsum had also advantageous influence on the proliferation and differentiation of the bone cells.

In our research work, we identified new candidant genes and polymorphisms playing significant role in the process of osteoporosis. We also described that the most common complication of vertebral augmentation, the intradiscal cement leakage, could increase the subsequent new compression fractures and it could strongly depends on the type of the bone cement. We concluded that avoid of cement leakage and development of biologically and biomechanically optimal filler materials should be desired. We demonstrated the molecular biological background of the use of gypsum as synthetic bone graft as we first published that bone cells differentiated into the direction of new bone formation and this process was mediated by the high calcium content and special mineral structure of gypsum.
ESZTER MADARÁSZ (2010)

Gestational diabetes as preexisting condition for type 2 diabetes and metabolic syndrome

Supervisor: Zsuzsa Kerényi

Gestational diabetes (GDM) is carbohydrate intolerance resulting in hyperglycaemia of variable severity with onset or first recognition during pregnancy. GDM is a well-known risk factor of incident diabetes later in life, and is probably a predictor or an early manifestation of metabolic syndrome. In the present work we analyzed data of previous GDM women under our care during pregnancy in an average 4 years after delivery, and compared their results to that of a group women, who had been metabolically healthy during pregnancy. While glucose intolerance (type 2 diabetes, impaired fasting glucose and impaired glucose tolerance) was almost 3 times more frequent in the previous GDM group compared to controls (OR 4.10, 95%CI 1.51–11.05), type 2 diabetes was found exclusively among previous GDM women. The only independent predictor of follow-up glucose intolerance was the fasting blood glucose measured during the diagnostic oGTT during pregnancy. Previous GDM women had a worse cardiovascular risk profile compared to healthy subjects. They had more pronounced obesity (measured as body mass index, waist circumference, waist to hip ratio), higher fasting plasma insulin, triglycerides, LDL-cholesterol, and blood pressure levels. Using any criteria to diagnose the metabolic syndrome (a cluster of cardiovascular risk factors), its prevalence was increased among previous GDM women compared to controls.

Novel observations suggest that adipocytokines may be important determinants of later diabetes and cardiovascular disease. We found higher circulating fasting leptin and resistin levels, and lower adiponectin values in women with previous gestational diabetes. We described first, that leptin levels significantly decreased 90 minutes after an OGGT in women without glucose intolerance, while this decrease was significantly lower (and not different from 0) in women with present glucose intolerance, independently of prior GDM status. According to our novel observation, OPG levels (a marker of both bone metabolism and atherosclerosis) were independently associated with current glucose intolerance, higher gamma-glutamyl transferase and fasting serum C-peptide levels. Our results highlight that the investigations of gestational diabetes may help us to better understand the etiology of type 2 diabetes and cardiovascular disease and may also advance our knowledge on their prevention.
Clinical Medicine


JUDIT NÁDAS (2010)

Clinical aspects of the metabolic syndrome according to investigations in several cohorts of the Hungarian population

Supervisor: Károly Cseh

The clinical significance of the metabolic syndrome as a distinct entity has been debated in the past years, although the clustering of cardiovascular risk factors is unquestionable. For the first time in Hungary we have analysed the characteristics of cardiovascular risk factors typical to the metabolic syndrome in adult subjects with type 1 diabetes. We have found that the occurrence of these risk factors was frequent among patients with type 1 diabetes, showing a higher prevalence compared to the general population. According to our results the occurrence of metabolic syndrome was linked primarily to higher waist circumference. There was an inverse relationship between education level and the presence of metabolic syndrome. The rate of patients reaching the recommended target levels of cardiovascular risk factors was very low.

Recently, central obesity has become the central criterion of the metabolic syndrome, thus waist circumference has been recognised as one of the most important anthropometric parameters. According to our analysis comparing the reliability of earlier and more recent anthropometric measures characterising obesity, waist circumference is a useful and relevant parameter for the clinical practice, in spite of the larger intra- and interobserver variability compared to body mass index (BMI).

In our cross-sectional study within general practices we have confirmed that obesity characterised by BMI and abnormal waist circumference was common, affecting approximately 2/3 of the adult population screened. BMI and increasing waist circumference were both closely associated with the presence of cardiovascular risk factors.

According to our survey conducted within the general population, the term “metabolic syndrome” was not well known and the main source of knowledge was not medical information.

Our results emphasize that the concerted efforts of prevention of abdominal obesity, early identification of subjects at risk, more strict target-oriented treatment of cardiovascular risk factors and more effective patient education could improve the unfavourable cardiovascular morbidity and mortality rates in Hungary.
ZSOLT GYÖRGY NAGY (2010)

New mechanism in the regulation of bone metabolism

Supervisor: Gábor Speer

The maintenance of bone involves a delicate balance between the actions of systemic hormones, local cytokines and growth factors, and physical forces. Disorders that interfere with, amplify, or mimic the effects of these factors can result in abnormal bone remodeling and elicit pathological conditions that result in increased susceptibility to fracture. My research to define the pathways that lead to the responses to these factors, in order to identify new potential targets for therapy.

Our studies on osteoblasts have focused on parathyroid hormone signaling. PTH can promote both the formation and resorption of bone. Intermittent stimulation by PTH promotes bone formation, likely through the local production of growth factors. Continuous stimulation by PTH promotes resorption through the local production of the osteoclast-stimulatory cytokines RANKL and interleukin-6 (IL-6). PTH acts through specific receptors to activate signaling pathways. Adenylyl cyclase and phospholipase C were previously recognized as signaling molecules activated by PTH-receptor interactions. We have found that the activation of phospholipase D by PTH occurs through the heterotrimeric proteins of the Galpha12 and Galpha13 family and the small G protein RhoA. We have shown that stimulation of the pathway by PTH in osteoblastic cells leads to activation of protein kinase C-alpha and increased IL-6.

We have found significant differences in the gene expression profiles of the bone tissue of postmenopausal and premenopausal non-osteoporotic women including genes that have not yet been associated with menopausal changes. The separation of the two groups by the multiparametric statistical methods applied suggests the involvement of new candidate gene subsets as well as genetic pathways (canonical TGFB cascade, MAPK and ER signaling) that might be useful for the development of future diagnostic tools. Our findings may provide further insight into the process of postmenopausal changes of bone metabolism as well as it can contribute to the development of new statistical methods for the evaluation of batched genetic data.

Nuclear triiodothyronine (T3) receptors can be found in osteoblastic cell lines as well as in osteoclastomaderived osteoclasts. Thyroid hormones appear to affect bone either by a direct action on osteoclasts or by acting via osteoblasts. T3 directly stimulates bone re-
sorption in organ cultures that can be inhibited by immunosuppressive compounds, indicating the involvement of immunologically active cytokines. Increased interleukin-6 (IL-6) production, a potent stimulator of osteoclast progenitors, has been reported in these cultures. Elevated serum IL-6 and IL-1/TNF concentrations were seen in hyperthyroid patients as well. A biphasic response in insulin-like growth factor I (IGF-I) production was observed in UMR-106 osteoblastic cells exposed to increasing doses of thyroid hormones: lower concentrations stimulated IGF-I secretion into the medium while higher concentrations inhibited it. Higher than normal serum IGF-I levels have been reported in hyperthyroid patients who exhibited a positive correlation with radius BMD. The anabolic effect of thyroid hormones during growth may be mediated, at least partly, via IGF-I.


ÉVA PALIK (2009)

The role of appetite regulation, adipose tissue cytokines and gene polymorphisms in obesity, insulin resistance and diabetes

Supervisor: Károly Cseh

In my investigations I analyzed special conditions leading to diabetes. We found, that in the patient group taking atypical antipsychotics for at least one year the orexigenic effect if the fasting ghrelin levels significantly higher than in the normal weight and in the obese control groups may contribute to the obesitogenic potential of the drugs, together with the impaired suppression of the adiponectin level. The resulting fat tissue has similar cytokine profile and causes similar insulin resistance as fat tissue in normal obesity. The pathomechanism behind the ghrelin and adiponectin level alterations is yet unknown. The failing suppression of the ghrelin levels may be caused by the drug induced modifications of monoaminergic transmissions. The prevalence of TNF-α -308 G/A, TLR-4 Asp299Gly, Thre399Ile and PPARγ Pro12Ala polymorphisms where the same in our patient population as would be expected in the normal population. In the case of the TNF-α and TLR polymorphisms the less frequent alleles were associated with lower BMI and better insulin sensitivity. In the case of the PPARγ Pro12Ala polymorphism the less frequent allele was associated with higher BMI and insulin resistance.

In gestational diabetes the suppression of ghrelin levels in the 3. trimester was more marked than in normal pregnancy, and the adiponectin levels were also significantly lower. The adiponectin levels were the strongest independent determinants of the degree of insulin resistance (negative correlation). The adiponectin levels showed a significant positive correlation with the size of the offspring. The resistin levels did not correlate significantly with the BMI in GDM patients, but showed a strong significant positive cor-
relation with insulin resistance. As resistin is mainly secreted by adipose tissue macrophages in the visceral adipose tissue, it is possible, that hyperresistinaemia is associated not with the absolute amount of adipose tissue, but the ratio of visceral and subcutaneous fat. In the case of MIDD we showed that the insulin secretion abnormality can be detected in normoglycaemic mutation carriers with IVGTT even before the manifestation of diabetes. The patomechanism of insulin secretion abnormality is different from Type 1 Diabetes. In our patients we found no HLA haplotypes associated with susceptibility for T1D, and we found GADA or IA2A positivity in none of the patients. The carriers of the mutation had measurable C-peptide levels even with long diabetes duration.


**PROGRAM 2/16.**

**DERMATOLOGY AND VENEROLOGY**

*Coordinator:*
Sarolta KÁRPÁTI M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Department of Dermatology-Venerology and Skin Oncology
26 Üllői st, Budapest H–1085
Tel.: +36 1 266 0465
E-mail: karpati.sarolta@med.semmelweis-univ.hu

**Program overview**
The Ph.D. program of the Department Dermatology-Venerology and Skin Oncology at Semmelweis University Ph.D. School aims to fill a gap in development of skin and venereal diseases that will provide support for scientific research, education and postdoctoral training of the specialty. The foundation of this new doctoral program stems from a sub-program that belonged to the Molecular Medicine Ph.D. School since 1998. Graduates from this sub-program have already started an independent research work. As a result of the scientific activity of the group, it gained accreditation as a joined research group of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. The previous Ph. D. program “Basics of Human Molecular Genetics and genetic Diagnostics” under which our sub-program was listed could no longer harbor all that diverse clinical and research activities that include venereology, STD-related microbiology, genetics, dermatologic immunology and dermatologic oncology. Our department has accumulated a very extensive dermato-venereologic clinical data that requires further research that eventually will benefit to our patients in understanding their diseases and will result in providing better healthcare. Our program
Clinical Medicine

is being transferred from the Molecular Medicine Ph.D. School and will continue the research of monogenic inherited skin diseases. Our department is also the home of the National Epidermolysis Bullosa Center that carries out studies in the genetics of this severe inheritable group of diseases and has established successful prenatal diagnostics in the lethal forms. Diagnostics is now provided for more than 20 genes at the moment that are responsible for epidermolysis bullosa, Darier's disease and Hailey-Hailey disease and ichthyosis. The analysis of the genotype-phenotype relation as well as macro- and microalterations will give further insight into the pathophysiologic events in keratinocytes. Our facilities and expertise enable us to carry out clinical as well as basic science. A close scientific partnership is reflected by the introduction of two co-program leaders on the field of stem cell research. The skin is the largest organ in our body and also serves as the largest organ of our immune system. The skin is easily accessible and has great regenerating potential. The therapy of inherited, immunologic and all erosive skin diseases could benefit from a better understanding of the nature of epidermal stem cells. We wish to join the hot research area of stem cells with the tracking of stem cells of bone marrow transplanted recipient patients and with the use of an animal model. Our future aim, along with investigating skin differentiation and the dynamics of keratinocytes, is to explore the potential in gene therapy. In the current situation with the closing of the National Institute for Dermato-Venerology the university clinic got the obligation to further care of STD patients in form of a state center for STD diseases with national coverage that is based on the previous expertise from the above mentioned institution. To this area of dermatology is given special attention in our Ph.D. program. Beside the classical STD's, the altered immune reactions of HIV positive patients and opportunistic infections that frequently occur among HIV positive individuals are being investigated. This program is strongly supported by a complete microbiological laboratory, including the National Mycology Reference Laboratory, which also belongs to the department. This activity provides a diagnostic background for rare infectious diseases and also is in the process of introducing novel molecular biology diagnostic tools that yield new research data and scientific achievements. A long-lasting successful research activity on autoimmune blistering skin diseases and gluten sensitive diseases, like dermatitis herpetiformis and celiac disease, is well indicated by the fact, that in this field one Ph.D. work had been completed, and two further Ph.D. works are in progress. The large number of patients, the regular and careful study of circulating and tissue bound autoantibodies render good possibilities for the project. Pharmacogenomics, a new research area of the institute, is also based on the large number of patients with drug induced side effects on the skin. Within the planned biobanking, genetic and bioinformatic studies we started to elaborate material and data from patients with drug side effects. Our further goal is to focus to the predictivity of drug induced damages. Collecting data we plan to get important information about the pathomechanism of toxicodermas as well. With our Pharmacogenomics Ph.D. course we join the molecular toxicology, bioinformatics and pharmacology as well. Two years ago the Dermato-Venerology Clinic changed its name incorporating the Skin Oncology words as well, to underline the extended activity of the institute on the field. Scientific goal: the rapidly growing number of melanoma malignum forces us to organize extended preventive programs with organizing auto-investigation of the skin, and dermatological screening of the Hungarian population. The UV induced carcinogenesis, the development of skin tumors and its molecular biological background is also one of our ongoing studies. The Center of the Lymphoma Group of the Hungarian Dermatological Society is also in our clinic. Clinical, immunohistochemical, therapeutical and pathological features of cutaneous
lymphomas will be worked up. Epidemiology would be part of different themas: incidence of STD diseases, skin tumors, melanomas, cutaneous lymphomas is planned to be evaluated.

**Titles of research projects**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New public health&quot;: epidemiology, disease burden and disease</td>
<td>László Gulácsy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>progression, evidence based medicine, impact and cost</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>assessment as well as analysis of policy implications</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmaco-economics</td>
<td>László Gulácsy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The examination of psoriasis immune pathomechanism</td>
<td>Péter Holló</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical and immunological studies in autoimmune bullous dermatological diseases</td>
<td>Sarolta Kárpáti</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmacogenomics: pharmacogenomic investigation of molecular</td>
<td>Sarolta Kárpáti</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mechanisms in toxicoderma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stem cell research in dermatology</td>
<td>Sarolta Kárpáti</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occurrence, prognostic and etiological factors and investigation</td>
<td>Márta Marschalkó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of therapeutic modalities in cutaneous lymphoma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molecular genetic investigations in genodermatosis</td>
<td>Márta Medvecz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stem cell research in dermatology</td>
<td>Éva Mezey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Microbial organisms as pathogens, cofactors and opportunistic</td>
<td>József Ongrádi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>infections in retroviral infections</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antibacterial target proteins and peptids</td>
<td>László Ötvös</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health related quality of life and disease burden assessment in</td>
<td>Márt Pénék</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chronic conditions, with special focus on dermatologic diseases</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do MRSA strains form a distinct subspecies in the <em>Staphylococcus</em></td>
<td>Ferenc Rozgonyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>genus?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prevalence, resistance to antibiotics, <em>in vitro</em> and <em>in vivo</em></td>
<td>Ferenc Rozgonyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pathogenic characteristic of coagulate negative staphylococci</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in nosocomial infections</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application of molecular microbiological methods in the rapid</td>
<td>Ferenc Rozgonyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>microbiological diagnostics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molecular genetic diagnosis of <em>Neisseria gonorrhoeae</em> infections</td>
<td>Ferenc Rozgonyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and resistance to antibiotics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molecular pathogenic and taxonomic examination of Methicillin-</td>
<td>Ferenc Rozgonyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>resistant <em>Staphylococcus aureus</em> (MRSA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Characterisation of bacterial species, molecular methods</td>
<td>Ferenc Rozgonyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antifungal susceptibility of <em>Candida</em> clinical strains and patho-</td>
<td>Ferenc Rozgonyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>genicity properties</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaboration of a prevention program to improve the early recognition</td>
<td>Beáta Somlai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of melanoma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allergic skin diseases</td>
<td>Erzsébet Temesvári</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The role of enviromental and meteorological factors in mortality</td>
<td>Klára Törő</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>István Almási</td>
<td>Ferenc Rozgonyi, Ian M. Gould</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrea Horváth</td>
<td>Ferenc Rozgonyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hajnalka Jókai</td>
<td>Péter Holló</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Abstracts of Ph. D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010

NÓRA ERŐS (2009)

Analysis of clinicopathological characteristics of cutaneous lymphomas

Supervisor: Márta Marschalkó

Uncommon cutaneous lymphoma entities were analyzed in this study with diagnostic and differential diagnostic difficulties: rare CBCL and CTCL forms, CD4+/CD56+ hematodermic neoplasm, multiple malignant lymphoproliferative disorders. Marginal zone B-cell lymphoma was found to be the most common form of CBCL followed by follicle center lymphoma, diffuse large B-cell lymphoma leg type, and intravascular large B-cell lymphoma. Two patients were analyzed with anaplastic large T-cell lymphoma, and 5 patients with CD4+ small/medium-sized pleomorphic T-cell lymphoma belonging to the peripheral T-cell lymphoma group. Two cases with multiple T-cell malignancies (LyP + MF, LyP + systemic ALCL), and 2 patients with coexistent B- and T-cell lymphomas (B-CLL + MF, B-CLL + cutaneous ALCL + MF) were evaluated. The value of the complex diagnostic procedure of cutaneous lymphomas was analyzed investigating the diagnostic usefulness of the concomitant histopathological, immunohistochemical and molecular biologic analysis. Skin biopsy specimens and peripheral blood samples of 60 patients were analyzed with skin symptoms suspicious for cutaneous lymphoma, especially for MF and Sézary syndrome. The complex analysis proved to be useful in the differentiation between benign, reactive dermatoses and cutaneous lymphomas in 80% of cases. Subsequent skin biopsies and complex histopathological analysis were performed in the indeterminate cases and proved to be diagnostic in further 10% of cases. Comparing the results of the TCR \( \gamma \) gene rearrangement of the skin and blood samples T-cell clonality proved to be more common in the peripheral blood than in the skin, and it was typically observed in elderly patients. Monoclonal gene rearrangement of the TCR \( \gamma \) gene in the skin was detected only in patients with cutaneous lymphoma, however peripheral blood monoclonality...
was observed furthermore in one patient with benign dermatosis. This peripheral T-cell clone should not be considered as a tumour clone, it was not associated with an identical cutaneous clone, and the clinical picture and follow-up results did not support a malignant process.


GYÖRGYI PÓNYAI (2010)

The role of contact provoking factors in adult atopic dermatitis

*Supervisor: Sarolta Kárpáti*

**Background:** The increasing number of adult atopic dermatitis (AD) cases observed in the last years has turned the attention to ascertaining factors eliciting skin symptoms. Of these, great importance is attached to environmental contact allergens (ECA) and aeroallergens (AA), but there are only a few investigations focusing on adult AD population. **Aim of the study** was to study the sensitivity rate, the common and relevant ECA and AA of adult AD patients divided into intrinsic and extrinsic groups. **Methods:** A total number of 65 adult AD cases (47 women and 18 men) over 18 years were included in the study. ECA and AA were examined with Atopy Patch Test (APT) and epicutaneous standard tests, which were supplemented by Prick tests and *in vitro* allergy tests. **Results:** 15 AD patients were classified into the intrinsic, 50 into the extrinsic group. The hypersensitivity to ECA was 49% (intrinsic: 33% extrinsic: 54%). The detected allergen was relevant in 44%. Relevant allergens were wood tar, thiomersal, lanalcolm, fragrance mix I., nickel, iodine chlorhydroxyquin, benzoic acid, propolis and paraben. We detected AA hypersensitivity in 37% of the patients (intrinsic: 7%, extrinsic: 46%). Most common AA are house dust mites. In extrinsic AD more than 70% of the APT positive patients are sensitized to house dust mite (relevant 94%), more than 40% to pollen (relevant 40%) and more than 25% to cat epithel (relevant 66.6%) Dog epithel positivity was detected in 2 cases (1 relevant). Multiplex positivity by APT, specific IgE tests and/or Prick tests was shown in 71% of the APT positivities in extrinsic group, mostly by cat epithel (100%). We detected in 37% of the APT-positive patients new positive test reactions in 96 hours or on day 7. **Conclusion:** Contact sensitization to ECA and to aeroallergens is remarkable in adult AD. The present study is the only one in the literature which examined the sensitivity rates, typical ECA and aeroallergens in adult AD. The number of the tested aeroallergens (10) is high compared to previous reports. The present study is unique in com-
The role of human herpesviruses 6B, 7 and human parvovirus B19 in the pathogenesis of pityriasis rosea and papular-purpuric “Gloves and Socks” syndrome

Supervisor: József Ongrádi

Reports on the causative agents of pityriasis rosea (PR) and papular-purpuric “gloves and socks” syndrome are varying. HHV-6B and 7, two viruses from the genus Roseolovirus have been discussed to play a role in PR. Parvovirus-B19 (PV-B19) from the genus Erythrovirus on the other hand as well as HHV-6B have been implicated as etiological agents for PPGSS. In the present study, we therefore addressed following questions: (1) Do HHV-6B and HHV-7 play a role in the etiology of PR, and if yes, what kind of infection (reinfection/reactivation or primary infection) is the underlying cause? (2) Do HHV6B, HHV7 or PV-B19 play a role in the etiology of PPGSS? To answer these questions we performed serological studies using indirect immunofluorescence assay (IFA) for the aforementioned viruses on a cohort of 33 patients suffering from PR, on 4 patients suffering from PPGSS, on 25 healthy adults and on 21 healthy children (6–18 months). Further investigations included viral nucleic acid detection by PCR, virus isolation in cell cultures and electron microscopy. Serology on healthy children demonstrated significantly elevated antibody titres (dilutions up to 1:320) to HHV-6B and HHV-7 in 85.7% and 66.7% respectively, whereas antibody titres to HHV-6B and HHV-7 in healthy adults were not detectable in 80% and only slightly elevated (dilutions up to 1:40) in 20%. Serology on patients suffering from PR demonstrated significantly elevated antibody titres (IgM, IgG and HA-IgG) with dilutions reaching from 1:20 to 1:320. Antibody constellation suggests a primary infection in 17 patients (whereas three of them probably exhibited a delayed IgM production) and a reinfection in 8 patients. In the remaining 8 patients no determination between primary and recurrent infection could be made due to a lack of HA-IgG determination. Antibody titres to HHV-6B were generally low in the tested PR-patients. In 6 patients IgG was slightly elevated up to 1:20, in one patient all three antibody subtypes were slightly elevated. PCR was performed in 23 patients suffering from PR. In 12 cases (51.6%) HHV-7 DNA could be demonstrated in their lymphocytes compared to 30% in the control group. Co-cultivation of patients’ lymphocytes (3 patients) with a HHV-7 susceptible cell line revealed high HHV-7 virus load proven by detecting virus antigens by immunofluorescence, visualisation of virus particles by electron microscopy and detecting viral nucleic acid by PCR. Based on these results, we conclude that primary HHV-6B and HHV-7 infection usually occurs in early childhood (<18 years).
months). A primary HHV-7 infection in seronegative adults and in some rare cases a re-infection with the virus or reactivation from latent state however can cause the onset of PR. Patients suffering from PPGSS demonstrated elevated antibodies to HHV-7 in all 4 cases (100%), antibody pattern suggesting a primary infection in one case, an infection in the near past in two cases (whereas it was not possible to distinguish between primary and reinfection) and a reinfection, reactivation or persistent infection in one case. Elevated antibody levels to PV-B19 were demonstrated in the blood samples of two cases, whereas antibody pattern suggests a primary infection in one case and a re-infection in the other case. Antibodies to HHV-6 could not be demonstrated in any patient. HHV-7 DNA was detected in the lymphocytes of three patients. In one patient, PCR for HHV-7 DNA was not performed. HPV-B19 DNA was found in the serum of two patients, two patients on the other hand were free of viral DNA. Reviewing our results we suggest, that PV-B19 and HHV-7 both play an etiological role in PPGSS.

General overview

The Doctoral School of Pharmaceutical and Pharmacological sciences focuses on two scientific disciplines:

- **Pharmacological research** is needed to select new active substances, to develop and use medicinal products. In addition, new scientific results and discovered relationships may help to understand functions of the living human organism.
- **Pharmaceutical research** is related to drug research, development of drug delivery systems as well as it is a prerequisite to produce and apply pharmaceutical preparations. Although pharmaceutical science involves the knowledge of other disciplines (e.g. chemistry and medical science), but the evaluation of medicinal products requires specialised knowledge from the viewpoint of this interdisciplinary science.

The objective of the Doctoral School is to train qualified experts with an internationally recognized scientific degree (Ph.D.) for pharmacological and pharmaceutical research. Scientific results of the above mentioned research topics will be summarized in doctoral thesis and research papers which will be published in international journals of high impact. Research topics provide students with theoretical and practical experience in different fields of pharmaceutical and pharmacological sciences. Special problems are covered by the research projects of the educational Program:

- Study of bioactive substances of plant origin in connection with phytochemical and biological evaluation as well as biotechnological production; pharmaceutical chemistry and analysis; design, manufacturing and biopharmaceutical evaluation of novel dosage forms; clinical pharmacy and pharmacoeconomics; study of organic compounds with potential bioactivity; investigation of medical and pharmaceutical aspects of biology and environmental protection;
- Pharmacodynamic investigations; pharmacokinetic and drug metabolism; influence on neurochemical transmission; study of neurodegenerative and neuroprotective mechanisms; cardiovascular pharmacological investigations; separation methods and their applications; study of drugs affecting on calcium and bone metabolism; human study of cytostatic drugs; role of ion transport mechanisms controlling neurochemical transmission.
PROGRAM 3/1.

MODERN TRENDS IN PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES

Coordinator:
István ANTAL M.Sc., Ph.D.
Department of Pharmaceutics
7 Hőgyes E. st, Budapest H–1092
Tel./fax: +36 1 217 0914
E-mail: antist@gyok.sote.hu

Program overview
The scientific-education scope of the participating 15 institutes/departments provides the eligible professionals (pharmacists, medical doctors, chemists, biologists, physicists, chemical engineers) with a wide selection of topics in the fields of fundamental and specific drug-oriented research, including current problems of inorganic, organic, physical, analytical, bioinorganic, bioorganic, and coordination chemistry, biology, biophysics, biotechnology, botany, microbiology and virology.
The specific topics of drug- and pharmaceutical research are drug design and synthesis, structure-activity relationships, mechanism of action of drugs, drug-receptor binding, isolation of active compounds from natural sources, drug metabolism, biochemical toxicology, relationships between physicochemical properties and biological function, pharmacognosy, elucidation of biosynthesis of natural compounds, pharmacokinetics, drug-drug interactions, transport mechanisms, biopharmaceutics, pharmaceutical technology, physical pharmacy, chemical pharmacy and social pharmacy.

Titles of subprograms and research projects

Subprogram 1.
Production of bioactive compounds by biotechnological methods
Optimization of active substance formation by biotechnological methods (fermentation, bioregulation, gene transformation) in tissue and cell cultures of medicinal plants
Study on role of endogenous formaldehyde in C1 metabolism and biosynthesis related to C1 fragments
Research and production of bioactive lignanes of plant origin by in vitro cell cultures for therapeutical use
Study on protective response of plants induced by elicitors in case of in vivo and in vitro systems
Screening of antioxidant activity of plant compounds in HTS-conditions

Subprogram 2.
Phytochemical and biological evaluation of bioactive substances of plant origin
Active ingredient content assays of medicinal plants and their preparations

Coordinators, supervisors
Éva Szőke
Éva Szőke, László Kursinszki
Lehel Hullán
Miklós László, István Gyurján, Zoltán Krisztóf
Károly Bóka
György Tibor Balogh
Éva Lemberkovics
Éva Lemberkovics, Éva Szőke
Formation of bioactive compounds in medicinal plants
Research of plant-derived active substances for phytotherapeutical purpose
Symptoms of heavy metal contaminations in medicinal plants
Metals and metal ions in medicinal plants and their extracts in consideration of dosage forms

Subprogram 3.
Pharmaceutical chemistry and drug analysis
Microspeciation of bio- and drug molecules
Study on cyclodextrines regarding the ability to form inclusion complexes
Application of chiroptical, CD/UV and NMR spectroscopy in analysis of chiral and natural compounds
Development and application of high resolution separation methods for analysis of bioactive molecules and drug candidates
Rational drug design in signal transduction therapy
Preparation of kinase inhibitor molecules by rational drug design
Study on novel molecules with selective tyrosine kinase effect: modelling relationships between chemical structure and biological effect
Study on pathobiochemical processes of cancerous and inflammatory diseases regarding to role of kinases and to development of drug candidates
Investigations of nonlinear chemical phenomena
Role of combinatorial chemistry and informatics in the design and preparation of new drug candidates
Study on relationships between molecular properties and chemical structure, role of lipophilicity
Chromatographic analysis of amino acids and amines
Development of microanalytical methods and speciation of elements for studying biological systems

Subprogram 4.
Design and preparation of modern dosage forms
Investigation of excipient systems used as drug carriers
Investigation of drug carrier systems with controlled and programmed drug release
Study and optimization of pharmaceutical technological procedures
Investigation of competitive interfacial processes in colloidal drug carriers

Subprogram 5.
Biopharmaceutical considerations of design and evaluation of pharmaceutical preparations
Investigation of drug carrier systems with improved bioavailability
Investigation of drug carrier systems with controlled and programmed drug release
Sylvia Marton

Analytical assay of drug carrier systems
Krisztina Ludányi

Study of intelligent, thermoresponsive drug carrier systems
Gabriella Csóka

Subprogram 6.
Pharmacoeconomics and clinical pharmacy
Zoltán Vincze

Pharmacoeconomical investigations
Zoltán Vincze

Studies in clinical pharmacy
Romána Zelkó

Application of novel dosage forms in the clinical pharmacy
Romána Zelkó

Health care-economics, technological analysis
Ágnes A. Mészáros

Subprogram 7.
Study of potentially bioactive organic compounds
Péter Mátyus

Study of potentially bioactive organic, heterocyclic compounds
Péter Mátyus

Design and synthesis of potentially bioactive compounds
György Keserú

Synthesis of potentially bioactive “O” and “N”-heterocyclic compounds and investigating their effect
Sándor Antus

Subprogram 8.
Pharmaceutical considerations of biology and environmental protection
Éva Ádám

Pharmacological and molecular biological investigations of histamine, its receptors responsible for action, histamine agonists and antagonists regarding the role in cell proliferation
Sára Tóth

Biological and clinical principles of chemotaxis
László Kőhidai

Study on action mechanism of pharmaceutical substances influencing membranes
Gabriella Csík

Study of molecular dynamic interactions on model membranes by spectroscopical methods
Pál Gróf

Study of glycoproteins and biomarkers by mass spectrometry
Károly Vekey

Structural bases and medical aspects of protein aggregation
Judit Fidy, László Smeller

Computer study of protein dynamics: role of dynamics in ligand binding
Erika Balog

Significance of glutamaterg neuron phenotype in parvicellular and magnocellular neurosecretoric systems
Ferenc Tölgyesi

Study on structural bases of functional interactions in proteins
Judit Fidy, László Smeller, Levente Herényi, Szabolcs Osváth

Study on structural bases of functional interactions in proteins
András Kaposi

Molecular imprinting polymers
György Horvai
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Ph. D. students</strong></th>
<th><strong>Supervisors</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tamás Ágh</td>
<td>Ágnes Andrea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ágnes Alberti-Dér</td>
<td>Mészáros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nóra Edina Andrási</td>
<td>Ágnes Kéry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Márton Argay</td>
<td>Iboxyla Molnár</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borbála Bizdeki</td>
<td>Perlné</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Réka Bodnár</td>
<td>Romána Zelkó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emese Ficsor</td>
<td>Andrea Balázs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisztina Futosi</td>
<td>Tibor Vántus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petra Füredi</td>
<td>Imre Kleblovits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita Garamvölgyi</td>
<td>László Őrfy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriella Godina</td>
<td>Zoltán Járai,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pál Gyulavári</td>
<td>Judit Kapocsí</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seyed Farzag Hashemi</td>
<td>Kornélia Tekes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imola Isó</td>
<td>Éva Lemberkovics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nóra Valéria Kaszás</td>
<td>Pál Gróf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dóra Kertesy</td>
<td>Éva Szőke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana Kostyalik</td>
<td>László Tóthfalusi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristóf Mário Kovács</td>
<td>Krisztina Ludányi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinga Kövér</td>
<td>Ágnes Andrea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibolya Kurkó</td>
<td>Mészáros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Árpád Kónczöl</td>
<td>Tibor Vántus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erzsébet Laczkó</td>
<td>György Balogh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eszter Lajkó</td>
<td>Zsuzsa Fürst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Júlia Láng</td>
<td>László Kóhidai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azizian Nastaran</td>
<td>László Kóhidai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gábor Neumajer</td>
<td>István Antal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noémi Anna Niczinger</td>
<td>Béla Noszál</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoltán Pálmai</td>
<td>István Antal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mátyás Imre Pápai</td>
<td>Péter Máttyus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liza Pelyhe</td>
<td>György Mészáros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinga Pénzes</td>
<td>György Kéri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Péter Petscher</td>
<td>Huba Kalás</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nazila Ram</td>
<td>László Tóthfalusi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eszter Riethmüller</td>
<td>Ágnes Kéry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deme Ruth</td>
<td>Péter Máttyus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Márta Schalkhammer</td>
<td>Romána Zelkó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamás Sohajda</td>
<td>Béla Noszál</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnabás Szabó</td>
<td>Romána Zelkó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Simon-Szabó</td>
<td>György Kéri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsuzsa Szabó</td>
<td>Gyula Záray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gergely Szakonyi</td>
<td>Romána Zelkó</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Péter Szegi  ft  Kornélia Tekes  
Csilla Anikó Székely  ft  András Telekes  
Apolka Kinga Szentirmay  ft  Pál Riba  
Nóra Szókontor  pt  Romána Zelkó  
Mária Takács  ft  András Gergely  
Bálint Péter Tóbiás  ft  Péter Lakatos  
Gergő Tóth  ft  Béla Noszál  
László Tóth  ft  Péter Mátyus  
Lilla Turiák  pt  Károly Vékey  
László Urbán  pt  Ágnes Andrea  

András Váradi  ft  András Gergely  
Attila Varga  crc  Tibor Vántus  
Zsolt Wágner  ft  Éva Szökő  
Lilian Sára Zsákai  ft  György Kéri  

**Ph.D. candidates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gergely Agócs</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Szabolcs Osváth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferenc Baska</td>
<td>crc</td>
<td>László Őrfy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>István Bokkon</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Péter Kovács</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balázs Balogh</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>Péter Mátyus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gyula Bencze</td>
<td>crc</td>
<td>László Őrfy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gábor Csaba Borbély</td>
<td>crc</td>
<td>György Kéri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrea Bőszörményi</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Éva Lemberkovics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Máté Dániel Bubényák</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Béla Noszál</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>István Dicházi</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>László Kursinszki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petra Zsófia Dunkel</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Péter Mátyus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Péter Erdélyi</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Péter Mátyus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ágota Anna Földi</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Péter Mátyus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anikó Gáva</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Ágnes Kéry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balázs Herczeg</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Zoltán Vincze</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>József Horgos</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Romána Zelkó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viktor Horváth</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Krisztina Kurin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mónika Huszár</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Csőrgei</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andráss Inotai</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Miklós Idei</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>László Kékesi</td>
<td>crc</td>
<td>Ágnes Andrea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Csilla Major</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Mészáros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Érika Tünde Mészáros-Alapi</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>György Kéri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gábor Németh</td>
<td>crc</td>
<td>Zoltán Vincze</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gábor Orgován</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Péter Mátyus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>József Papp</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Béla Noszál</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsófia Márta Polgári</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Sylvia Marton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsófia Éva Sáska</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Gyula Záray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zita Sebestyén</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>István Antal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ágnes Buvári</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Barcza</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Éva Sedlák ft István Gyurján
Bálint Sinkó ft Krisztina Novák Takács
György Szabó pt Péter Mátyus
Szabolcs Szarka ft Éva Szőke
Edina Rita Székely crc György Kéri
Virág Szente pt Romána Zelkó
Blanka Tóth ft György Horvai

Ph. D. graduates

Gábor Bánhegyi crc László Órfy
Angéla Benedek pt Péter Mátyus
Balázs Blazsics ft Ágnes Kéry
Lívia Budai ft Károly Vékey
Katalin Deák pt Krisztina Novák Takács

Zsófia Dobos crc Miklós Idei
Zsófia Fenyvesi pt Sylvia Marton
Barbara Hevesi Tóth ft Ágnes Kéry
Andrea Jámbor ft Ibolya Molnár Perl
Nikolett Kállai ft István Antal
Róbert Kiss ft Miklós Józsan
Ágnes Kőrösi ft Ibolya Molnár Perl
István Kövesi pt Judit Fidy
Ádám Makó pt Gabriella Csóka
Tamás Németh na András Gergely
Norbert Orbán ft Károly Bóka
Ágnes Bálint Polonka ft Péter Mátyus
András Süle ft Ferenc Csémpesz
Krisztián Szigeti ft Judit Fidy
Viktória Vukics ft Ágnes Kéry

Supervisors

a, absolutorium; ft, full-time; pt, part-time; it, international; i, individual; crc, Cooperation Research Centre
Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010

PÉTER GÁBOR BÁNHEGYI (2009)

Design and synthesis of benzothiophene and benzothienopyrimidine derivatives with kinase inhibitory activity

Supervisor: László Örfy

During my Ph.D. research I participated in the development of novel potential pharmaceutical agents against human and bacterial kinase enzymes. In this process I synthesized pyrrolo-pirimidine leads with highly active Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor Protein Tyrosine Kinase (EGFR-PTK) inhibitory activity, as well as the 1-benzothiophene lead with mycobacterial Protein Kinase G (PknG) inhibitory activity, that are acknowledged in the literature. I have synthesized focused molecule libraries with new patentable structures around these core structures and our research group examined the biological activity profile of these derivatives. By changing the substituents, introducing new molecule fragments, or by changing their positions, more efficient, patentable structures can be created. During the biological test of the focused benzothiophene and the benzothienopyrimidine molecule libraries we found that several analogues exhibited increased inhibitory activity compared to the parent lead molecules. Moreover we discovered an unusual chemical method for the amidation of the slightly reactive benzothiophene carboxylate esters by reaction with lithium amide in THF. The detailed exploration of the structure-activity relationships of these derivatives and the optimization of their biological activity requires further research.


ANGÉLA BENEDEK (2009)

Analysis of the early phase of ischemic-reperfusion brain damage using histological, neurochemical and functional methods

Supervisor: Péter Mátyus

The failure of efforts to develop a drug for the treatment of stroke can be explained, in part, by the difficulty of delineating sufficient and firm animal data required for establishing the initiation of a clinical stroke trial. Our aim was to study how precisely the ischaemic-reperfusion damage (IR) is reflected by the methods routinely applied in the
preclinical practice. At Division of Preclinical Research of EGIS Pharmaceuticals Plc, we evaluated the IR damage of brain tissue using triphenyl-tetrazolium chloride (TTC) staining and histological analysis in rats after a 1-hour middle cerebral artery occlusion followed by different reperfusion periods. Neuronal function of the territory judged infarcted by TTC staining was investigated by the help of corticostriatal brain slice with radioactively labelled dopamine, \textit{in vitro}. The animals underwent \textit{in vivo} assessment applying 4 different neurological scales, which were completed with foot fault, beam balance, locomotor activity tests.

The results of TTC staining performed by transcardiac perfusion or in brain slices were different in the cortex and striatum, and considering the size of the core and penumbra. After transcardiac TTC staining the infarct volume temporarily decreased during the early reperfusion period. At 24 hours of reperfusion astrocytes died within the area judged infarcted by TTC staining, and despite extensive tissue damage, several morphologically viable neurons and intact mitochondria were observed. Dopamine content decreased and dopamine turnover increased in the infarcted striatum, but dopaminergic nerve terminals retained functional activity. All neurological scales scored sensorimotor deficit similarly in rats after stroke. Beam balance, foot fault and locomotor activity tests can not substitute for neurological scales.

Taken together, the pathological process in consequence of an ischaemia-reperfusion challenge can be accurately assessed using a number of complementary methods.


BALÁZS BLAZICS (2010)

Analysis of medicinal plant phenoloids by coupled tandem mass spectrometry

Supervisor: Ágnes Kéry

Medicinal plant extracts and herbal preparations are complex mixtures of active- and ballast substances which may contain numerous, not infrequently up to several hundreds of different constituents with not exactly defined structures. Quality, safety and efficacy of these herbs is thus a great issue and their analysis is challenging. Tandem mass spectrometry coupled to high performance liquid chromatography (LC-MS/MS), as a sensitive, powerful and robust technique, capable of analysing very diverse complex liquid samples, may offer a solution.

The aim of our work was to revaluate traditionally well known, but less characterized herbs of various phenoloid content by the qualitative and quantitative analysis of their active substances, and to study the versatile capabilities of mass spectrometry in phyto-
chemistry, and draw general conclusions regarding phytoanalytical mass spectral applications.

For the analyses of the methanolic and/or aqueous methanolic extracts of *Euphrasia rostkoviana* Hayne, *Satureja hortensis* L., *Filipendula ulmaria* L. MAXIM, *Sempervivum tectorum* L., and *Epilobium parviflorum* Schreb. LC-DAD-MS/MS methods were adopted and developed. Samples were analysed with a triple quadrupole analyzer with electrospray ionsource (ESI) in negative ion mode. For revealing the potential active components of *Euphrasia rostkoviana* a bioassay (*in vitro* antioxidant decolorization assay) guided extraction and fractionation was accomplished.

All measurements were accomplished with great selectivity and sensitivity at high throughput. LC coupled mass spectrometry served indeed as a universal analytical tool for the qualitative and quantitative analysis of phenolics from simple phenolic acids and salicylates towards more complex structures, like flavonoid glycosides and macrocyclic phenolics. The single reaction monitoring (SRM) mode enabled the quantitation of the leading active substance of the *Euphrasia* sample, acteoside, at ppb level by great precision and accuracy. A total of seventeen different phenolic acids and flavonoid glycosides were identified or characterized in the extract and in its fractions [1, 2]. Quantification of the antioxidant rosmarinic acid in *Satureja hortensis* was not amenable nor in selected ion monitoring (SIM) nor in SRM mode due to non-quantitative dimer formation, thus UV based quantitation was performed. Contents of six salicylates were determined with salicin and salicylic acid standards in SIM mode in the *Filipendula ulmaria* sample, and several flavonoids were characterized [3]. A comprehensive LC-MS characterization of the glycosilation profile of the *Sempervivum* flavonoids was accomplished based upon rel. intensities of the fragment ions and radical fragments [4]. The simultaneous formation of the single [M-H]⁻ and double [M-2H]²⁻ charged molecule ion of oenothein B helped the interpretation of its fragmentation in the *Epilobium* sample [5]. However some limitations regarding constitutional isomeria and stereochemistry (sugar moieties) of mass spectrometry in phytochemistry were pointed out which, still, are of almost no significance if compared to the possibilities of the technique.

LÍVIA BUDAİ (2010)

The analysis of the isoforms of the alpha-1 acid glycoprotein as a biomarker

Supervisor: Károly Vékey

The investigation of the isoforms of the alpha-1 acid glycoprotein (AGP) was carried out with liquid chromatography coupled to mass spectrometry technique (LCMS). We have determined the ratio of the genetic variants in healthy individuals and in cancerous patients. The different ORM1/ORM2 ratio in healthy and in cancerous groups indicate that the level of the increase of the genetic variants is not equal. Significant difference was found in the proportion of ORM2 variant comparing the healthy individuals to the cancerous groups. The results of our study confirm that the ORM1 variants are more responsible for the acute phase response of the AGP than ORM2 variant. In our research pathological conditions were characterized not by establishing the presence or the absence of a protein or glycoprotein, but it was based on the glycosylation isoforms of an important plasma glycoprotein, the AGP [1]. In order to characterize the glycosylation pattern of glycoproteins we worked out an LC-MS method. With the mass spectrometric detection we identified the oligosaccharides measuring the molecular masses. The separation of certain isoforms of oligosaccharides was possible applying graphitized carbon column. The fragmentation of the isoforms of oligosaccharides were measured with tandem MS. With the use of our LC-MS method, detailed characterization of the glycosylation pattern in biological samples became possible, by characterizing the major and minor micro-heterogeneities of the corresponding oligosaccharides [2].


KATALIN DEÁK (2009)

Physico-chemical profiling of centrally acting molecules for prediction of pharmacokinetic properties

Supervisor: Krisztina Novák Takács

Physico-chemical profiling is a fundamental tool at the early stage of drug discovery in screening drug-like candidates. Complex physico-chemical profiling, including molecular properties such as solubility, ionization, lipophilicity and permeability, has been found to be of predictive power in ADME (absorption, distribution, metabolism, elimination).
Within the framework of the research cooperation between Semmelweis University and Gedeon Richter Plc. the physico-chemical properties of centrally acting compounds were investigated. We determined the protonation (macro)constants ($K$) (in case of one molecule also the microconstants ($k$)), the partition coefficient in octanol/water ($P_{oct}$) and cyclohexane/water ($P_{ch}$) systems of antidepressive sertraline and 15 antipsychotic piperidine and piperazine derivatives and calculated the $\Delta \log P$ ($\log P_{oct} - \log P_{ch}$) values of the molecules. Due to the poor water solubility of the compounds potentiometry using the “co-solvent” technique was applied for the determination of the protonation constants. The $\log P$ values were measured by the dual-phase potentiometric titration in octanol/water system and the traditional shake-flask method was used in cyclohexane/water system. Highly precise physico-chemical data were obtained by these validated methods. The relationship between the structure of the molecules and the physico-chemical data was investigated. Simple parameters such as number of heteroatoms, surface and Abraham’s descriptors which influence the partition in different organic solvent/water systems were also studied. The pharmacokinetic properties of the compounds were predicted by the physicochemical parameters. Linear relationship has been found between the brain penetration characterized by the $\log BB$ values and the $\Delta \log P$ values. The validity of the equation was controlled by the $\Delta \log P$ and the $\log BB$ values of sertraline.


ZSÓFIA DOBOS (2010)

Application of high performance separation techniques in the analysis of biologically active and drug candidate molecules

*Supervisor: Miklós Idei*

In this thesis I introduce a new technique using micellar electrokinetic chromatography (MEKC) for the determination of hydrophobicity. Comparison was made between the formerly introduced micellar phase residence time and the calculated hydrophobicity (CLOGP) values of the analytes, and linear correlation was found between them. I introduced a new parameter called micellar proportion ($t_{prop, mic} = t_{mic}/t_m$). A good linear correlation was obtained between $t_{prop, mic}$ and the CLOGP of the analytes for the six different pseudostationary phases. There were both anionic and cationic among the studied pseudostationary phases is. Considering a given pseudostationary phase, $t_{prop, mic}$ as a relative quantity is a suitable parameter to characterize and compare experimentally the behaviour of the various analytes in MEKC.

Applying a set of probe molecules with known hydrophobicity, the CLOGP50 value (showing the value of hydrophobicity of a virtual molecule spending exactly 50% of its migration time in the pseudostationary phase) has been calculated for each pseudosta-
tionary phase applied. This experimentally determinable numerical value (characterizing the pseudostationary phase) can be utilized to compare the hydrophobicity and hence retention ability of the pseudostationary phases. The order of the pseudostationary phases: SDS>HTAB>TAB>SC>LiPFOS>SDC.

The $t_{\text{prop,mic}}$ value was found to be applicable to compare the methylene selectivity of the different pseudostationary phases as well: $\log t_{\text{prop,mic}} = A^*Z+B$, where $Z$ is the number of carbon atoms of the alkyl chain in the alkyl benzene homologous series. Considering the methylene-selectivity the order of the pseudostationary phases is: LiPFOS>SDC>TAB>SDS>SC>HTAB.


ZSÓFIA FENYVESI (2010)

**Formulation and investigation of diclofenac sodium containing drug products with modified release**

*Supervisor: Sylvia Marton*

The aim of my work was to develop pH sensitive multiparticulate system providing the drug liberation with increasing pH only in the intestine after leaving the stomach. Therefore a stomach protective dosage form was developed without the application of any type of coating. The model active compound was diclofenac sodium mainly used as anti-inflammatory agent, but it is widely used in arteriosclerosis too. The most frequently side effects of orally administered NSAID are gastric ulcer and hemorrhage in stomach. Two different methods (coacervation and *in situ* gelation) were used to prepare microcapsules as multiparticulate dosage form and their physical and mechanical properties were checked.

The *in situ* gelation method was studied in detail while the coacervation was not successful to prepare suitable particles.

Using three-component gel system the parameters influencing the production of microcapsules were optimized on the base of swelling and erosion determinations and by DSC method. The dissolution properties of different samples were evaluated by mathematical models describing the mechanism of the process. The absorption was simulated *in vitro* and using survivor intestinal ring, while the ulcerogenity was tested *in vivo* in rats. The changing of crystal form during preparation has deep impact on the structure of microcapsules, which was studied in free films by NIRS, x-ray and DSC method.

From the prepared microcapsules tablet with similar liberation profile to marketed Voltaren® tablet and transdermal patches with prolonged drug liberation were prepared.

Phytochemical and in vitro biological evaluation of potentially active compounds in *Epilobium* species

*Barbara Hevesi Tóth* (2009)

*Epilobium* species (willow-herbs) are common members of the Hungarian flora. Their blooming, perennial shoots are used as traditional medicine in the therapy of prostatic diseases, especially in benign prostatic hyperplasia (BPH). Inspite of good therapeutic experiences, none of the species are registered neither in the Hungarian (Ph.Hg. VIII.) nor in the European (Ph. Eur. 6.) Pharmacopoeia. Due to the lack of adequate amount of *in vitro* and *in vivo* studies regarding the mechanism of action, *Epilobium* species may be less popular among other medicinal herbs used in the same indication. On the other hand, macromorphology of *Epilobium* species is very similar and mistaken identity is recurrent, what increases the uncertainty of their use even more.

Aim of our study was to improve the knowledge of *Epilobium* species, through comparative phytochemical analysis and *in vitro* studies, modeling the pathological process, on mechanism of action.

We have investigated five *Epilobium* species, commonly occurring in Hungary: *E. parviflorum* Schreb., *E. roseum* Schreb., *E. tetragonum* L., *E. montanum* L., *E. angustifolium* L. Both the collected and cultivated plant material was examined and identified by cautious macro- and micromorphological methods. During phytochemical analysis, we have mainly focused on revelation of the possibly potent substances: phenoloids and sterols. After thin-layer chromatographic (TLC) examination, we have elaborated a new, high performance liquid chromatographic (HPLC-UV, HPLC-MS/MS) method for the analysis of willow-herb phenoloids. Due to “HPLC fingerprints”—which revealed similarities and differences in phenoloid composition of species—16 components, among them 11 flavonol-glycosides, have been identified. A macrocyclic tannin, oenothein B, considered as active compound, has been observed in all samples. Explored fragmentation patterns of oenothein B resulted in completely new data on its mass-spectrometric analysis. Quantitative data have been published on total polyphenol (22.3–34.8 g/100 g herb), tannin (18.7–25.8 g/100 g herb) and flavonoid (0.69–0.83 g/100 g herb) content of *Epilobium* species [1, 2].

Sterol composition of species has been studied by TLC and gas chromatographic (GC-MS) methods. β-sitosterol, a pharmacologically important compound, was the sole identifiable sterol component in n-hexane extract of samples, whose quantitative content in *E. parviflorum* (0.13±0.02 g/100 g herb) has been published first.

We have compared the *in vitro* antioxidant capacity of the polar extract of species by two different spectrophotometric methods (ABTS, DPPH), and a significant activity of *E.*
parviflorum has been established. Elements of BPH pathomechanism have been in vitro simulated in order to reveal the mechanism of action of E. parviflorum. Our team was the first to prove the lipid-peroxidation inhibitory (IC50: 2.37 mg/ml) effect of E. parviflorum in TBA assay and also its antioxidant cell-protective effect, comparable to that of catalase enzyme on fibroblast cells. The anti-inflammatory effect of E. parviflorum has been confirmed by verifying its COX enzyme inhibitory action (IC50: 1.4 µg/ml) [3]. We have investigated the aromatase enzyme inhibitory effect of the extract (0.32–3.2 µg/ml) on choriocarcinomic placenta cells, however the study applied has not provided significant results to verify this activity. We have investigated the E. parviflorum extracts agonistic and antagonistic action on steroid receptors, and we were the first to state that the willow-herb extracts has not been acted on steroid receptors in the concentration range examined (0.01–1000 µg/ml) [4]. Since there is no evidence on the components which are undoubtedly responsible for beneficial effect, it is not possible to draw conclusion from the revealed variances occurring in phytochemical composition of Epilobium species to the possible differences in biological effect or the replace ability. Although, it can be established that simultaneous application of botanical and phytochemical examination is essential. Investigation of “HPLC fingerprint” of flavonoids is particularly important, especially in case of E. angustifolium. E. parviflorum has the highest antioxidant capacity among the species examined, however further comparative investigations are necessary to prove other selective activities of the species. Based on our in vitro studies E. parviflorum possesses multifactorial antioxidant and anti-inflammatory (COX inhibitory) effects, but does not influence the steroid homeostasis on receptorial level.


ANDREA JÁMBOR (2010)

Amino acid analysis as their 9-fluorenlymethoxycarbonyl-derivatives by HPLC

Supervisor: Ibolya Molnár Perl

In the frame of my studies the controversial points of literature data about the reaction conditions of amino acids and 9-fluorenlymethoxycarbonyl-chloride (FMOC-Cl) have been critically evaluated. The quantitative interaction between the amino acids and the FMOC reagent(s) has been determined under various conditions: aspartic acid proved to be the rate limiting amino acid. The optimum derivatization conditions were defined (borate buffer pH 9, ACN containing 0.5 mM FMOC reagent, {[FMOC]/[amino acids]T=5.5:1, solvent/water=1:1 (v/v)}, reaction time 20 min, reagent excess elimination by 1-aminoadamantane). It has
been proved that the reaction time of the quantitative derivatization is determined by the FMOC concentration (0.5–5 mM), while, on the basis of derivatizations, performed under various molar ratios of the reactants \([\text{FMOC}] / [\text{amino acids}] = 2.5:1–66:1\), it has been confirmed that the reaction rate could not be influenced by increasing these molar ratios. In addition, it turned out that in order to ensure the necessary FMOC excess the ratio of \([\text{FMOC}] / [\text{amino acids}] = 5.5:1\).

The formation and transformation of the single and two FMOC group containing derivatives of histidine (His-1, His-2) and tyrosine (Tyr-1, Tyr-2) have been quantitatively characterized. Impurities, coeluting with the FMOC-amino acids, have been quantified for the first time. Based both on FL and on UV detections it has been demonstrated that to take into consideration the amount of these impurities is inevitable necessary. The separation of 22 FMOC-amino acids was carried out by eluents of pH 7.2. The simultaneous deproteinization and derivatizations method was introduced and applied to the quantitative determination of the plasma free amino acids.


NIKOLETTA KÁLLAI (2010)

Application of inert spheres for formulation of multiparticulates dosage form

Supervisor: István Antal

The pharmacokinetic properties of an active ingredient can be improved with the choice of and adequate dosage form. One such choice seems to be the formulation of multiparticulate dosage form comprising pellets, which proved to be successful in the improvement of the efficacy and toleratibility of numerous compounds (e.g.: antiarrhythmics). Consequently, there is a growing interest toward the application of inert pellets as starting excipients for pharmaceutical pellet manufacturing. They serve as alternatives to develop and adapt a relatively simple manufacturing technology compared to pellet agglomeration. The aim of the present work was to investigate the application possibility of isomalt as a new, starter pellet and to compare the most important characteristics of this core to the commonly used sugar and MCC-based inert spheres. My results show that the new pellet core, similarly to the previously used pellet cores, exhibits adequate shape, particle size distribution and mechanical properties in view of further processing. I was the first to use isomalt based starter core for the production of layered structured pellets. I examined the effect and importance of the type of inert pellet core, the solubility of the drug, the composition of the coat, and the osmolality of the dissolution medium on drug release. My results prove that, in case of a water-soluble drug the only factors effecting drug release are the composition of the coat and the osmolality of the dissolu-
tion medium. The type of starter inert core does not play a major role. On the other hand, in case of a poorly water soluble drug aside the previously listed factors, the type of inert starter core is also important. With the help of following the particle size changes occurring during the drug release from pellets produced with permeable coats, I concluded that the rate of swelling is independent of the neutral pellet core and that the cracking of the coat does not play an important role during drug release. In case of layered pellets made of isomalt and sugar inert cores an additional osmotic pressure is formed during dissolution, which enhances the drug release.


RÓBERT KISS (2009)

**Structural analysis of histamine receptors and its application in drug design**

*Supervisor: Miklós Józan*

We developed the structural model of the human histamine H1 receptor (hH1R) by means of homology modeling. We proposed a possible activation mechanism of hH1R induced by histamine. Briefly, the binding of histamine causes a movement of Lys191 (5.39) in the direction of histamine, consequently significant conformational changes occur in helix TM5 and in the subsequent G-protein binding part (IC3 loop) of the receptor. Four structurally different H1 antagonists were docked to the binding site with flexible receptor side chains. These ligand-receptor complexes can be used in the improvement of H1 antagonists (e.g. by exploiting newly identified lipophil sites of the binding cavity), as well as in the development of novel H1 ligands. Docking results pointed out the ligand-binding role of several residues that have not been analyzed in the literature so far: Tyr108 (3.33), Phe184 (5.32), Phe190 (5.38), Phe199 (5.47), Phe424 (6.44), Trp428 (6.48), Tyr431 (6.51).

We have also developed the structural model of the human histamine H4 receptor (hH4R). Docking results, surface analysis and the optimization of the ligand-receptor complexes as well as the experimental results of Shin et al. suggested a novel binding mode compared to the previously proposed one in literature. Optimization of the histamine-hH4R and OUP-16-hH4R complexes resulted in interactions with Asp94 (3.32) and Glu182 (5.46). Furthermore, these agonists formed an additional H-bond with Thr323 (6.55). The H4 antagonist JNJ-7777120, however, did not form any interaction with Thr323 (6.55). In summary, six hH4R models developed by different protocols were evaluated for virtual screening by enrichment tests. We found that the choice of the ligand, the pharmacophore constraints and the scoring functions had a great influence on the enrichment...
factors. We compiled a database containing more than 8.7 millions of compounds. This database was screened virtually on one of the hH4R models. In summary, 255 virtual hits were tested by a radioligand binding assay. Sixteen of these showed significant H4 activity in a concentration of 5 µM. These compounds can be used as starting points in the development of potent and selective H4 agonists and antagonists.


ÁGNES KŐRÖS (2009)

Analysis of amino acids and amines in biological tissues and food matrices by HPLC

Supervisor: Ibolya Molnár Perl

The stability and characteristics of the derivatives of amino acids and amines obtained with the orto-phthalaldehyde (OPA)/ethanethiol (ET)/9-fluorenylmethyl chloroformate (FMOC) reagent has been investigated. The stoichiometry of the introduced, two-step derivatization process (1. step: OPA/ET, 2. step: FMOC) has been followed by photodiode array (DAD) and fluorescence (FL) detections, simultaneously, while the composition of derivatives was confirmed by HPLC/mass spectrometry (MS) measurements. Optimum elution condition (18 min, including equilibration) was developed for the simultaneous quantitation of four biogenic amines (putrescine, cadaverine, spermidine, spermine), their precursor amino acids (ornithine, lysine) and an internal standard (1,7-diaminoheptane), in the presence of the rest of protein amino acids. The optimum extraction/deproteinization procedure of these constituents from biological tissues was also demonstrated. Applying perchloric acid deproteinization two approaches have been followed: (i) deproteinization with subsequent neutralization by potassium hydroxide and lyophilization, as well as, (ii) deproteinization without neutralization and lyophilization. Results obtained from standard solutions and from biological tissues proved that in order to get quantitative recovery ornithine, lysine and the amine contents of biological tissues should be determined directly in the supernatant of their perchloric acid deproteinized samples.

As a continuation of this study simultaneous analysis of 21 amino acids and 11 amines as their OPA/ET/FMOC derivatives was described. For this purpose a quaternary elution system was elaborated containing pH and ionic strength gradients. The practical utility of the method was demonstrated by the analysis of mouse tissues. This method was extended to the determination of amino acids and amines in various cheese samples. The proposal is based on acidic deproteinization and gradient optimization studies, resulting in the identification and quantification of 21 amino acids and 9 amines from a single solution. The optimized, simple protocol consists of deproteinization (1 M
perchloric acid), centrifugation, filtration and the subsequent derivatization with the OPA/ET/FMOC reagent. The developed method was successfully applied in the determination of the amino acid and amine contents of Hungarian port salut cheese, blue cheese and smoked cheese samples.


ISTVÁN KÖVESI (2010)

Effects of functionally significant small molecules’ (antagonists, allosteric effectors) binding to the structure of peptides. Computational simulation study

Supervisor: Judit Fidy

The problems studied in this work are related to the question how small molecules affect the conformation of proteins upon functional binding. The complexes of two proteins were examined by molecular dynamics simulation.

1. The conformational effects of binding allosteric effectors on human hemoglobin (HbA). Lacking crystallographic data, we examined whether oxy-HbA is also able to bind allosteric effectors. We successfully determined the structure of the complex, and unraveled significant tertiary changes due to effector binding in the case of three allosteric effectors. The stability of the structures shows that the models are reliable. The analysis of the binding site in oxy-HbA showed specific like in the deoxy (T) state, but different in structure from it. The analysis of the subunit interfaces showed that effector binding decreased the stability of the HbA tetramer in the deoxy(T) and increased in the oxy(R) state.

2. The effects of binding antagonists in complexes in two kinds of Ca-Calmodulin (CaM) complexes: CaM-2TFP and CaM-2DPD. The x-ray structures of the two complexes were similar in the literature, but the dissociation constants differed by two orders of magnitude showing DPD a better antagonist. This contradicted the x-ray results. Based on the analysis of the structures of 12ns molecular dynamics simulations we found out, that the residues interacting with antagonists differ from those in the x-ray structure: the structure of the CaM-2DPD complex became more compact during the dynamics. According to electrostatic Poisson-Boltzmann calculations the desolvation terms are more favourable in case of DPD. Analysing the interactions of the amino acids, we can tell that the reason of the TFP’s less efficiency is that its positive charge cannot form charge-charge interaction with the surrounding polar amino acids because the charged group is on a too short carbon chain. Therefore TFP molecule blocks these polar parts to interact with the solvent.
ÁDÁM MAKÓ (2010)

Formulation of thermoresponsive and bioadhesive gel for treatment of oesophageal pain and inflammation

Supervisor: Gabriella Csóka

Several illnesses related to the oesophagus result in an inflammation which may cause pain, dysphagia, weight loss of the patient. It is essential for us to focus on the effective analgetic and antiinflammatory therapy, as the availability of the conventional oral administered dosage forms is limited. Due to its short transit time and the relative impermeability of the stratified squamous epithelium, drug absorption from the oesophagus is not significant in comparison to the other parts of the gastrointestinal tract. However it would be desirable that locally acting agents should be used in the treatment of the pain and inflammation in several cases. In order to reach a considerable drug effect and absorption from the mucosal surface of the oesophagus, contact time should be prolonged by using different methods. The aim of this study was to formulate a novel thermoresponsive and bioadhesive in situ gelling drug delivery hydrogel system which can adhere to the mucosal surface in the oesophagus, improving the transit time and the bioavailability and decreasing the side effects. In my present work a water-soluble cellulose derivative hydroxypropyl methylcellulose (Metolose® 60SH 4000) was used as a thermoresponsive and bioadhesive material. The Metolose® 60SH 4000 aqueous system is in sol phase at room temperature, and at a certain temperature it turns into gel phase. The temperature where the gelation can be observed is referred to as thermal gelation temperature (T2). In normal conditions the gelation temperature of Metolose® 60SH 4000 is above body temperature (62 °C), while by using 5% NaHCO3, this temperature can be shifted to body temperature. The alteration of the pH had no influence on T2. Based on my experiments, piroxicam and acetylsalicylic acid proved to have the best permeation and release abilities from the thermal gel. Based on my investigations that were carried out to examine the dependence of these processes on pH, I can conclude that the basic medium is preferable for the release and permeation. My investigations proved that by using different additives (water-soluble salts, sugar esters) a special behaviour Metolose® based drug carrier system can be developed from which the incorporated drug can release up to 100%.

TAMÁS NÉMETH (2010)

Practical aspects of the application of separation techniques for the analysis of pharmaceutical substances and preparations

Supervisor: András Gergely

The subject of my Ph.D. work was to study some practical aspects of the application of modern high performance separation techniques (HPLC, capillary electrophoresis) in pharmaceutical analysis. We developed a capillary electrophoresis method for the quality control of paracetamol containing products and an HPLC method for the assay of a magistral suppository. I was participating in a project dealing with the comparison of HPLC column classification systems. A rapid capillary electrophoresis method was developed and validated for the assay of paracetamol containing products and for the determination of 4-aminophenol impurity (main degradation product of paracetamol) in these products. As CZE does not allow an appropriate separation of paracetamol and 4-aminophenol, sodium dodecyl sulphate was added to the running buffer, so the separation was based on micellar electrokinetic chromatography (MEKC). HPLC methods were developed and validated in the laboratory of National Institute of Pharmacy for the assay of benzocaine and mazipredon in a magistral preparation (suppository) to investigate a patients complaint. The different selectivity of HPLC columns made by different manufacturers might cause problems, especially in impurity tests. Several research groups have developed column classification systems, which help the analyst to find a column of similar selectivity compared to a defined one. The systems developed by the research groups of Hoogmartens, Euerby and Snyder use different parameters to characterize columns. Our aim was to compare these 3 systems, therefore the parameters of several HPLC columns were determined using the 3 methods; the correlation between the methods was investigated by calculating the correlation coefficients between the parameters, by principal component analysis and by the comparison of the selectivity of the columns shown in pharmaceutical separations with the parameters determined by the 3 methods. It was found that the methods of Hoogmartens and Euerby are comparable, the parameters used in the two methods show correlation with each other while the method of Snyder uses different parameters, showing no correlation to the method of Hoogmartens; however, all the 3 methods showed a good applicability to find columns of similar selectivity.
NORBERT ORBÁN (2009)

Examination of elicitor-induced plant defence response

Supervisor: Károly Bóka

The number of profitable (pharmaceutical) molecules produced by plant cell cultures is growing because of the several advantages of the applied methods. In our work, we studied the callus formation and the features of reprogrammed cells, and we also evaluated particular steps of the elicitor induced plant defence response in cell cultures. The applied methods allowed us to examine the *in vitro* cultures of *Rubia tinctorum* and *Capsicum annuum* and their behaviour from several points of view after elicitor treatments. The structural investigations were carried out by microscopy and electron microscopy, while the appearance of particular steps of the plant defence response was followed by applying quantitative methods (spectrofluorimetry, spectrophotometry, HPLC-DAD-MS). In our work, we observed that the callus formation from non-wounded parts of leaves of *Rubia tinctorum* was initiated by the transfer cells of vascular bundles. In the transfer cells significant structural changes were observed before the callus formation. In the mesophyll cells similar changes were also started, but these cells were not able to divide. The accumulation of anthraquinone derivatives during the callus formation exhibited two-step kinetic process. The elicitor induced H2O2 production (which is a known part of the plant defence response) exhibited several maximum values, and the appearance of these maxima (duration, time-course, amplitude) depended on the applied elicitor. The electron microscopic investigations affirmed the phenomenon of H2O2 production, and we found that this H2O2 production had local characteristics independent of the direction of the signal. By using inhibitors during the experiments, we pointed out that the presence of the calcium signal had important role in the elicitor induced H2O2 production. Direct linkage with the IP3 signalization is presumable. We confirmed by using liquid chromatographic method that application of different elicitors in *Rubia tinctorum* cell cultures resulted different antraquinone compositions. This fact may give the opportunity to develop more selective anthraquinone-producing strategies in the *in vitro* systems.

Our results contribute to better understanding of the elicitor induced plant defence response. In this way, the influence on signaling pathways gives an effective tool to change the quantity and quality of the selected products.

ÁGNÉS BÁLINT POLONKA (2009)

Studies on and extensions of the tert-amino effect: synthesis of tetrahydropyridine- and azocine-annelated ring systems

Supervisor: Péter Mátyus

The Ph.D. work, led by Prof. Péter Mátyus, was carried out at the Department of Organic Chemistry, Semmelweis University. In the Ph.D. work, novel applications of the tert-amino effect, achieved since September 2004, are described. The name of tert-amino effect was originally coined by Meth-Cohn and Suschitzky in 1972, to describe the thermal isomerization with a ring closure reaction of ortho substituted tertiary anilines. Six types of tert-amino effect have been described so far. In my studies two main lines were followed: the first one was related to type 2 tert-amino effect of anilines with tertiary amino groups incorporating a series of aza-rings, and containing various cyclic and acyclic electron withdrawing groups in the vinyl group. The possible extension of the type 2 tert-amino effect to biaryl ring systems was also investigated. The most important results could be summarized as follows.

It was found that in the reactions of benzaldehydes having an azepane or azocane ring in ortho position with active methylene compounds at room temperature tetrahydroquinolines could be isolated instead of the expected vinyl derivatives, i.e. isomerization also occurred. In cases of other aza rings, the isolation of vinyl compounds could be smoothly achieved, and their heating was necessary for ring closure.

In two series of biaryl compounds, vinyl and tertiary amino groups were attached to the two aromatic rings in ortho,ortho' position for extension of type 2 tert-amino effect to biaryl ring systems. Vinyl compounds were synthesized from the corresponding biaryl aldehydes via Knoevenagel condensation reaction, which were in turn prepared by Suzuki reaction. In several cases, phenanthridinium derivatives, formed through ring closure, could be isolated instead of vinyl compounds in the condensation reactions. On the other hand, azocine annelated ring systems were obtained by the thermal isomerization of vinyl compounds. The mechanism of ring closure may involve a [1,7] hydride transfer. The ways of formation of phenanthridinium compounds and azocines, respectively, represent two new types of the tert-amino effect. Interestingly, phenylpyridazine analogues behaved differently and their thermal reactions led to the formations of unexpected ring systems, too. Structures of biaryl aldehydes, vinyl compounds, phenanthridinium derivatives and azocines were confirmed by single crystal X-ray diffraction method. Some interesting non-bonding interactions in aldehydes and vinyl compounds were also identified.

The antiplasmodial activity or effect on semicarbazide sensitive amino oxidase (SSAO) enzyme of some compounds synthesized as a part of the PhD work were investigated. Three compounds have been found to exhibit significant antiplasmodial activity, which form a rational basis for further studies.

ANDRÁS SÜLE (2009)

Colloids for controlled drug delivery: molecular and colloidal interactions of cyclodextrins

*Supervisor: Ferenc Csempesz*

Statins, as efficient HMG-CoA (3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme-A) reductase inhibitors are widely used in the management of cardiovascular diseases. Interactions in aqueous solutions between highly lipophilic statins and cyclodextrins of different chemical structures (α-, β-, γ-CD, and methylated β-CD) were studied in the absence and the presence of a dissolved small or macromolecular additive, respectively. It was shown that the formation of host-guest type inclusion complexes considerably improves the solubility of the studied statin derivatives. Complexation may lead to improvement of the aqueous solubilities of both drugs by 1 or 2 orders of magnitude in a wide temperature range. At physiologically relevant pHs considerable solubilization could be detected even at moderate CD-concentrations. In binary systems statin-CD complexes dominantly of 1:1 molar ratios and associates of 1:2 molar ratios with less probability may alike form. Stability constants for the associates of different molar ratios have been calculated by two independent calculation procedures. The solubility of the statins in statin-CD-additive ternary systems could be further improved. The enhanced drug solubilities in the solutions of suitable small molecular mass solutes are likely related to their ability to disintegrate the H-bonding system of β-CD. In polymer-containing systems, statin-CD-polymer associates of supramolecular structure may presumably form in a way that portions of surface-active statin-β-CD complexes are anchored at the macromolecular chains. The non-colloidal analogue of the polymer competitively reduced the efficacy of CDs. Properties and probable structure of the statin-CD associates formed in binary and ternary solutions were characterized by spectroscopic (UV-vis, NMR, IR, DSC) and colloid-physical (surface activity, immersion wetting enthalpy) measurements. The possible utilization of solid statin-CD complexes in pharmaceutical preparations was proven by the detected favourable physical parameters and dissolution properties of model tablets.


The role of Ca2+ in the active structure of horseradish peroxidase

Supervisor: Judit Fidy

The aim of my work was to study the effect of containing Ca2+ ions bound in the structure of enzymes on their biochemical activity. I selected horseradish peroxidase isoenzyme C (HRP), a globular heme protein for the studies as a model protein that contains two bound Ca2+ ions in its native form. Literature data show that the removal of these ions decreases the activity to 40% of its native level. I performed comparative studies by several spectroscopy methods on the native form of the enzyme and on its Ca2+ depleted form. In these measurements, I varied several environmental parameters like the temperature, pressure, viscosity and pH. Literature data show that in the procedure of Ca2+-depletion, it is especially hard to remove the Ca2+ distal to the heme and bound in a rigid region of the conformation. In the literature the results are not convincing concerning the success of Ca2+-depletion and thus concerning the role of their binding by the native enzyme. In my work I carefully investigated the possible reasons that may hamper the success of Ca2+-depletion and adapted a method suggested in the literature based on these experiences. I completed the technique by an independent physical measurement—total reflexion X-ray luminescence—to control the molar amount of Ca2+ in the samples. In this way I was successful in elaborating a reliable and reproducible method for the Ca2+ depletion of HRP. Based on the analysis of literature data it could be expected that the deprotonation of the distal His42 may strengthen the effect of Ca2+ depletion on the conformation and structure of the heme pocket. Thus, I determined the pKa of this His residue and studied the protein in both the His42-protonated and -deprotonated states of the structure. Optical spectroscopy based on the absorption spectrum of the heme group performed in a broad temperature range, and CD spectroscopy lead to the conclusion that indeed, His42 takes part in a H-bonding network involving a distal water molecule that connects the distal Ca2+-binding site to the heme. The importance of His42 in this network was revealed by the significant structural rearrangements in the heme pocket when in the absence of Ca2+ the His42 residue is deprotonated. It was also shown that although the H-bonds are maintained in case the His42 is protonated even in the absence of the distal Ca2+, the conformation of the heme and heme group is different from that in the native form. This difference was clearly demonstrated also by my optical spectroscopy study under increasing pressure. CD spectroscopy in the farUV range showed that the Ca2+-binding does not alter the secondary structural—alpha helical—order of the protein. H/D exchange FTIR spectroscopy measurements, the compressibility data and studying the effect of viscosity showed that the structure is significantly influenced at the level of the tertiary structure by Ca2+ depletion. The conformational dynamics looses its features specific for the structural regions of native HRP and becomes uniformly characterized by significantly enhanced structural fluctuations. The structure can be characterized as a molten globule in the absence of Ca2+. The results suggest that out of the two bound Ca2+ ions, the distal Ca2+ plays more important role in optimizing the structure for enzyme activity. The changes in the heme pocket, in the tertiary structure and conformational dynamics may act together to reduce the peroxidase activity upon the removal of the Ca2+ ions. The decrease of activity is within one order
of magnitude as the effect of the absence of Ca2+, thus I interpret the role of binding Ca2+ in HRP as “structural fine tuning” of the enzyme activity.


**VIKTÓRIA VUKICS (2010)**

**Antioxidant flavonoid glycosides in Viola tricolor L.**

*Supervisor: Ágnes Kéry*

In this thesis the chemical composition of heartsease (*Viola tricolor* L.) was studied to support the evidence-based determination of its biological activities. As the traditional internal administration of heartsease herb is as a tea, we primarily aimed at the analyses of components, which are supposed to be present in this aqueous extract. Henceforth, a proper sample preparation method was developed, yielding a fraction rich on polar constituents, which was further separated by conventional Sephadex LH-20 column chromatography. HPLC/UV analysis of the fractions suggested that the two main flavonoid components had been successfully isolated. They were definitely identified by LC-MSn and NMR studies as violanthin (6-C-glucosyl-8-C-rhamnosyl apigenin) and rutin (3-O-rhamnoglucosyl quercetin). Furthermore, sixteen of the minor flavonoid components (C-glycosides, O-glycosides and C,O-glycosides) were tentatively identified by nanoLC-MSn. Although violanthin could not be quantified in the lack of a commercially available reference molecule, rutin was quantitatively determined by HPLC with UV detection ((0.42±0.01)%). The antioxidant capacities (electron-donor and hydrogen donor activities) of the fractions were determined by the TEAC and DPPH assays, respectively. In respect to their antioxidant properties, the highest electron-donor capacity was measured with rutin, and a fraction enriched on flavonoids exhibited the highest hydrogen donor activity. Garden pansies (*V. x wittrockiana* Gams.) are plants of complex hybrid origin. In this thesis, beside a comparative HPLC study, the anthocyanidin and flavonoid contents as well as the antioxidant capacities of garden pansies of different petal color and heartsease were compared. The anthocyanidin and flavonoid contents of the samples were quantified by spectroscopic methods registered in the European Pharmacopoeia 5.0. While the highest anthocyanidin content was measured in the violet flower sample, the white and yellow pansy samples showed the highest flavonoid content. The antioxidant capacity of the samples was determined by the TEAC assay. The heartsease and pansy samples were observed to be as good antioxidants as the well-known ginkgo leaf. In addition, significant correlation was found between the flavonoid content and the antioxidant capacity of the samples.

**PROGRAM 3/2.**

**EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY**

*Coordinator:*
Kálmán MAGYAR M.D.,
member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences
Department of Pharmacodynamics
4 Nagyvárad sq, Budapest H–1089
Tel.: +36 1 210 4411
E-mail: magykal@net.sote.hu

**Program overview**
The topic of pharmacokinetics becomes increasingly important for studying bioequivalence and planning modern drug preparations for optimal drug treatment. The study of the mechanism of drug action by pharmacodynamic tools aims at recognising new active substances and various opioid receptor types and subtypes. It is advised to get acquainted with their physiological and pathophysiological role in the development of opioid dependence or in the protection of gastric mucosa. The Program also covers the research into the metabolism of neurotransmitters in the CNS in order to elucidate the relationship between disturbances of neurotransmission and certain psychiatric disorders. Research in the field of presynaptic regulation of the neurochemical transmission in the peripheral and central nervous system is also included in the Program. Investigation of compounds affecting calcium and bone metabolism is also carried out. The mode of action of cardiovascular drugs and endogenous substances are planned to be tested, as well as antihypertensive agents in order to find optimal treatment of the diseases. Anticancer agents are involved in the studies to improve the effectiveness of the treatment. Structure activity relationship studies, including the chirality of drugs is also part of the Program.
**Titles of subprograms and research projects**

**Subprogram 1.**

**Drug and mechanism-oriented pharmacodynamic studies**

- Central and peripheral mechanisms as potential drug targets
  - Klára Gyires
- The role of ORL-1 receptor-mediated neuromodulation in the central autonomic control
  - András Rónai
- The role of local mediators in vascular reactions, functional integrity of mucosa and the adrenomedullar-functions
  - Klára Gyires
- Receptor-mediated protection of the gastrointestinal mucosa
  - Klára Gyires
- Analysis of the centrally-mediated protection of the gastrointestinal mucosa
  - László Köles
- The role of opioid receptors in the cellular immunomodulation
  - Julianna Kardos
- Mechanisms of spinal and supraspinal opioidergic control of pain perception
  - Pál Riba

**Subprogram 2.**

**Pharmacokinetic and drug metabolism studies**

- Drug pharmacokinetic studies in humans, and animal experiments
  - Imre Klebovich
- Regulation of extrahepatic cytochrome P450 enzymes; the role of inhibition of drug metabolism in drug interactions
  - Károly Tihanyi
- Studies on induction of cytochrome P450 enzymes
  - László Vereczkey
- Studies on drug interactions
  - László Vereczkey
- Neuropsychopharmacology, drug discovery and development
  - György Lévay
- Selective detection methods in studies of xenobiotic metabolism
  - István Hazai
- Pharmacometric analysis of bioequivalence studies
  - László Tóthfalusi
- Application of quantitative electroencephalography (qEEG) in drug research
  - László Tóthfalusi
- Analysis of teratogenic effects and circumstances of drug use during pregnancy
  - Ferenc Bánhidy

**Subprogram 3.**

**Modulation of neurochemical transmission by drugs; neurodegenerative and neuroprotective mechanisms**

- Analysis of correlation among nociceptinerg, nocistatinerg and biogenaminerg systems
  - Kornélia Tekes
- Biochemical basis of affective and anxiolytic disturbances
  - Kornélia Tekes
- Animal models for studies of drugs affecting neurochemical transmission
  - Júlia Tímár
- Neurochemistry of mental diseases
  - Gábor Faludy
- Investigation of neuroprotective and neuroregenerative effects
  - Kálmán Magyar
- Studies on the role of nitric oxide synthase and transcription factors in neurodegenerative and neuroprotective processes
  - Éva Szökő
- Biochemical basis of neuropsychiatric symptoms of chronic hepatic diseases
  - Ferenc Szalay
Subprogram 4/A.

**Preclinical and clinical cardiovascular pharmacological studies**  
Valéria Kecskeméti  
Effect of cardiovascular or other drugs on cardiac parameters (mechanical, electrophysiological) on isolated cardiac preparations under physiological and pathological conditions

Subprogram 4/B.

**Preclinical and clinical cardiovascular pharmacological studies**  
Csaba Farsang  
Possibilities of drug treatment of macro- and microvascular diseases  
The role of imidazoline receptors in haemodynamic regulation in hypertension  
Reduction of cardiovascular risks by antihypertensive drugs in chronic renal failure patients  
Experimental and clinical cardiovascular pharmacological studies  
Zoltán Járai  
Judit Kapocsi  
István Kiss  
Csaba Farsang

Subprogram 5.

**Separation methods and their applications in pharmacological studies**  
Huba Kalász  
Investigation of fate of drugs in the body and their effects by chromatographic methods

**Ph.D. students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Borbála Bizderi</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Kornélia Tekes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veronika Dóczy</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Kálmán Magyar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petra Füredi</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Imre Klebovich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ádám Galamb</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Ferenc Bánhidy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriella Godina</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Zoltán Járai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamás Kubicsek</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Zoltán Kazy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolf Lauffer</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Huba Kalász</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Péter Szegi</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Kornélia Tekes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoltán Tömösváry</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Ferenc Bánhidy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Csilla Anikó Székely</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>András Telekes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsolt Wagner</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Éva Szökő</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. candidates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mónika Laura Bakk</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Károly Tihanyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Éva Hellinger</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Károly Tihanyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erzsébet Kató</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>András Rónai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kornél Király</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>András Rónai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katalin Pápai</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Imre Klebovits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nashwan Shujaa Aldeen</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Klára Gyires</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda Sobor</td>
<td>a</td>
<td>Zsuzsanna Fürst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syed Muhammad Nurulain</td>
<td>it</td>
<td>Huba Kalász</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. graduates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bernadett Benkő</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Károly Tihanyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda Gyenge</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Kornélia Tekes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsuzsa Iffiú-Soltész</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Éva Szökő</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010

BERNADETT BENKŐ (2009)

Influence of diabetes on cytochrome P450 enzyme mediated drug metabolism — case studies on diclofenac and K-48

*Supervisor: Károly Tihanyi*

Insulin dependent diabetes mellitus (IDDM) is a complex metabolic disorder, which develops changes in the cytochrome P450 (CYP), mediated metabolism in the liver and in the small intestine and it may also produce altered bioavailability. The main goal of this study was to reveal these metabolic changes in experimental diabetic rats and to evaluate their significance in the drug metabolism. Decreased intestinal CYP3A mediated metabolism in spite of the statistically unaltered total CYP content resulted, which suggests either posttranslational regulation of the enzyme via covalent down-regulation (e.g. phosphorylation) or a change in the intestinal isoenzyme composition. Insulin may be involved in the intestinal CYP3A regulation since inverse correlation was found between the blood glucose concentration (as a marker for insulin level) and the CYP3A function. The hepatic total CYP content and the hepatic CYP2E1 and FMO3 gene expression and function were seen to change remarkably in untreated long-term diabetes and following insulin treatment. Our study concentrated on rat hepatic CYP2C11, CYP2C13, CYP2C22 and CYP2C23 isoforms and reduced gene expressions with the exception of CYP2C23 were found in diabetes, which is explained, by its different physiological role and regulation. The mRNA level of CYP2C11 and CYP2C13 isoforms were sensitive to insulin showing the role of insulin in their regulation. The study resulted in unaltered CLint of the CYP2C substrate; diclofenac in either insulin treated or untreated diabetic rats. Similarly, unchanged biotransformation of the cholinesterase reactivator oxime, K-48 was seen in diabetes. These results suggest no influence of diabetes and particularly compensated diabetes on the metabolism of the two drugs investigated. The *in vitro* and *in vivo* metabolism studies of K-48 resulted in a weak metabolism. None of the *in silico* predicted metabolites but the K-48 was found in serum, CSF and brain while an epoxide metabolite was detected in urine. The presence of K-48 in the brain shows a moderate penetration of K-48 to the CNS.

MELINDA GYENGE (2010)

Interaction between the nociceptinergic and aminegic systems in central nervous system

Supervisor: Kornélia Tekes

The dissertation is dealing with the interrelation of nociceptinergic/orphanin FQ-erg and biogenic amine system in animal experiments and in clinical samples. In animal studies both the effect of the *exogenously* (i.c.v.) administered nociceptin on histamine and serotonin release and changes in *endogenous* nociceptin, nocistatin and also on tissue biogenic amine levels in such animal models as chronic diabetes, stress and alcohol consumption were examined. In hormonal imprinting studies nociceptin, nocistatin and β-endorphin were applied as imprinters and nociceptin, nocistatin as well as dopamine, serotonin and their metabolites from different biological samples (brain areas, CSF, plasma) were measured. To get ready for analysing the nociceptinerg–acetylcholinerg interaction in the CNS, an HPLC-EC method was developed for the determination of a newly synthesized acetylcholine-esterase reactivator, K-27 (1-(4-hydroxyimino-methyl-pyridinium)-3-(4-carbamoylpyridinium)-propane-dibromide) from different biological samples. Effect of acute ischemic CNS damage (stroke, TIA) on plasma nociceptin level and serotonergic measures were studied in clinical samples. Experimental data demonstrated that nociceptin has significant histamine releasing activity in the CNS both from neuronal pool and also from mast cells, however decreases tissue serotonin levels. Evidence was given that chronic diabetes (model system for neuropathic pain) does not influences nociceptin level, however produces significant elevation in nocistatin levels both in the CSF and blood plasma. It was found that either long-term low-dose or short-term high-dose alcohol-load of pregnant mothers result in significant nocistatin-level increase in the offspring.

Hormonal imprinting studies showed that not only β-endorphin, but both nociceptin and nocistatin have imprinting activity when administered neonatally and imprinting by these compounds cause long-term changes in the dopaminergic and serotonergic measures of the adult rats.

Examining the tissue penetration of K-27, it was found that in spite of the hydrophilic nature of the compound it can penetrate the CNS in an effective acetylcholin-esterase reactivating concentration, however this amount of the compound in the CNS has no effect on dopaminergic and serotonergic measures.

Studying groups of acute ischemic CNS damage patients (stroke and TIA) we were the first in demonstrating that in these patients plasma nociceptin levels are significantly higher compared to healthy controls. Experiments gave also further evidence on the disturbances of the serotonergic system in these patients.

Obesity and diabetes are serious public health problems in developed countries and considerable efforts are put in the development of drugs improving impaired carbohydrate metabolism. Semicarbazide-sensitive amine oxidase (SSAO) may be a possible target. The enzyme catalyzes the oxidation of primary amines. SSAO is highly expressed in white adipose tissue (WAT) and in the vasculature. It has been found that its soluble form in plasma is an independent cardiovascular risk factor in diabetes. However, the administration of exogenous SSAO substrates has been shown to reduce hyperglycemia in diabetic animals. Hydrogen peroxide formed during the enzyme reaction has been proven responsible for such effect. However, this reactive oxygen species may contribute to vascular complications of obesity and diabetes, as well. Our aim was to explore the implication of SSAO substrates on certain parameters of diabetes and obesity. We investigated the influence of WAT extension (in obesity and fasting) on its SSAO content. We have analysed the insulin-like actions of benzylamine (BzA), an exogenous substrate of SSAO, in vitro and in vivo. Furthermore, being aware of the dual action of SSAO in diabetes, we also studied the effect of longterm BzA treatment on glucose handling and on putative vascular complications. Then, we tested SSAO substrate candidates in human adipocytes. SSAO activity was higher in subcutaneous WAT of obese than lean mice. BzA injection was effective alone to improve glucose homeostasis in type 1 and type 2 diabetic animals. Chronic BzA injections also improved endothelial function of diabetic rats when vanadate was simultaneously administered. Chronic oral administration of BzA improved glucose homeostasis in three mouse models of insulin-resistance. In such conditions, we did not observe any adverse effect of hydrogen peroxide. Moreover, increased aorta nitrite concentration, indicative of NO production, accompanied the reduction of fasting plasma glucose levels. In keeping with this, we have set up a pharmacological screening, based on human adipocytes, which allowed the detection of better SSAO substrates than BzA. The results obtained in obese and diabetic models thus confirmed the beneficial metabolic action of BzA and encouraged us to propose SSAO substrates as possible anti-hyperglycemic drug candidates.
T1 diabetes mellitus is (T1DM) considered as an immune mediated disease where the β-cells are destroyed by T-cells. Among the possible targets in the autoimmune process are 60 kD heat shock proteins (hsp60) and hsp epitopes p277 and LAK peptide. The immune response to hsp60 is considered as a functional constituent of natural autoimmunity controlled by the regulatory T cells. The decreased activity of these regulatory T cells and a shift in the physiological Th1/Th2 immune balance-can lead T-cell mediated autoimmune destruction of β-cells. If we accept this theory, a possible way of the T1DM treatment may be the specific immunization with hsp, as one of the possible target antigens of the autoimmune process. Patients with T1DM exhibit a high incidence of diabetic cardiomyopathy. The most prominent electrical alteration is the prolongation of the repolarisation (QT interval). In STZ induced diabetic rat and mice models the APD has been found significantly prolonged and the Vmax significantly decreased. The aim of my human experiments was to analyze the nature of immune regulation disorder. Therefore I determined the shift in Th1/Th2 immune response characterized in terms of cytokine production upon stimulation with presumed target antigens (p277, LAK). The aim of in vivo experiment was to examine the effects of immunisation with heat shock proteins on STZ induced diabetic WT/HDC-KO mice and rats. The novelty of my electrophysiological experiments was the characterization of changes of cardiac action potential in HDC-KO mice as compared to the heart parameters of WT animals. Furthermore the STZ diabetes-induced alterations in cardiovascular electrophysiological functions were also compared in WT and HDC-KO mice, respectively. In type 1 diabetic patients the p277 induced Th1 response was significantly higher, meanwhile Th2 was lower as compared to healthy controls. Therefore, this peptide may be considered as a target-antigen of the autoimmune diabetic process. The significant shift toward Th1 immune response can be taken as a further support to the theory that T1DM is an autoimmune disease caused by the disorder of immune regulation. The results obtained in the experiments with WT/HDC-KO mice immunized with the purported target antigens hsp65 and p277 indicated that immunization can moderate the development of multiple low dose of STZ induced autoimmune diabetes. Therefore vaccination may be regarded as a potential novel treatment mode in T1DM. In rat experiments treatment with hsp65 failed to prevent the development of the diabetes but prolonged the survival of animals. Based on the electrophysiological measurements it can be concluded that the action potential alterations (prolonged APD, decreased Vmax) detected in control HDC-KO mice are very similar to the changes found in STZ induced diabetic WT animals. It may also have a well-defined, still not yet clarified reason why STZ treatment failed to cause any further significant
changes in the APD and Vmax in HDC-KO mice. The differences in the STZ treatment-related alterations of AP parameters (APD, Vmax) in HDC-KO and WT animals might be attributed to the increased susceptibility of HDC-KO mice to autoimmune diabetes.


ZOLTÁN ZÁDORI (2009)

Analysis of the mechanisms involved in the regulation of gastric mucosal integrity and gastrointestinal motility

Supervisor: Klára Gyires

Treatment of peptic ulcers can raise difficulties even nowadays, therefore the investigation of mucosal protective factors is particularly important. In the first part of my doctoral work I analyzed the gastroprotective effect of endomorphins and that of nociceptin (N/OFQ) and nocistatin (NST). Gastric ulcers were induced by ethanol, which is an acid-independent ulcer model, thus suitable for the analysis of gastroprotection. It was found that both endomorphin-1 and endomorphin-2 induced mucosal protection after intracerebroventricular (i.c.v.) administration in the rat, similarly to other opioid peptides. Inhibition of the key enzyme responsible for degradation of endomorphins also induced protective effect, which indicates the role of endogenous endomorphin system in the maintenance of mucosal integrity. The central effect of endomorphins is mediated mainly by NO and CGRP, but partly also by prostaglandins in the periphery. Furthermore, it was first demonstrated that beside N/OFQ also centrally injected NST can induce gastroprotection, thus it is a biologically active peptide per se. NST exerts its effect irrespectively of N/OFQ, through activation of its own (and still unidentified) receptor. Two types of interaction were found between N/OFQ and NST: when higher doses were applied, NST reduced the protective effect of N/OFQ. In contrast, addition of their effects was observed, when lower doses were used. The effect of both peptides is mediated by the endogenous opioid system. The central effect is conveyed by the vagal nerve to the periphery, where prostaglandins and NO are likely to mediate the mucosal protection. In the second part of my work I investigated the role of α2-adrenoceptors and imidazoline receptors in the regulation of gastrointestinal motility. The results indicate that oxymetazoline, a selective α2A-receptor subtype agonist, which is extensively used for the analysis of gastrointestinal functions, inhibits gastric motility through two distinct mechanisms: beside activation of presynaptic α2A-receptors on myenteric neurons also postsynaptic mechanisms may be involved. It was also found that beside α2-adrenoceptors I1 receptors may regulate the gastrointestinal motility as well.


General overview
The Ph.D. training and research programs of the Mental Health Sciences Doctoral School IV of Semmelweis University aim to offer research areas and methodological training for those interested in conducting research in psychiatry, behavioural and mental health sciences as well as in community and social mental health. The school promotes initiatives relating to preventative medicine. One of its goals is to facilitate the Ph.D. candidates’ skills for promoting their research topic in public and provides feedback on their academic competence during the Ph.D. training period.

Our research projects highlight the interactions between clinical neurosciences, social sciences, mental health and in various other helping professions. Our school is proud to have a history of promoting interdisciplinary research.

We offer insight into research areas and the methodology of social sciences for all the Ph.D. students of Semmelweis University who are interested in attending our courses. Furthermore, the inter-disciplinary feature of our doctoral school manifests itself in the basic principle of its training philosophy; i.e. Ph.D. students with state scholarships and PhD candidates entering into the qualification phase (without training) should become familiar with the theoretical terminology and methodology of both the natural and social sciences. However, our school is prepared to welcome only such titles of research projects which can be researched and evaluated by the principles of natural sciences. Our school promotes methods which facilitate this process (e.g. methods of epidemiology, representative surveys, comparative studies, etc.).
Program 4/1.

Psychiatry

Coordinator:
László TRINGER M.D., C.Sc.
Department of Psychiatry and Psychotherapy
6 Balassa St, Budapest H–1083
Tel./fax: +36 1 210 0330; fax: +36 1 210 0336
E-mail: tringer.laszlo@med.semmelweis-univ.hu

Program overview
This program offers education and research possibilities for medical doctors, psychologists and other eligible persons in behavioural sciences, clinical psychology and in the neurobiological, psychosocial, diagnostic and treatment aspects of psychiatric disorders. The research profile of the program has considerably widened in the last few years. New research topics include psychiatric, genetics and psychophysiology, as well as cognitive neuropsychology and social cognition in several psychiatric diseases, including psychotic disorders and adult ADHD. Another important area covers methodological research in the field of clinical psychopharmacology in cooperation with genetics, biochemistry and bioinformatics.

Titles of research projects

| Genetic factors and gene x environment interactions in psychiatric disorders: the NEWMOOD study | György Bagdy |
| Psychiatric disorders in children and adolescents | Judit Balázs |
| Clinical psychopharmacology | István Bitter |
| Psychophysiological and neuropsychological mechanisms of psychiatric disorders | Pál Czobor |
| Common neuropsychological mechanisms of psychiatric disorders | Ede Frecska |
| Survey of electroconvulsive therapy’s clinical use | Gábor László Gazdag |
| Epidemiology, clinical and psychosocial characteristics of the addictive diseases | József Gerevich |
| Mental deficits in the developmental psychopathology | György Gergely |
| The application of neuro-cognitive tests in psychiatric disorders | Szabolcs Kéri |
| Family pathology and communication | Tamás Kurimay |
| Sleep disorders in patients with chronic kidney diseases | Miklós Zsolt Molnár |
| The research of factors relating to the quality of life of patients with organ transplant | István Mucsi |
| The psycho-social aspects of chronic diseases | István Mucsi |
| Sleep disorders among chronic kidney diseases patients | István Mucsi |
| Experimental behavioural physiology and pharmacology | Csaba Nyakas |
| The role of the disturbed circadian rhythm in the development and procession of psychiatric disorders and conditions of internal medicine | György Purebl |
The research of energetic aspects of mental health by the use of actigraphia  
Clinical and biological aspects of affective disorders  
Molecular psychiatry: genetic, epigenetic, genomic and proteomic studies of psychiatric disorders  
Virtual reality therapy  
The recognition and expression of emotions in psychiatric disorders  
Biological aspects of some sleep disorders  
Psychotherapy in the medical practice  
Epidemiology of eating disorders

**Ph.D. students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lívia Balogh</td>
<td>Pál Czobor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boglárka Bánsági</td>
<td>István Bitter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judit Benkovits</td>
<td>Júdít Balázs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eszter Bertha</td>
<td>Júdít Balázs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gyöngyvér Dallos</td>
<td>Júdít Balázs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ajándék Eőry</td>
<td>Zoltán Rihmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ágnes Fábíán</td>
<td>János Réthelyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dóra Filipovits</td>
<td>István Bitter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nóra Garamvölgyi</td>
<td>Zoltán Rihmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisztina Kocsis-Bogár</td>
<td>Dóra Perczel-Forintos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarolta Komlósi</td>
<td>Pál Czobor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniella Kováts</td>
<td>Tamás Kurimay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisztina Magyar</td>
<td>István Bitter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balázs Matuszka</td>
<td>József Gerevich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mónika Barbara Miklósi</td>
<td>Dóra Perczel-Forintos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eszter Molnár</td>
<td>György Bagdy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorottya Pap</td>
<td>György Bagdy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szilvia Papp</td>
<td>Pál Czobor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ágnes Udvardy-Mészáros</td>
<td>István Bitter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanna Takács</td>
<td>László Tringer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>László Tombor</td>
<td>Pál Czobor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anabella Veress</td>
<td>Lajos Simon</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. candidates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anita Benkő</td>
<td>György Bagdy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nikoletta Bódi</td>
<td>Szabolcs Kéri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Árpád Dóró</td>
<td>Tamás Kurimay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judit Futó</td>
<td>György Gergely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Csaba Petővári</td>
<td>József Gerevich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pál Salacz</td>
<td>Zoltán Rihmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>József Szabó</td>
<td>József Gerevich</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010

BRIGITTA BARAN (2009)

The introduction of convulsive therapy: data contributing to the history of the treatment of schizophrenia

Supervisor: István Bitter

This thesis has had three main objectives. First, it has sought to describe the personal and professional background against which László Meduna developed his idea, namely curing schizophrenia by chemically-induced epileptic seizures. Second, it has aimed to present the circumstances in which the first courses of chemically-induced convulsive therapy took place by making use of the original documents and by analysing the relevant literature. This has allowed a re-evaluation of the safety and effectiveness of Meduna’s method. Third, the thesis has defined the impact of Meduna’s method on the development of biological psychiatry and its role in changing the conceptualization of schizophrenia. Meduna compared the findings of his glia research in epileptic brains with pathological alterations found in schizophrenic patients by his colleagues. Based on his experimental data, he hypothesised that schizophrenia and epilepsy were antagonistic to each other. As this hypothesis was supported by clinical observations, Meduna came to the conclusion that induced epileptic seizures would have a curative effect on schizophrenia, and started considering the clinical implications. Following animal experiments with a variety of substances to induce seizures, he started camphor-induced convulsive therapy on six patients on 2 January 1934; within a month he had treated 11 patients. This thesis describes those 11 cases in detail, aiming to identify Meduna’s selection criteria and to re-evaluate the safety and effectiveness of the first courses of convulsive therapy. Finally, the thesis has underscored the broader significance of Meduna’s hypothesis, which eventually proved to be inaccurate yet led him to introduce a revolutionary new treatment method, convulsive therapy. Meduna had a pioneering role in the advancement of biological psychiatry because he initiated a paradigm shift towards the biological conceptualization of schizophrenia by establishing the experimental approach in clinical psychiatry.

ANNA BÁTKI (2010)

The development of emotion-regulation and representational abilities in adopted children

Supervisor: György Gergely

Several international studies have demonstrated that years after being adopted, post-institutionalized children still experience social and emotional difficulties, regardless of their improvement in other areas. Yet we know very little of the processes through which early experience leads to these developmental problems. The study described in the dissertation aimed to explore emotion-regulation abilities and related social-cognitive (representational) skills of adopted children. Such abilities and skills are especially important because these are prerequisites of mental health and efficient social interactions. The general hypothesis of the study was that the emotion-regulation abilities of children who had spent at least the first 6 months of their lives in institutional care were less developed, and it was more difficult for them to employ cognitive representational skills in social interactions.

90 children, between the age of 4 and 6 participated in the study. Each child belonged to one of the 3 groups, with 30 children in each of the following groups: 1. Children placed in institutional care at birth and lived there for at least six months before being adopted; 2. Children adopted within the first 6 weeks of their lives; 3. (control) Children reared with their biological families.

The study examined emotion-regulation abilities by analyzing play-narratives (MacArthur Story Stem Battery), and explored representational abilities by false-belief tests and a test of coordination of symbolic representations. In addition, an IQ test (Snijders-Oomen) and a test of receptive vocabulary (Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test) were administered to the children. Finally, the parents completed the Child Behaviour Checklist.

The results of comparing the three groups confirm the hypothesis that one critical consequence of institutional care is the delay in both the development of emotion-regulation abilities and the efficient use of social cognitive representational skills in emotionally charged situations.

We found that even moderate institutional deprivation may lead to long-term, serious consequences in emotional development. This is a new finding in relevant international literature.

At the same time our results also draw attention to the fact, that even early adopted children differ from the control group (children in birth-families) in several measures of emotion-regulation development (although to a lesser extent than late-adopted children do).

This result can be explained by pre- and perinatal factors on the one hand and by various characteristics of the adoptive parents and vulnerabilities following directly from the fact of being adopted.
Emotional facial expression recognition in depressed and healthy subjects

Supervisor: Lajos Simon

Emotional facial expressions are an important part of social communication and play a crucial role in interpersonal interaction. Universal recognition of facial expressions of basic emotions has been demonstrated by Ekman et al.’s research group in several cross-cultural studies.

The phenomenon that the literature refers to as “mood congruency” effect implies that subjects with depressed mood tend to judge positive emotions as neutral and neutral faces as negative.

We evaluated 3 clinical studies to analyze the associations between emotion recognition, depressive symptoms and psychological distress respectively. We used a virtual human—high-resolution digital copy of a living person—for presenting the basic emotions during the experiments. In the first study the subjects were all healthy volunteers (n=117) and we found that subjects with mild psychiatric symptom distress had poorer performance in affective facial recognition in general. Furthermore, the same subjects had poorer functioning especially in neutral face recognition and that they were prone to attribute negative emotions for example sadness and fear to neutral faces. We also found that the negative bias showed the most pronounced association with symptoms of depression as compared to other symptom dimension.

In the second experiment data were collected from a total of 46 depressed and control subjects distributing according to a 1:1 ratio (23 depressed and 23 control subjects), who were matched by age, gender and education. We found that persons with depression, as compared to non-depressed control subjects, performed more poorly in overall and neutral facial emotion perception tasks, and the difference was more pronounced at lower intensities. Furthermore, we found that persons with depression made more errors in the direction of high arousal facial expressions (fear, anger, surprise), and recognized the low arousal facial expressions (neutral, disgust, sadness) with lower accuracy as compared to non-depressed control subjects. The subjects (n=106) in the third study were inpatients in a study of psychopathology of depression. In this study we found that those depressed patients, who recognized positive emotions and neutral facial expressions at a lower rate, had the more severe symptoms of depressions indicated by the BDI.

Overall, our findings raise the possibility that difficulties in emotion processing contribute to the severity of psychiatric symptom distress, and that, as previous studies pointed out, neutral face recognition and a negative bias in neutral face recognition can be a sensitive sign of early psychiatric disorder. Furthermore, we can conclude that the disability to accurately recognize non-emotional and emotional facial expressions along
with the tendency to make more errors in facial expression recognition to the high arousal emotions, can be two important contributing factors for the well documented social problems of patients with depression.


**JUDIT LAZÁRY (2010)**

**Serotonin transporter gene and threatening life events are associated with depressive phenotype**

Although heritability of the affective disorders is well accepted, several questions are still unsolved. The phenotype associated with the disorder is still uncertain, e.g., different disorders of the affective spectrum could be observed in the family of the patient. Furthermore, genetic studies failed to provide exact explanation for these questions either. Based on neurobiological and pharmacological evidence the serotonin transporter gene is one of the most frequently investigated candidate in mood disorders and other disorders of the affective spectrum. Data on functional polymorphism located in the serotonin transporter gene (5-HTTLPR) suggested that direct association between the 5-HTTLPR and depression was not replicable. New models considering the interaction with environment factors (Gene-Environment interaction, G x E) or with other genes (Gene-Gene interaction, G x G) appeared to be more appropriate. Therefore we designed our studies in a large scale Hungarian, nonclinical population using the above models. Our results provide evidence that the association of positive affective family history and depressive symptoms are mediated by the affective temperaments. As different subgroups of affective disorders appeared in the affective family history we conclude that the heritable component of the affective disorders does not determine the given clinical phenotype, rather it is a kind of vulnerability for affective labiality which is manifested by the affective temperaments. We reported first that the role of the promoter region variant (5-HTTLPR) is not exclusive, and the middle region (tagged by the SNP rs140700) of the gene has also a significant role in the G x E model. Furthermore, we discovered a significant Gene x Gene x Environment interaction between 5-HTTLPR, rs140700 and threatening life events. Haplotype analyses of the serotonin transporter gene suggested that the majority of the S allele carriers for 5-HTTLPR with multiple threatening life events expressed high depression score. Among these persons we identified, however, a subgroup with much lower depression score. In this group the above parameters are associated with the A allele-type of rs140700. These results, namely a dissimilar allele distribution of rs140700 among 5-HTTLPR S carriers provide a possible explanation for contradictory findings in previous studies. Hence, our data support the role of serotonin trans-
porter gene in the background of depression, but a more sophisticated model including G x G x E interaction of depression was suggested. In another study, interaction of 5-HTTLPR with the cannabinoid receptor 1 gene promoter was significantly associated with anxious phenotype. These results suggest that extremely high or low synaptic serotonin concentration could be associated with high anxiety score. These findings call attention to the serotonergic dysfunction in the vulnerability for affective disorders.


LÁSZLÓ MAYER (2009)

The development of emotion-regulation and representational abilities in adopted children

Supervisor: Judit Balázs

Introduction: Few Hungarian studies are published about the prevalence of depressive symptoms and its risk factors in childhood and adolescence. Several international studies have demonstrated the association between stressful life events as risk factors of depression and depressive symptoms in childhood, as well as childhood major depression. Besides the examination of the number of stressful life events, the effect of certain specific life events were demonstrated as well.

Aims: In our present study we have examined beside the prevalence of depressive symptoms, the significance of stressful life events as risk factors of childhood depression, on community and clinical samples. Our aim has been to prove that there are certain stressful life events that play a more decisive role in the development of the childhood depression than others, with regards to both frequency and characteristics. We have assumed, that there exists a characteristic pattern of life events in the major depressive group, which consists of specific stressful life events.

Methods: For the community sample we collected data in 9 elementary schools in two regions of Hungary. We have analyzed the data of 2652 students. The clinical sample consisted of 434 children with MDD (between the ages of 7 and 14.9), the control group consisted of 724 community children. Depressive symptoms were measured by the short version of Child Depression Inventory (CDI). The diagnoses of MDD were verified on the basis of ISCA-D semistructured diagnostic interviews. We obtained information about stressful life events from questionnaires completed by parents (by the biological mother in the clinical study).

Results: The mean depressive score on the CDI was 3.61 in the examined community sample. 14.9% of the students had a score of 7 or higher, which implies an increased
risk of clinical depression. Examined children had an average of 2.35 stressful life events out of the 26. We have found a significant positive correlation between depressive symptoms and stressful life events. Children with major depression experienced already twice the number of stressful life events by the age of 7–9, than members of the comparison group. Teasing and abuse have greatly increased depression, regardless of age and sex (respectively OR = 13.5, OR = 10).

Several life events displayed age or sex interactions. In both genders, divorce and family argument have had a great impact on depression with the change of age.

**Conclusions:** Awareness of the associations between stressful life events and childhood and adolescent depression can help experts dealing with children in the early recognition and the effective treatment of depression.


ORSOLYA NAGY (2010)

**Neuropsychological impairments in schizophrenia: focus on interactive memory systems and attention**

*Supervisor: Szabolcs Kéri*

**Background:** Assessment of neuropsychological functions greatly broadens our understanding of schizophrenia. The thesis aimed to investigate memory processes and multifocal attention capacity. **Objectives and methods:** The purpose of Experiment 1 was to investigate dopaminergic mechanisms in feedback-guided habit learning measuring plasma levels of metabolite of dopamine, serotonin and norepinephrine. In Experiment 2, basal ganglia (BG) and medial temporal lobe (MTL) dependent learning was studied in patients with schizophrenia using acquired equivalence learning test. In Experiment 3, we investigated how patients with schizophrenia can track multiple moving targets and assessed its relationship with motion perception, sustained attention/context processing, and object and spatial working memory. **Results:** **Experiment 1:** Participant who had lower dopamine metabolite level than the median value of the whole sample committed more errors during the feedback guided habit-learning phase compared with participants who has higher plasma level than the median value. A similar phenomenon was not observed for the context-dependent phase of the task and for serotonin and norepinephrine metabolites. **Experiment 2:** Patients with schizophrenia showed a selective deficit on stimulus generalization, whereas stimulus-response learning was spared. The stimulus generalization deficit correlated with the CVLT performance (total scores from trials 1–5
and long-delay recall), but not with the n-back test performance. The number of errors during stimulus-response learning correlated with the daily chlorpromazine-equivalent dose of antipsychotics. **Experiment 3:** Results revealed that patients with schizophrenia displayed impaired performances on multiple-object tracking tasks. Specific relationship was shown among object tracking, velocity discrimination, and spatial working memory. In patients with schizophrenia, velocity discrimination and spatial working memory were the predictive factors of multiple-object tracking, whereas in healthy control subjects the single predictive factor was velocity discrimination. Only the Continuous Performance Test made significant contribution to discriminating between patients and controls. **Conclusion:** Our results suggest that dopamine plays a special role in feedback-guided cognitive sequence learning. The acquired equivalence task was the first study to show that patients with schizophrenia exhibit deficits during MTL-dependent learning, but not during BG-dependent learning within a single task. High-dose first generation antipsychotics may disrupt BG-dependent learning by blocking dopaminergic neurotransmission in the nigro-striatal system. Multiple-object tracking is impaired in schizophrenia, and that it is specifically associated with motion perception and spatial working memory.


**PATRÍCIA POLGÁR (2009)**

**Cognitive differences between deficit and non-deficit schizophrenia**

*Supervisor: István Bitter*

**Aims:** Cognitive dysfunction is a core feature in schizophrenia and has a great impact on psychosocial functioning. Still it remains unclear, whether the different diagnostic subgroups have a specific cognitive profile. The topic of my thesis was to investigate the neurocognitive characteristics of deficit (SZ-D) and non-deficit schizophrenia (SZ-ND), and to examine if the two diagnostic subgroups have a qualitative difference in cognitive functioning. Earlier studies using classic neuropsychological methods resulted in a global, quantitative difference between the two groups, therefore I chose a different approach: in the first study we used a classic, well-documented test on executive functioning, but in order to obtain more refined results, we implemented a factor analytic approach. The second study includes a new test method based on the latest results of cognitive neuroscience. **Methods:** In Study 1, 154 SZ-D, 121 SZ-ND patient and 130 healthy controls completed the WCST (Wisconsin Card Sorting Test). We performed an exploratory factor analytic study on WCST variables for the total group and each subgroup, then we
assessed the ability of the WCST factors to distinguish between the SZ-D, SZ-ND and control groups. In Study 2, we used a new method, the Kilroy-test to investigate procedural and context-dependent learning. 78 patients (45 SZ-D, 27 SZ-ND) and 30 healthy controls completed the test, which has two phases: while the training phase is dominantly related to basal ganglia circuits, the context-dependent probe phase requires intact medial-temporal lobe functioning. Thus, the two interactive memory systems can be examined separately within one test. **Results:** Study 1: Results of the exploratory factor analysis of the whole sample yielded 2 factors which together explained approximately 95% of the total variance. The distribution of the amount of variance explained across the 2 factors was the following: factor 1 (“general executive functioning”) = 76%, and factor 2 (“non-perseverative errors”) = 19%. The 2-factor solution remained stable for the three groups. Comparison of the diagnostic groups on each of the factors revealed that deficit schizophrenia patients suffer from a more severe degree of impairment on the “General executive function” factor than nondeficit schizophrenia patients. Significant group differences were detectable among each of the groups on Factor 1 (p<0.05 for all pairwise comparisons). As for Factor 2, a significant group difference (p=0.0012) was found, indicating poorer functioning in the nondeficit schizophrenia subgroup vs. the controls; a difference between the deficit and nondeficit subgroups approached statistical significance (p=0.073). Study 2: Results revealed that deficit and nondeficit patients were similarly impaired on the probe phase compared with controls (p<0.001). However, the training phase was not compromised in SZ-ND patients, but SZ-D patients showed a significant impairment compared to controls and SZ-ND patients (p<0.01). More severe negative symptoms were associated with more errors on the training phase. **Discussion:** In Study 1, results revealed that both schizophrenia groups showed executive function impairment as compared to controls. SZ-D patients suffer from a more severe degree of impairment on the “General executive function” factor (conceptualization, flexibility, set shifting) than SZ-ND patients. On the other hand, non-perseverative error type (factor 2) seems to be less typical to SZ-D than to the SZ-ND patients. The results of Study 2 revealed that while context-dependent, MTL-mediated learning is uniformly impaired in schizophrenia, BG-mediated procedural learning remains relatively intact in SZ-ND patients. However, deficit syndrome is associated with prominently impaired stimulus-response reinforcement learning. In conclusion, the two diagnostic subgroups seem to differ not only in the degree of cognitive impairment, but in the characteristics as well. The deficit-syndrome can be characterized by a specific profile regarding executive function, and shows greater impairment in procedural learning. 

VIKTÓRIA SIMON (2010)

Epidemiology of adult Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD)

Supervisor: István Bitter

In spite of the growing literature of adult ADHD, relatively little is known about the prevalence and correlates of adult ADHD. Thus, the main objective of my thesis was to estimate the prevalence of adult ADHD and identify certain demographic correlates based on a meta-analysis of the available prevalence data in the literature, and based on a direct estimation on a large Hungarian community sample. For the meta-analysis we used Medline, Psychlit and Embase databases as well as hand search to find relevant publications and applied a mixed-effect meta-regression technique. In the Hungarian study, subjects between 18 and 60 years were included in the screening phase of the study (N=3529), conducted in 17 GP practices in Budapest. Out of 279 positively screened subjects 161 subjects participated in a clinical interview and filled in a self-report questionnaire to confirm the diagnosis. Beside DSM-IV diagnostic criteria, we applied four alternative diagnostic criteria: “No-onset” (DSM-IV criteria without the specific requirement for onset); Sx/full (DSM-IV “symptoms only” criteria); and Sx/reduced (DSM-IV “symptoms only” criteria with a reduced threshold for symptom count). The pooled prevalence of adult ADHD was 2.5% (95% CI: 2.1%–3.1%). Gender and mean age, interacting with each other, were significantly related to ADHD’s prevalence. Meta-regression analysis indicated that the proportion of subjects with ADHD decreases with age when males and females are equally represented in the sample. In the Hungarian study crude prevalence estimates adjusted for the specificity and sensitivity data of the screener were 1.35% in the “DSM-IV” group, 1.64% in the “No-onset” group, 3.65% in the “Sx/full” group and 4.16% in the “Sx/reduced” group. Logistic regression analysis showed that ADHD was significantly more prevalent with younger age and male gender [$\chi^2=14.46; p=0.0007$]. Prevalence estimates corrected for the “not-interviewed” subsample and adjusted for specificity and sensitivity data of the screener was 2.3% in males, 0.91% in females; 2.02% in the ≤40 years age group and 0.70% in the >40 years age group, based on DSM-IV diagnostic criteria. In conclusion, prevalence rates found in the Hungarian study are somewhat lower, but still are in line with those reported in the literature. Based on our findings, prevalence of ADHD in adults declines with age in the general population. We think, however, that the unclear validity of DSM-IV diagnostic criteria for diagnosing adult ADHD can lead to reduced prevalence rate by the underestimation of the prevalence of adult ADHD.

Physiological and psychological symptoms occurring during the premenstrual period of the menstrual cycle may have an impact on everyday functioning, well-being and behaviour. Most women are affected by these changes in the psychic and physiological symptoms related to the female reproductive cycle, although symptoms reach diagnostic level only in a small part of them. Despite of this, the number of studies related to the background of premenstrual symptoms in healthy women is limited. The aim of our studies was to investigate the characteristics and personality correlates of symptom fluctuations associated with premenstrual syndromes in healthy women. In the first part of our study 63, while in the second part of our study 40 women participated. All participants were psychiatrically healthy, non-PMDD women, with regular menstrual cycles. The participants completed the PRISM (Prospective Record of the Impact and Severity of Menstrual Symptoms) calendar every evening for three cycles. In the first study participants completed the Symptom Distress Checklist-SCL-51, the State Trait Anxiety Inventory-STAI, the Zung Self-rating Depression Scale (ZSDS), the Eating Attitude Test (EAT), and the Mind and Body Cathexis Scale on three pre-defined days in the early follicular, late follicular and in late luteal phase of the cycle. In the second study we used the Temperament and Character Inventory (TCI) to assess personality dimensions. We analysed physiological and psychological symptoms based on the PRISM calendar established the volume of changes in symptom severity from the late follicular to the late luteal phase and created two groups based on the magnitude of PRISM score fluctuation. We averaged the psychometric scores obtained in the three different cycle phases and we analysed the pattern of change. We also analysed the personality profile differences in the two groups created based on the PRISM scores. We found significantly higher scores in the luteal phase on scales measuring anxiety (STAI, SCL), depression (SCL, ZSDS), somatisation (SCL), interpersonal sensitivity (SCL), and obsessive compulsive symptoms (SCL) compared to scores of the follicular phase in the whole sample. We found a significant time and grouping interaction in the case of the of SCL somatisation and ZSDS depression scores. The group experiencing more marked late luteal symptoms had significantly higher scores in the novelty seeking (NS), self-directedness (S), cooperativeness (C), self-transcendence (ST) dimensions and significantly lower scores in the harm avoidance (HA) dimension. Our results indicate that the fluctuation of physical and psychical symptoms during the menstrual cycle has a significant impact on the well-being of healthy women. The mood fluctuation related to the cycle is independent from the physical symptoms, and even in case of healthy women the severity of symptoms related to neuroticism and mood is significantly higher in the premenstrual period compared to the follicular period. Therefore, the impact of the female reproductive cycle on the psychological well-being of women should be taken into consideration in both diagnostics and research. The personality dimensions identified in the second part of our study may serve as protective factors preventing the emergence of premenstrual disorders in women experiencing a more marked fluctuation of symptoms during their
menstrual cycle. Our results add an important new aspect to our existing view about premenstrual symptomatology by extrapolating our current knowledge to the healthy population.


**PROGRAM 4/2.**

**BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

**Coordinator:**
Mária KOPP M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Behavioral Sciences Institute
4 Nagyvárad sq, Budapest H–1089
Tel.: +36 1 210 2930
E-mail: kopmar@net.sote.hu

**Program overview**

Behavioral sciences constitute an integrative field which bridge the paradigms of natural and social sciences. They study human behavior in a biological, psychological and social perspective, and provide an opportunity for establishing and analysing the components of healthy behavior, the psychological and social risk factors of diseases, as well as investigating the background of self-destructive conduct and the development of attitudes to protect health. They examine the regularities and the possibilities of developing human behavior from an interdisciplinary and integrative perspective relying on achievements of Medicine, Psychology, Sociology, Anthropology, Bioethics, Neuroanatomy and Neurophysiology. Nowadays, the prevention and successful treatment of diseases which impact on public health cannot rely entirely on a biomedical approach since the behavioral risk factors are highly influenced by psychological and social factors. The professional Program follows the analogous one of Johns Hopkins University (Baltimore, Maryland, USA).

**Titles of research projects**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Psychosocial and inherited factors in depression and addiction</td>
<td>György Bagdy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Examination of relationships and causal contexts of chronic stress</td>
<td>Piroska Balog</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(conjugal, work-related, social) and depressive, distressful symptoms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and cardio-vascular diseases</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Possible methods for measuring and assessing health care, services</td>
<td>Éva Belicza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and deliveries in Hungary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The relationships between sleep, cognitive activity and affective</td>
<td>Róbert Bódizs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>processes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The function and significance of the social capital in the healthcare</td>
<td>Péter Gaál</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>system</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Development of early attachment: stress reactivity and parental care
Genetic and environmental influences on infant temperamentum and attachment
Relationships between health condition and personality traits among adolescents and young adults with special regard to suicidal behaviour
Mental health aspects of death, dying and bereavement
Behaviour redress and health psychology
Health and bioethics
The relationship between stress, quality of life and physical-mental health (gender and age specific perspectives).
Stress management, health protection and the development of communicative competence
Medical anthropology: cultural and intercultural aspects of diseases and their treatment
Questions of efficiency in curative and preventive communication
The social and health significance of disorders in sleep and awake state
Gender differences in the disorders in sleep and awake state
The significance of mood and anxiety disorders in patients suffering from chronic diseases
Post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD), trauma research
Suicide prevention
Study of youth’s problem behavior and mental health based on the risk and protective theory
Science-, research-, and innovation politics and management, financing systems and their practical applications in Hungary and in European Union
Study of youth’s problem behaviour and mental health based on the risk and protective theory
Eating disorders and obesity—clinical aspects and prevention
Psychological assessment of eating disorders

**Ph.D. students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bernadett Babusa</td>
<td>ft (a)</td>
<td>Ferenc Túry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beáta Bencsik</td>
<td>pt (a)</td>
<td>Adrienne Stauder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrix Rafael (Bodóné)</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Piroska Balog</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mária Eszter Czira</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Márta Novák</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szilvia Dukay-Szabó</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Ferenc Túry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Péter Farkas</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Imre Lázár</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ákos Gerencsér</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>József Kovács</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond Girasek</td>
<td>pt (a)</td>
<td>Péter Gaál</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judit Járny-Vojcek</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Imre Lázár</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zita Jeszenszky</td>
<td>pt (a)</td>
<td>Mária Kopp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eszter Kovács</td>
<td>ft (a)</td>
<td>Bettina Pikó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Éva Kovács</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Katalin Hegedúš</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Supervisors**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Judit Gervai</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferenc Túry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adrienne Stauder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piroska Balog</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Márta Novák</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferenc Túry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imre Lázár</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>József Kovács</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Péter Gaál</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imre Lázár</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mária Kopp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettina Pikó</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katalin Hegedúš</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Csilla Zita Madarász  pt  Márta Novák
Júlia Mazzag  pt (a)  Erzsébet Németh
Ágnes Mezei  ft  Ferenc Túry
Sándor Mihály  pt  József Kovács
Katalin Fornádi (Molnárné)  pt (a)  Márta Novák
Gyöző Orbán  pt  Dóra Perczel-Forintos
Ágota Pap  pt  Mária Kopp
Ildikó Papp  ft  Ferenc Túry
István Pénzes  pt (a)  Ferenc Túry
Piroska Sándor  ft  Róbert Bódizs
Anna Susánszky  ft (a)  Mária Kopp
Nóra Erzsebet Szabó  pt (a)  Katalin Hegedűs
Annamária Szentes  pt  Ferenc Túry
Orsolya Szent-Imrey  pt  Piroska Balog
Mónika Ditta Tóth  ft  Mária Kopp
Péter Vajer  pt  Adrienne Stauder
Márta Varga  pt  Ferenc Túry

Ph.D. candidates
Mária Eszter Czira  ft  Mária Kopp
Zoltán Cserháti  ft  Adrienne Stauder
Ágnes Zsófia Kovács  ft  Mária Kopp
Krisztina László  ft  Erzsébet Németh
Ibolya Nikolett Nétling  pt  Mária Kopp
János Pilling  pt  Katalin Hegedűs
Anikó Smudla  pt  Mária Kopp
Gábor Szabó  ft  Mária Kopp
Mariann Tandari-Kovács  pt  Katalin Hegedűs
Márta Molnár (Vargáné)  pt  Márta Novák
Rezső Zoller  ft  István Mucsi
László Zubek  pt  József Kovács
Zoltán Zsinkó-Szabó  pt  Imre Lázár

Ph.D. graduates
Szilvia Ádám  pt  Mária Kopp
László Csaba Dégi  ft  Ferenc Túry
Katalin Gábor  na  József Kovács
Zsuzsa Győrffy  na  Mária Kopp
László Harmat  ft  Róbert Bódizs
Sándor Kalmár  na  Mária Kopp
Noémi Keresztes  ft  Bettina Pikó
Barna Konkoló-Thege  ft  Mária Kopp
Sándor Lázár Alpár  pt  Róbert Bódizs
Tamás Martos  pt  Mária Kopp
Zsuzsanna Pluhár  na  Bettina Pikó
Éva Susánszky  na  Ágnes Hajnal

Supervisors
Mária Eszter Czira  Mária Kopp
Zoltán Cserháti  Adrienne Stauder
Ágnes Zsófia Kovács  Mária Kopp
Krisztina László  Erzsébet Németh
Ibolya Nikolett Nétling  Mária Kopp
János Pilling  Katalin Hegedűs
Anikó Smudla  Mária Kopp
Gábor Szabó  Mária Kopp
Mariann Tandari-Kovács  Katalin Hegedűs
Márta Molnár (Vargáné)  Márta Novák
Rezső Zoller  István Mucsi
László Zubek  József Kovács
Zoltán Zsinkó-Szabó  Imre Lázár

Supervisors
Szilvia Ádám  Mária Kopp
László Csaba Dégi  Ferenc Túry
Katalin Gábor  József Kovács
Zsuzsa Győrffy  Mária Kopp
László Harmat  Róbert Bódizs
Sándor Kalmár  Mária Kopp
Noémi Keresztes  Bettina Pikó
Barna Konkoló-Thege  Mária Kopp
Sándor Lázár Alpár  Róbert Bódizs
Tamás Martos  Mária Kopp
Zsuzsanna Pluhár  Bettina Pikó
Éva Susánszky  Ágnes Hajnal
SZILVIA ÁDÁM (2009)

Work-family conflict among female and male physicians in Hungary: prevalence, stressor predictors and potential consequences on physicians’ well-being

Supervisor: Mária Kopp

This research explored the level, prevalence, psychosocial characteristics and antecedents of work-family conflict (WFC), as well as its relations to organizational (job satisfaction) and individual (somatic as well as psychological morbidity including burnout) strain outcomes using quantitative and qualitative techniques among physicians (N=420) in Hungary. Female physicians (N=219) reported significantly higher mean level and prevalence of WFC compared to men (N=201). The predominant form of WFC was work-to-family conflict among physicians; however, significantly more female physicians experienced family-to-work conflict and strain-based WFC than men (39% vs. 18% and 68% vs. 20%, respectively). Significantly more male physicians experienced time-based work-family conflict than women. In regression analyses, high job demands, job strain, high workload and number of children, younger age, and lack of support in the workplace predicted WFC best (adjusted R2 0.59). Content analyses of interview data (N=123) revealed significant gender differences in the provision of social (parental, spousal, peer, and organizational) support to physicians. Female physicians lacking parental, peer (i.e., access to same-sex professional role models/mentors, gender equity), or organizational support (i.e., family-friendly policies) experienced significantly higher WFC compared to appropriate control. Significantly less female physicians reported high levels of job satisfaction. Physicians reported poor somatic and psychological health and significant gender differences were identified in the prevalence of certain somatic and psychological diseases. Female physicians scored significantly higher on the emotional exhaustion subscale of the Maslach Burnout Inventory and significantly more female physicians experienced high levels of emotional exhaustion compared to male physicians. WFC emerged as a significant predictor of job dissatisfaction, and somatic as well as psychological morbidity including burnout (emotional exhaustion and depersonalization). These findings suggest that lack of social (parental, peer, and organizational) support may function as an antecedent to WFC experienced by female physicians. Furthermore, these results imply a potential path from WFC to compromised physician well-being (i.e., job dissatisfaction, poor somatic and psychological health including burnout) in
a scarcely researched population of physicians and provide further data for cross-cultural occupational stress and burnout research in a unique cultural setting with claimed centrality of the family.


LÁSZLÓ CSABA DÉGI (2010)

Psychosocial aspects of cancer in hospitalized adult patients

Supervisor: Ferenc Túry

Literature on the role of psychosocial variables in cancer process and progress is more coinciding, convincing and reliable than the literature about the impact of psychosocial factors on cancer initiation and development. However, based on recent empirical data, there are still numerous unexplained or unanswered questions in the relation, interconnection between cancer process, progress and various psychosocial aspects. Therefore, review articles underscore actuality and need for using, applying the bio–psycho–social research framework in psychooncological studies. At the same time, examination of quality of life in cancer patients has equal importance to unveiling the bio-psycho-social etiology, risk of cancer, since it has been evidenced that quality of life is a significant prognostic factor of cancer progress and mortality, comparable with medical and treatment-related factors. Based on these theoretical perspectives we started our research on psychosocial aspects of cancer. The basic aims of our clinical study have been to explore cancer distress and cancer-related quality of life, altogether with specifics of cancer diagnosis disclosure in Romania. According to tumor location, our heterogenic, mixed sample includes 420 hospitalized adult cancer patients. Data collection was performed in four clinical settings, in the most important oncological institutions of the Transylvanian region, Romania. Results show that in our sample 16.9% of cancer patients are not aware of their oncological diagnosis, 47.5% are clinically depressed, 46.7% experience anxiety disorders and 28.1% report critically low quality of life. 85.4% of those suffering from clinical depression and 90.7% of persons with low quality of life are patients with malignant cancer diseases. 75.9% of cancer patients who report low quality of life are also facing clinically relevant depression symptoms. Moreover, almost two-thirds of cancer patients to whom cancer diagnosis was not disclosed are highly or severely depressed. Furthermore, our data demonstrate the relevant and widespread negative effects of cancer diagnosis non-disclosure, of clinical depression and of low quality of life on psychosocial functioning and vulnerability of hospitalized cancer patients. Their prevalence, on the one hand, significantly increases hopelessness, illness intrusiveness, anxiety, vital exhaustion, depression, emotion-focused coping, lacking of family support, behaviour inhibition and external locus of control and, on the other hand, decreases problem-focused coping, physical-, emotional-, social/familial- and functional
well-being, sense of coherence and self-efficacy in cancer patients. Cancer diagnosis non-disclosure, clinically significant depression and seriously decreased quality of life are more prevalent among persons with malignant tumors and among older, undereducated, widowed and socio-economically deprived cancer patients. The relevance of our clinical research should be addressed and evaluated starting from the fact that in Romania there are no previous reference data about cancer diagnosis non-disclosure, cancer distress (depression and anxiety) and cancer-related quality of life, based on multivariate statistical analyses. Also, we have no knowledge of psychooncological studies, surveys carried out on large hospitalized samples in Romania.


KATALIN GÁBOR (2010)

The possibilities and significance of management training in higher education of medicine

Supervisor: József Kovács

Management approach and techniques can be tools which could propel the development of Hungarian healthcare forwarded faster than the developments and inventions of medical science and technology. Having had the opportunity to teach and train several different segments of medical professionals provided me with an opportunity to focus my research on the significance and possibilities of management training. The goals of my work were: (1) Finding areas of management training which can contribute to giving skills and abilities necessary to improve the operational effectiveness of the work of medical professionals. (2) Authenticating the effect of gained knowledge and professional approach on the work of medical professionals. Our team conducted management training, and used multiple surveys to gauge the effectiveness of the course. We examined the leadership abilities of healthcare professionals, as well as the satisfaction of employees and patients, using the “Situational Leadership” management model. The results were compared between categories, as well as to statistical data describing professional efficiency. We developed an enterprise management training programme for healthcare professionals, and examined the intrinsically important entrepreneurial competence of the healthcare professionals. We conclude that the adequate shifts in leadership styles can be learned, and can increase the effectiveness of professional work, and therefore there is a need for training of this type. The propagation of the human resource management approach is also fundamentally important, since this is the prerequisite of the cost effective, responsible, motivated work. Our experience was that the key competences from an entrepreneurial perspective, such as good communication skills, motivation, conflict and change management, are absolutely essential in the healthcare work as well. In general, our students had already possessed these competences on a high level. What
most of them were completely missing were self-esteem, validation of interests, and profit-orientation. It is not sufficient to provide our students with a high level of professional knowledge. Our training must also provide them with tools and methods that can allow them to win the confidence of patients, and enables them to work effectively in cooperation with other professionals in healthcare and other adjunct fields. Based on our results and experiences, we can state that the management approach has key importance in the reorganization of the Hungarian healthcare system. The main tool of its dissemination is the medical education system which, however, cannot be efficient without working closely together with the professional and legal regulation, working out and following uniform principles. I intend to proceed with my work in this spirit.


**ZSUZSA GYŐRFFY (2009)**

**Morbidity and stressor predictors among the Hungarian female physicians**

*Supervisor: Mária Kopp*

There is a growing body of evidence that female physicians experience a higher degree of stress at work compared to men and that stress can lead to physical and psychological illnesses including anxiety, burnout, substance dependence or abuse. In general, healthcare jobs have been characterised as demanding, with high degree of responsibility, and high workload. The combination of both physical and psychosocial stressors can be perceived quite stressful. On the other hand, female physicians are expected to perform both the female (mother and/or spouse) and the professional roles. All of these stressors may cause physical and mental disorders and behavioural reactions such as smoking or drinking behaviours. The objective of our research was to study the prevalence of morbidity in a representative sample of Hungarian female physicians as well as to analyze the potential predictors of the morbidity. Data for this epidemiological study were collected from 408 female physicians using questionnaires. 818 white collar workers from a representative survey (Hungarostudy 2002) served as controls. We explored the work-family (role) conflict using qualitative techniques among female physicians. To confirm our results: 1. We found that the prevalence of chronic somatic morbidity among female physicians was significantly higher than that in the respective control groups. The female physicians have more chronic diseases, and the somatic morbidity has appeared earlier. 2. Correlation analyses confirmed a significant relationship: the chronic morbidity associated with injurious to health, sleep disorders and higher levels of work-family conflict. 3. The stressors of the physician’s profession (workload, inflexible time schedules, low income, and emotional exhaustion) are associated with sleep disorders and work-family conflict. 4. According of qualitative survey, the work-family conflict was high
among female physicians. The career adjustment (i.e. change of workplace or change of specialty) made for children and short maternity leave led to reductions in perceived work.


LÁSZLÓ HARMAT (2010)

Investigation of the therapeutic effects of listening to music in reducing sleep problems and anxiety

Supervisor: Róbert Bódizs

Music therapy is an intervention used in several fields of medicine. Sleep has an effect on our life quality and sleeping problems contribute to several psychological and somatic diseases. Pharmacological treatment is very common in clinical sleep medicine; however, non-pharmacological treatments are also useful in curing sleeping problems. The results of the first study supported our hypothesis that listening to slow classical music at bedtime improves sleep quality. Music had a therapeutic effect. In the second study, I measured the acute physiological effects of listening to music which includes heart rate (HR) and heart rate variability (HRV), muscle tension (EMG), and respiratory rate. The results did not support my previous hypothesis that listening to music for ten minutes would decrease the physiological arousal; on the contrary, muscle tension and perceived anxiety were increased in the music group. I did not find significant changes in any of the other physiological outcome. The third study was conducted according to a very similar procedure to the first one. There were differences only in the participating subjects and the time. I used actigraphy to make an objective measurement to support our previous findings about therapeutic effects of listening to classical music on sleep quality. I did not find significant differences in the data from the actigraph neither between the groups nor within the groups. There was no therapeutic effect of listening to music and audio-books. I have concluded that either the results of the study with physiological outcomes are not consistent with those of psychological outcomes or listening to slow classical music may improve sleep quality in subjects with sleep problems, but this effect seems not to be mediated by reduced anxiety, lowered physiological arousal, neither it is reflected in a lower number of movements during sleep.

SÁNDOR KALMÁR (2009)


Supervisor: Mária Kopp

One of the purposes of the study was to investigate the mortality of the result of the self-devastating behavior in Bács-Kiskun County from 1995 to 2006 especially suicide which has a lot of deep complicated, ramified psychic, psychiatric, biological, historical, social and cultural roots. From 1995 to 2006 the number of the population was decreasing. In 2005 the mortality was almost the highest in Europe and it was 67.15% more than in Austria. The very high mortality rate and the suicide rate have caused serious public health problems. The most serious ones are the 9.6% increasing mortality of the malignant neoplasm of trachea, bronchus and lung, the 31.9% increasing mortality of the diseases of the respiratory system and the 16.8% increasing mortality of cerebrovascular diseases. Suicide has demanded 2144 male and 614 female together 2758 victims during this time. The depression is the most essential risk factor for committing suicide. The main purpose was to investigate the effectiveness and practical experiences of the Depression Recognition and Suicide Prevention Programs in the region of Kiskunhalas and work out new, complex, efficient mortality and suicide preventive programs. In this region the annual suicide rate decreased from the 5-year-pre-intervention average of 59.7/100.000 to 49.9/100.000. The decrease was similar to the control region (Kiskunfélegyháza), but it was higher than anywhere else in the county and Hungary (p<0.0003 and p<0.001, respectively). In rural areas, the intervention region for female suicide rate decreased by 34% and increased by 90% in the control region (p<0.066). The increase in antidepressant treatment was greater in the region of Kiskunhalas compared with the control region, Kiskunfélegyháza, the county, and Hungary and in females compared with males (p<0.002). The study underlines the importance of the depression recognition and suicide prevention programs for the General Practitioners and their nurses. Finally, the author works out several complex suggestions not only for the prevention of the high mortality but for the suicide prevention as well.


NOÉMI KERESZTES (2009)

Behavioral science study of youth’s leisure time physical activity

Supervisor: Bettina Pikó

Sociodemographic inequalities in leisure time sports activity have been well documented. In addition to similar results from previous studies I found in my study, further scientific relationships were also proved. Gender differences in elementary school children’s sports activity was not significant, in contrast to the results of high school students. The importance of socio-economic status was also proved in my examination, moreover analyzing regular sports activity we have found a “J”-formed connection; that is, persons from the highest social class reported the highest sports activity, but lower class students showed a higher activity level than lower-middle class pupils. While family structure had an influence on health risk behaviours, I did not found any significant relationships to leisure time sports activity. Findings verified the model of “good pupil, good sportman”. Results also proved that regularly active students reported better self-perceived health and fitness, better satisfaction with life, less depressive symptoms, in a word, a better quality of life. It was also justified the role of the importance of life goals in sports activity status, that is, students who were regularly active preferred less extrinsic values as life goals for their future while these goals were very important for inactive students. In my study, it was also realized that social influences might help develop preventive health behaviors. The role of these social influences, however, showed a different picture among subsamples of girls and boys. Our results suggest that during the years of early adolescence, girls’ sports participation is more influenced by social variables from their peers as compared to boys. Results supported that leisure time sports activity, similar to health risk behaviors, had clear social images associated with positive attitudes. Findings indicated that prototype perceptions were influenced by social behaviors (such as, social comparison, competitiveness, LDM). The role of these effects depends on sports activity status.

BARNA KONKOLÝ-THEGE (2009)

A health psychological aspect of logotherapy and existential analysis: the relationship between meaning in life and smoking

Supervisor: Mária Kopp

Smoking is one of the biggest public health threats the world has ever faced. According to the World Health Organization, approximately 100 million deaths were caused by smoking in the past century, and if the current trends will continue up to a billion people will die in the present century as a result of their tobacco use. Therefore, an important task of health psychology is to better understand the psychosocial factors contributing to the initiation, maintenance, and cessation of smoking. Decreased level of meaning in life—as defined in Viktor Frankl’s logotherapy and existential analysis—has already proved to be connected to the misuse of alcohol and illegal substances. Besides providing a review on the theoretical basis of logotherapy and the relevant previous empirical research, the aim of the present dissertation was to examine whether the level of personal meaning in life is related to cigarette use as well. Our study analyses the results of four empirical investigations being conducted at different time points (namely 2002, 2004, and 2006), on different samples (N1=171; N2=392; N3=12,668; N4=4,307) and with the utilization of different life meaning measures (the original and a revised version of the Logo-Test, the Purpose in Life Test, and the Life Meaning Subscale from the Brief Stress and Coping Inventory). According to logotherapy and existential analysis, we hypothesized that a weaker sense of meaning in life would be associated with a higher likelihood of (more intensive) nicotine use. The most important results of our investigations are as follows: (1) People experiencing less meaning in their lives are more likely to be smokers than those having a stronger sense of meaning in life—regardless of gender. (2) According to the results of our cross-lagged longitudinal study, level of meaning in life seems to directly influence smoking status among women, while in men, smoking status proved to be a determinant of life meaning. (3) Concerning smoking intensity, our results were ambiguous; however, female smokers feeling less meaning in their life seemed to use more cigarettes when compared to those smoking women having a stronger sense of existential meaning. Finally, strengths and weaknesses of the investigations, possible directions of future research and the practical applicability of the present findings were discussed in details.

SÁNDOR LÁZÁR ALPÁR (2010)

Sleep physiological correlates of autism spectrum disorders

Supervisor: Róbert Bódizs

Autism spectrum disorder (ASD) exhibits a significantly altered brain development pattern compared to the typically developing subjects, characterized by a region specific bias in brain connectivity and/or by a delay in brain maturation. NREM dependent brain oscillatory activity (EEG) is considered a sensitive indicator of individual differences in the cortico-cortical and thalamo-cortical neural connectivity as well as brain maturation. The aim of the present study was to investigate whether sleep macro- and microstructure based on an the accurate quantitative analyses of the NREM dependent EEG power spectral density in a large frequency band (0.5–45 Hz), and sleep spindle activity and phase coherence are different in Asperger syndrome (AS) compared to typically developing children and adolescents. Standard all night EEG sleep parameters were obtained from 18 un-medicated subjects with AS and 14 controls (age range: 7.5–21.5 years) after one adaptation night. Sleep latency and wake after sleep onset were increased in AS. The AS group exhibited a significant increase in the relative delta (0.5–4 Hz) band and significant decrease in the absolute power spectrum density (PSD) of the higher frequency ranges (8–45 Hz) and in all 10 EEG derivations. Relative PSD showed a significant increase in delta and a decrease in the sigma band for frontal, and in beta for centro-temporal derivations. Sleep spindles detected on the basis of individually adjusted frequency and amplitude criteria exhibited significantly lower average amplitude and longer length compared to the control group. This difference was more emphasized over the frontal region and with respect to slow sleep spindles. Intrahemispheric coherence measures were markedly lower in AS in the frontal areas and the right hemisphere over all EEG channels. The most prominent reduction in intrahemispheric coherence was observed over the fronto-central areas in delta, theta, alpha and sigma EEG frequency bands. The present study provides the most exhausting analyses of the NREM sleep dependent EEG activity in subjects with autism spectrum disorders. Our results support the decreased brain connectivity and the frontal dysfunction hypotheses of autism.

Life goals (aspirations) represent the dynamic, future oriented side of human functioning. At the same time, they may be interpreted as personalized responses to the environmental and cultural influences. In the theses I presented the development and assessment of a shortened version of Aspiration Index. Short Aspiration Index was found a reliable and valid measure to assess the importance of extrinsic (materialistic) life goals, e.g. wealth and good appearance, the importance of intrinsic life goals, e.g. personal growth and relationships, as well as the importance of health related life goals. The data from three cross-sectional samples, among them the Hungarostudy Epidemiological Panel 2006 representative survey, was analyzed. Intrinsic aspirations and especially health aspirations were found more important than the extrinsic aspirations in every major social group of the Hungarian society. However, individual importance of life goals is not independent from sociodemographic characteristics and subjective health status. The importance of goal striving is predicted positively by higher education, higher subjective financial status, importance of religion and better self-rated health predict positively, while it is predicted negatively by age. Concerning the indices of mental health and well-being, the importance of intrinsic aspirations proved to be a positive predictor for all of them. In contrast, the importance of extrinsic aspirations predicted negatively the meaning of life, lower hostility and anomie. However, it was in positive association also with the better actual mood. These associations were also proved under the following conditions: (1) after controlling for socio-demographic background variables and self-rated health (2) after further controlling for the interaction between life goals and objective and subjective financial status. Results indicate that the support for intrinsic goal striving may contribute to the protection and maintenance of mental health and well-being, both on individual and on societal level. Moreover, it may be a vehicle of empowerment for every strata of the Hungarian society.

The environment plays a significant role in forming children’s idea of disease. On the one hand, the surrounding social environment influences children’s idea of disease; on the other hand, they consider most diseases, which they have suffered from, to be of environmental origin. Thus, we evaluated the relationship between the environment and the idea of disease of 9 to 11-year-old children in primary schools in four towns near each other and two primary schools in the capital. We could contribute to a better understanding of children’s idea of disease and their ability to realize environmental risks. This is important, because adequate realization of environmental hazards contributes to prevent and avoid diseases in the future. Children’s realization of environmental risks is influenced by the surrounding micro environment, location of their school within the town and also the economic and geographic features of the town. It has been observed that children follow expectations when specifying hazards and they interpret “hazards” as abstractions based on what they have heard and learnt, while they rely on their experiences when specifying diseases. Children, who live in different regions, realize risk in a similar way and their knowledge of diseases caused by the external environment is also mostly similar. The answers are a little diverse only in small settlements, the reason of which is the fact that people have a different life-style in such settlements. It can be stated that children who live in different regions think about isolation (lack of open-air) and its consequences rather differently. Most diverse are the answers of pupils who live in small towns. They significantly associate isolation with lack of activity in their written answers and represent it with an ill person and visible physical signs in their drawings. Children think of isolation differently according to age. Younger children think that isolation rather means decreased activity, while older children associate isolation most commonly with laziness. As it is already known, there is a close linkage between the environment and outdoor physical activities. The results of our survey have confirmed that children prefer being in an environment in which they can be active and play, and they adapt to the facilities of their environment and residence depending on the sports they choose.

ÉVA SUSÁNSZKY (2009)

Developments in the quality of life of young Hungarians in the last two decades

Supervisor: Ágnes Hajnal

The study of the quality of life and social adaptation of the young people belongs to the future-oriented branch of the applied health sociology. The characteristics of the conditions and behaviours during the stage of growing into adulthood anticipate and forecast health problems the generations studied here may face in their future life periods. In the present study, based on the databases of the population health studies called Hungaro-studies, I analyzed the changes that had occurred in the young generations’ life plans, world views, expectations from and attitudes toward their broader and closer environment, coping strategies, and their health related quality of life during the past 20 years in Hungary. On the other hand, I attempted to verify a theoretical model of the post-adolescence by the means of an empirical analysis. The first data collection was carried out in 1988, the year preceding the political transition in Hungary; other surveys were carried out every seven year afterwards (1995, 2002). In the cross-sectional surveys 14,000 young people aged 18–31 represented the total Hungarian population of the same age. The study results are based on the self-report of the young adult generations measured by internationally applied test devices. The results of the 1995 study that followed the political transition in Hungary reflect the economic and value instability as well as disappointment that characterized the first phase of the new capitalism. Similarly to the older generations, the prevalence of depressive symptomology had also increased among the young adults; especially dissatisfaction showed a striking frequency. Young males found their life situation particularly depressing. There was a gradual change in the coping strategies of the young Hungarian adults; their coping potential was increasing, new techniques of adaptation came into use, and young women’s coping abilities significantly improved. Cynicism, envy, and hostility in general were decreasing while trust in the family was improving. Expectations towards performance and perfection loosened; on the other hand, the ethical judgment of the society degraded and the young people became more and more withdrawing. They evaluate themselves less and less reliable. The condition of post-adolescence can be detected even among people around their thirties. Independence is significantly influenced by the social origin and the family ties.

In this thesis, working on the basis of my research and own experiences, I set out those sets of market tools and management techniques which, with appropriate adaptation, may also be applied at the level of public institutions supervised and owned by the state. Working from these foundations, I define a vision of the future that lies open for one of the leading medical universities in the European Union as well as the situation and tasks of the medical university departments offering a progressive healthcare service and positioned at the pinnacle of the provision hierarchy in the current Hungarian healthcare system. I review the external health policy and financing environment necessary for a full understanding of the above activities, the Hungarian situation of progressive provision and the domestic relations of specialist nursing fundamentally required for conducting healthcare activities. The principal management measures implemented with my personal involvement at Semmelweis University in the period between 2003 and 2009 are presented and analysed and I discuss the strategic steps taken for the expansion of the university. Through the use of in-house questionnaires and media analysis I map out the impacts of measures. I summarize the experiences of management practice acquired through innovative management means, processed during the analysis, and from these I formulate statements that can be generalized and put into practice at organizations struggling with these and similar problems. On the basis of my clinical investigations I establish that the processes of biological systems and their anomalies, as well as their answers given to external interventions, can be relevant through the analysis of processes of social organizations of a similar type. Furthermore, I justify how, and with what modifications, the management tools used in the typical market environment can be applied in universities of the 21st century operating in a university environment in which the role of the state is diminishing, and which function within budgetary frameworks in non-profit forms amidst the weaknesses of the economic environment. In this thesis I prove that, even in a recessionary external environment, sustainable development is possible using these innovative management means. Through management means analysis I underpin the assertion that strategy and consolidation, as well as strategy and operational development are not merely mutually tolerant managerial concepts but rather their existence in close alliance is the only pledge of the medium- and long-term success of an organization.

LILLA SZEIFERT (2010)

Depression and quality of life in patients with chronic kidney disease

Supervisor: Márta Novák

Depression is one of the most common psychiatric conditions in patients with end stage renal disease. It is associated with worsened quality of life, increased morbidity and mortality, and non-compliance in patients on chronic dialysis. In our cross-sectional study, self-reported depressive symptoms were significantly less prevalent in kidney transplanted than in waitlisted dialysis patients. In a prospective cohort study, the presence and severity of self-reported depressive symptoms were associated with mortality and graft failure in patients after kidney transplantation. New information about the association between depressive symptoms and negative outcomes can further improve our understanding of the psychosomatic context of chronic kidney disease and it also may point to potentially treatable factors associated with clinical outcome. Renal transplantation is associated with better survival, improved quality of life and lower costs compared to chronic dialysis. Numerous studies have repeatedly demonstrated that inequalities appear to exist in access to transplantation for different subgroups and several barriers of the transplantation process have been identified. However, to date little attention has been focused upon the relationship of self-reported measures of subjective well-being with modulating access to transplantation. We determined that worse self-reported quality of life and more severe self-reported depressive symptoms are associated with lower odds of being wait-listed. However, severity of depressive symptoms and quality of life were not associated with receiving a kidney transplant during the follow-up period. The present results confirm previous findings indicating that certain patient groups are disadvantaged regarding waitlisting.


ANDRÁS SZENTKIRÁLYI (2010)

The significance of restless legs syndrome among patients with chronic kidney disease

Supervisor: Márta Novák

Restless legs syndrome (RLS) is associated with unpleasant sensations in the lower extremities accompanied by a strong urge to move the legs. Sleep disorders are very common in chronic kidney disease, and the prevalence of RLS is 15–20% among dialysed
patients, which is several times more frequent than in the general population. RLS is strongly associated with insomnia, which is the most prevalent sleep disorder in the dialysed population. There are some data that RLS may be associated with depression among dialysed patients and it is a significant predictor of impaired quality of life. Finally, RLS was an independent risk factor of mortality in patients on hemodialysis. There is scarcely any data from kidney transplanted (Tx) patients regarding sleep- and mood disorders. The following hypotheses were tested:

1. the prevalence of insomnia is significantly lower in the Tx group than in the wait-listed dialysed (WL) group and RLS is a significant and independent predictor of the presence of insomnia;
2. RLS is significantly and independently associated with worse quality of life regardless of the severity of insomnia inTx patients;
3. patients with RLS show more severe depressive symptoms than patients without RLS independently of the presence of insomnia;
4. the presence of RLS is a significant and independent risk factor of mortality in Tx patients.

In the TransQOL-HU (Transplantation and Quality of Life-Hungary Study) cross-sectional study 1067 Tx and 214 WL patients were enrolled. RLS, insomnia, quality of life and emotional distress were assessed with standard questionnaires. Tx patients were followed for four years thereafter and mortality data were collected. Socio-demographic data and the number of co-morbidities were reported by patients at enrollment. Anamnestic data on dialysis and transplantation, medication and labor parameters were collected from patients’ charts. The mean age of the total sample (WL and Tx groups combined) was 48±13 years and 60% were male. RLS prevalence was significantly lower in the Tx group than in the WL group (Tx: 5% vs WL: 11%; p=0.001). The prevalence of insomnia was 15% in the WL group in contrast to 8% in the Tx group (p<0.01). In multivariate model the presence of RLS showed a significant and independent relationship with more severe insomnia (OR=1.4, 95% CI: 1.07–1.83, p<0.05). RLS was independently and significantly associated with lower scores in each quality of life domain, which remained significant after the correction for insomnia in two domains. These were the “role physical” (OR=6.67, 95%CI: 2.94–16.67, p<0.001) and “bodily pain” subscales (OR=2.13, 95%CI: 1.08–4.17, p<0.05). In multivariate logistic regression model RLS was independently and significantly associated with depression even after adjustment for insomnia (OR=2.97, 95%CI: 1.59–5.58, p<0.001). The presence of RLS was an independent, significant predictor of mortality as suggested by multivariate Cox proportional hazard model (HR=2, 95%CI: 1–3.9, p<0.05) in Tx patients. RLS was independently and significantly associated with insomnia, depression, impaired quality of life and mortality in Tx patients. Further prospective studies are warranted to see if the therapy of RLS could improve these patients’ sleep- and mood disorders, quality of life and survival.

In our study we evaluated the sociodemographic characteristics and health behaviour of people with different types of snoring (such as loud snoring with breathing pauses and quiet snoring) in a representative sample of the Hungarian general population (Hungaro-study 2002). We investigated the impact of snoring on different aspects of quality of life and the association of snoring with accidents. We found that snoring is common in the Hungarian general population. The prevalence of loud snoring with apnoea and quiet snoring is 37% and 23% in men and 21% and 21% in women, respectively. Snoring is associated with lower education and worse financial status in the general Hungarian population. Snoring, particularly loud snoring with apnoea is strongly correlated with high-risk health behaviour. There is a significant increasing trend between the prevalence of smoking, heavy drinking and coffee consumption in non-snorers, quiet snorers and loud snorers. Male gender, smoking, presence of comorbidities and heavy drinking are independent predictors of snoring. Snoring is associated with increased daytime sleepiness and increased prevalence of accidents. Snoring, particularly loud snoring is frequently associated with an increased occurrence of depressive symptoms and worse overall health status. The prevalence of patients grading their own health status as bad was the highest among loud snorers; these patients presented with the highest level of vital exhaustion. These findings indicate a significant impairment of the quality of life.

Our literature review made it clear that family physicians often do not recognize OSAS in spite of its high prevalence and clinical significance. To assess of family physicians’ knowledge about and attitude to OSAS we used the OSAKA questionnaire (Obstructive Sleep Apnoea Knowledge and Attitudes) among family physicians and residents. In our study we found that Hungarian family physicians, particularly male physicians have a lack of knowledge about sleep apnoea. It was interesting that there was an inverse correlation between physicians’ BMI and age versus knowledge. Knowledge about sleep apnoea among physicians working in rural practices is lower than that of those working in the capital. Knowledge scores of sleep apnoea and the number of special diplomas correlated significantly. Our result also demonstrated that the OSAKA questionnaire is suitable for the follow-up of the efficacy of the educational intervention in interdisciplinary sleep medicine. OSAS is present in 60–80% of patients with therapy-resistant hypertension. HBPM (Home Blood Pressure Monitoring) is an efficient tool for family physicians when they screen their patients for the presence of OSAS. Our study yielded that Hungarian family physicians know and use HBPM in their practice. Family physicians follow the guidelines of European Hypertension Society on the use of HBPM.

ÁGNES ZANA (TÓTHNÉ) (2009)

The development and change of death image in Hungary. Differences in value judgement according to age and analysis of possible measurement methods. Is death still a taboo?

Supervisor: Katalin Hegedűs

The aim of our research is to examine the sociological, anthropological, and psychological aspects of attitudes towards death in the Hungarian population, respectively reviewing the various approaches as a complex system. Presenting the altered death image, respectively the change tendency, analysing and interpreting the most significant anxiety generating factors according to gender, age, and occupation. For the psychometric measurement of fear of death and attitudes toward death we validated, adapted and calibrated two scales measuring fear of death and attitudes towards death. According to our findings both the Neimeyer and Moore Multidimensional Fear of Death Scale and the Lester Attitude Toward Death Scale proved valid and suitable for measuring fear of death and attitudes towards death. The scales were calibrated by using the shortened version of Beck Depression Inventory (BDI) and the State-Trait Anxiety Inventory (STAI). Among the factors measured by MFODS Fear for significant others was the most significant factor indicating fear in all groups examined. The Fear of the dying process and Fear of the dead proved to be the other two most important factors. According to age groups and gender, youth and women scored highest on fear of death. According to age groups, youth scored highest on fear of death. There is a negative correlation between fear of death and age, the level of fear of death decreasing with advanced age. Significant difference (p<0.000) was found between the age groups examined. Regarding gender we found further significant differences among the MFODS factors Fear for significant others, Fear of the dying process, Fear of the dead, Fear of conscious death, and Fear for the body after death, MFODS aggregate scores of fear of death and state and trait anxiety. Our hypothesis, namely that fear of death among health care workers is higher as the normal population, was not confirmed. Yet, contrary to a segment of preceding measurements, lower level of fear, respectively anxiety was found.

GROUP OF RESEARCH TOPICS, MENTAL HEALTH SCIENCES

Coordinator:
Teódoa TOMCSÁNYI M.A., C.Sc.
Institute of Mental Health
4 Nagyvárad sq, Budapest H–1089
Tel.: +36 1 266 0878; fax: +36 1 214 5685
E-mail: tomcsanyi.teodora@t-online.hu
Web: www.mental.usn.hu

Titles of research projects
Social challenges and responses, past and present. Social context and health care
Analysis of the supportive and developmental effects of family and community
Methodology of measuring mental health characteristics; effectiveness testing of educational programs and curricula
The impact of postmodernity on community models of leadership training
Social and religious theories in the dimensions of normal and pathological phenomena
Lifelong learning and its worldview-related aspects
Multidisciplinary approaches to mental health and illnesses
Factors of mental health and their consequences for satisfaction and behaviour
New religious, youth, and self-help community movements
Social and mental health aspects of preventive health protection
Value, action research, human/organizational resources development

Ph.D. students
Júlia Eszter Andrási-Stahl pt
Apollónia Noémi Kulcsár pt (a)
Zsuzsanna Ládonyi pt
Rita Schiffer (Nagyné) pt (a)
Attila Pilinszki pt
Eszter Sabadel ft
Tímea Tésenyi (Somosiné) pt
Gábor Török pt (a)
Tünde Szabó pt

Ph.D. graduate
Anikó Kézdy pt

Supervisors
Roger Csáky-Pallavicini †
Katalin Horváth-Szabó
Gábor Ittés
Endre Nagy
Dávid Németh
Teódoa Tomcsányi
Miklós Tomka †
Péter Török
Szabolcs Török
Károly Varga

Ph.D. students
Gábor Ittés
Teódoa Tomcsányi
Endre Nagy
Károly Varga
Miklós Tomka †
András Ittés
Péter Török
Dávid Németh
Károly Varga

Supervisors
Katalin Horváth-Szabó, Péter Török

a, absolutorium; ft, full-time; pt, part-time
Abstract of Ph.D. thesis successfully defended in 2010

ANIKÓ KÉZDY (2010)

Developmental crises in late adolescence and young adulthood.
Characteristics of religiosity and its associations with mental health in a high school and university student sample

Growing attention has been given to personality characteristics that enable the individual to attain psychological balance and well-being. These approaches can be especially important when working with adolescents and young adults, since the vulnerable period of identity formation and preparation for social roles presents young people with great challenges. The present research studied the relationship between religiosity and mental health in a high school and a university student sample: the associations between religiosity, coping strategies and mental health, as well as the moderating role of religious attitudes on the relationship between religious doubts and mental health were explored. The results showed a significant correlation between the strength of religious faith and emotional-adaptive coping in both samples. According to the statistical analysis, coping strategies played a mediating role in the relationship between religiosity and mental health. This result was shown in both age groups, but, supposedly due to the changes in religiosity, different aspects of religiosity, namely frequency of church attendance and inclusion of transcendence in high school, and symbolic interpretation of religious contents in university students, contributed to mental health through the coping strategies. The results confirmed the positive relationship between religious doubts and depression/anxiety. Exploration of the role of religious attitudes showed (1) that the positive relationship between religious doubts and negative mental health is stronger at higher levels of inclusion of transcendence, and (2) that symbolic interpretation of religious contents further strengthens this relationship. The religious doubts-negative mental health relationship was strongest when both inclusion of transcendence and symbolic interpretation were high. This interaction pattern was the same in both samples. Understanding these aspects of adolescent and young adult religiosity may contribute to developing more effective psychological prevention and intervention methods.

5. SPORT SCIENCES

Chairman:
Zsolt RADÁK Ph.D., D.Sc.
Faculty of Physical Education and Sport Sciences
Research Institute of Sport Sciences
44 Alkotás st, Budapest H–1123
Tel.: +36 1 487 9216, +36 1 487 9218
E-mail: radak@mail.hupe.hu

General overview
Doctoral courses embrace the whole field of sports science. Naturally, the specific topics reflect the orientation of the tutors, and respectively, the technical facilities of the laboratories. It is the Faculty of Physical Education and Sport Science that manages the doctoral courses, but other institutions, above all, the National Institute for Sports Medicine, extend the facilities available in the institutes and chairs, both in regard to educational staff and technical equipment. The other faculties and institutes of Semmelweis University are considered the basis of further development in this respect.

PROGRAM 5/1.

TRAINING AND ADAPTATION

Coordinator:
Gábor PAVLIK M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Institute of Kinesiology and Sport Medicine
44 Alkotás st, Budapest H–1123
Tel.: +36 1 487 9285
E-mail: pavlik@mail.hupe.hu

Program overview
Different stress factors exert considerable impact on normal functions and pathological processes throughout the whole life span. An adequate intensity of regular physical training positively influences the whole metabolism, and thus presumably plays a beneficial role in compensating against the harmful effects of stress. In our earlier studies we extensively examined the effects of stress and stress hormones on the development of the brain and neuroendocrine system, as well as on adaptive behavior. Recently we aimed at examining the metabolic impact of prenatal stress and its role in the development of obesity. Regular training during pregnancy might counteract the negative effects of stress by influencing the development of the hypophysis-pituitary-adrenal (HPA) axis. Regular physical training in early postnatal life also could influence brain development by acting on trophic factor production, such as NGF, BDNF. Training might enhance the resistance against harmful
neonatal risk factors, such as hypoxia, NMD A and ethanol toxicity. Chronic stress produces disturbances in neuroendocrine regulation and in adaptive behavior. The possible protective effects of dietary factors and physical training are also examined. Stress has a cardinal role in the development and maintenance of drug addiction. The beneficial effects of regular training can be evaluated with behavioral studies (reinforcement, sensitization, anxiety) as well as with biochemical examinations (glucocorticoid hormones and receptors, neuropeptides: CRF, neurotensin). The projects use several different scientific techniques such as hormonal, immunocytochemical and behavioral examinations. Perinatal age requires special new methodology to develop with respect to surgical, immunocytochemical and behavioral procedures.

**Titles of research projects**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unfolding the imperfections in lifestyle and fitness for prevention and treatment of chronic internal diseases. Physical fitness and training programs for rehabilitation</td>
<td>Péter Apor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The role of physical training in the neurobiology of stress response</td>
<td>Klára Felszeghy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The impact of physical training and dietary factors on the neurobiology of stress response at different ages</td>
<td>Klára Felszeghy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motion analysis in sport sciences and the effect of (professional) sport motion</td>
<td>Rita Kiss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The role of physical activity and nutrition in cardiovascular diseases</td>
<td>Éva Martos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The importance of non-invasive cardiovascular examinations in the establishment of performance ability</td>
<td>Gábor Pavlik</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genetic aspects of physical exercise</td>
<td>József Pucsok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Different exercise protocols and oxygen uptake kinetics. Relationships between biological status (maturation status) and functional characteristics and basic motor performance. The energy costs of different exercise protocols using different types of ergometers</td>
<td>Tamás Szabó</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Zsuzsanna Major</td>
<td>Gábor Pavlik</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noémi Szakács</td>
<td>Rita Kiss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Udvardy</td>
<td>József Pucsok</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. candidates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Judit G. Noé</td>
<td>Gábor Pavlik</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Álmos Zalán Gógl</td>
<td>József Pucsok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irén Kalabiska</td>
<td>Gábor Pavlik</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdolna Peresa</td>
<td>Gábor Pavlik</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szabolcs Tóth</td>
<td>Gábor Pavlik</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Varga-Pintér</td>
<td>Gábor Pavlik</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. graduates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Viktória Anna Kovács</td>
<td>Éva Martos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Szamosi</td>
<td>Éva Martos</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

full-time; pt, part-time
Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2010

VIKTÓRIA ANNA KOVÁCS (2010)

The role of exercise training in the prevention and treatment of childhood weight-related problems

Supervisor: Éva Martos

Given the increasing prevalence of childhood obesity, its serious health consequences and the conflicting evidence about the effectiveness of interventions, our work aimed to evaluate the association between weight status, endurance capacity and obesity-related lifestyle factors among children.

The questions were analyzed first during a prospective training program, followed by a cross-sectional study. Sixty-five overweight/obese children (10.2 ± 1.3 years; BMI: 25.3 ± 4.1 kg/m²) were enrolled in the 15-week exercise program (3 times per week in 60-minute sessions). In the Óbuda Study, cross-sectional data on BMI, waist circumference, blood pressure, endurance capacity, activity and dietary habits were assessed in 3,714 primary school children (7–15 years of age).

In spite of the young ages of the participants, high numbers of cardiovascular risk factors (abdominal obesity, hypertension, dyslipidaemia, insulin resistance) were found in both samples. Our results showed that for a better cardiovascular risk assessment, waist circumference should be added to the BMI measurement.

The prevalence of being overweight and obese (based on Cole criteria) among 7–15 year-old children was 14.5% and 4.6%, respectively. Endurance capacity was very low, even lower than measurements obtained 20 years ago. We found a positive correlation between extracurricular physical activity and endurance capacity. The endurance capacity of overweight/obese children was much lower than their peers of normal weight. Obesity-related dietary habits (skipping breakfast, inadequate fruit and vegetable intake, low meal frequency, high consumption of soft drinks) and inactive behaviors were found in high proportions, and the prevalence increased parallel with age. These findings highlight the importance of a healthy school environment and the teaching of healthy lifestyles at young ages.

After the 15-week program, waist circumference decreased and muscle mass increased (p < 0.01). Some children improved their BMI category after the program. In addition, levels of LDL-cholesterol, systolic blood pressure (p < 0.05), the presence of cardiovascular risk factors and metabolic syndrome decreased, while endurance capacity increased (p < 0.001) after the training period. Our program offers a beneficial approach against childhood obesity and its metabolic consequences. Due to the combination of appropriate intensity, enjoyable activities and free availability, participation was high. School seems to be an ideal setting for the prevention and treatment of childhood obesity.

The connection between alterations of retinal vessels caused by hypertension and life style modification (including forced physical activity and diet) in adolescents

Connections between essential hypertension caused by alterations of vessels in the fundus of the eye and insulin resistance syndrome based on carbohydrate metabolic changes were investigated in adolescents. The effect of life modification treatment, especially everyday physical activity, was observed. Children and adolescents (number: 822) were investigated in four periods. No pathologic alterations in the fundus of the eye were observed in children before 10 years of age. Applied ophthalmological methods were controlled in the first period. Frequency of retinopathy found in adolescents with hypertension improved by 24 hours long ambulatory blood pressure measurement and that in adolescents with so-called “white coat” hypertension was compared in the second period. Different parameters of insulin resistance syndrome, the effect of two years of life modification treatment and the frequency of retinopathy were observed in the third period. The effect of everyday physical activity on the retinopathy of adolescents having the same diet was investigated over one year in the fourth period. Body mass index was calculated; blood pressure was measured by office and 24-hour ambulatory blood pressure monitoring; carbohydrate metabolism was detected by plasma glucose and insulin measurements and the calculation of indexes characteristic for insulin resistance; fat metabolism was investigated by serum lipid profile and the measurement of plasma thiobarbituric acid reactive system levels. The fundus of the eye was investigated by both funduscopy and a fundus camera connected to a personal computer with special software. Methods of life modification treatment consisted of a low fat, low salt diet and a fixed scheduled including a controlled daily physical exercise program, which accommodated the subject’s personal family-related responsibilities. Both funduscopy and investigations via special fundus camera showed the same pictures, but the latter method provided more objective results and opportunities for the storage and comparison of pictures obtained at different times regarding the same retinal vessel. The frequency of retinopathy was significantly increased in adolescents with essential hypertension than those with “white coat” hypertension. A connection was found between retinopathy and insulin resistance syndrome. One year long everyday physical activity caused similar alterations of the frequency of retinopathy and the mean change of plasma thiobarbituric acid reactive system levels. The first grade retinopathy was reversible.

PROGRAM 5/2.

PHYSICAL TRAINING, REGULATION AND METABOLIC TRANSPORT

Coordinator:
Zsolt RADÁK Ph.D., D.Sc.
Faculty of Physical Education and Sport Sciences
Research Institute of Sport Sciences
44 Alkotás st, Budapest H–1123
Tel.: +36 1 487 9216, +36 1 487 9218
E-mail: radak@mail.hupe.hu

Program overview
The current program focuses on the physiological, biomechanical, and biochemical effects of acute and regular exercise on humans and laboratory animals. In addition, sport-associated injuries and the science behind regeneration are also investigated. Human gait, motions, model and individual techniques in various sport events are studied in the laboratory of biomechanics with a close collaboration of the institute of biophysics. One of the key topics of this program is the complex mechanism of the effects of exercise on aging and the role of oxidative stress in adaptive response. The effects of exercise on the function, molecular physiology of skeletal muscle and brain serve as an exciting challenge to students and professors as well. The laboratories, animal house and the core facilities of Semmelweis University, along with the expertise of the program’s professors provide unique support for excellent research in sport science.

Titles of research projects

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sports injuries of the knee</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Computer simulation of limb movements and mathematical modeling of their neural control</td>
<td>István Berkes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somatic development of 7- to 18-year-old school children</td>
<td>József Laczkó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Influence of physical activity and nutrition on cellular processes of normal and pathological brain aging</td>
<td>János Mészáros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interactions between physical activity, glucose and lipid metabolism. Movement therapy of obesity and diabetes</td>
<td>Csaba Nyakas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exercise-induced adaptation to oxidative stress and aging</td>
<td>Zsolt Radák</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
In vivo biomechanical study of neuro-musculo-skeletal system and its mechanical, hormonal and genetic adaptation to strength exercises
József Tihanyi

The physiological, anatomical, biomechanical, performance-physiological and cultural-anthropological unity of horse and rider
Miklós Tóth

Physiological, proteomic and genetic characteristics of physical exercise and cardiovascular and metabolic risk
Miklós Tóth

The effect of lower education in somatic development
Márta Wilhelm

**Ph.D. students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rozália Apró</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Márta Wilhelm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edit Bosnyák</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Miklós Tóth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Réka Feszthammer</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>István Berkes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renató Gál</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>József Tihanyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nikolett Hart</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Zsolt Radák</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Péter Horváth</td>
<td>pt (a)</td>
<td>István Berkes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Réka Karádi</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Miklós Tóth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Péter Katona</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>József Laczkó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bence Kopper</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>József Tihanyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisztina Marosi</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Csaba Nyakas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orsolya Marton</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Zsolt Radák</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zalán Négele</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Csaba Nyakas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisztián Gusztáv Papp</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Zsolt Radák</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Sárga</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Zsolt Radák</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kata Sótonyi</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Miklós Tóth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emese Trájre</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Miklós Tóth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dóra Ureczky</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>József Tihanyi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. candidates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Zoltán Ács</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Zsolt Radák</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anni Andrea Ember</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Márta Wilhelm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Kacsándi</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Csaba Nyakas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erika Kolta</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Zsolt Radák</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsófia Mészáros</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>János Mészáros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pampakas Polydoros</td>
<td>it</td>
<td>János Mészáros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gergely Pánics</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>István Berkes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mártza Zsuzsa Ránky</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Csaba Nyakas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sándor Sáfár</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>József Tihanyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szabolcs Zsigri</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Csaba Nyakas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. graduates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Costa</td>
<td>it</td>
<td>József Tihanyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoltán Keresztényi</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>József Tihanyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Péter Osváth</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>János Mészáros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>András Prókai</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>János Mészáros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riccardo di Giminiani</td>
<td>it</td>
<td>József Tihanyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savvas Siamilis</td>
<td>it</td>
<td>Zsolt Radák</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsófia Szabó</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Zsolt Radák</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Márk Váczi</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>József Tihanyi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010

ANDREAS COSTA (2009)

Impact of repeated bouts of eccentric exercise on skeletal muscle morphology and myogenic gene expression

Supervisor: József Tihanyi

The purpose of this study is to determine the effects of repeated bouts of eccentric exercise for six consecutive days on the transcriptional alteration of myogenic (MyoD, Myogenin, Myf5, and Myostatin) and cell cycle (P21, Ki-67) regulatory genes, as well as on the indirect (CK and LDH activity, MAT, and DOMS) and direct (myofiber and sarcolemma damage) markers of skeletal muscle damage in a group of middle-aged untrained individuals. This was done in an attempt to determine the appropriateness of exercise continuation with damaged muscles. Fifteen healthy untrained males were recruited for this study. The exercise group (n=9) successfully completed six sets of 15 repetitions of maximum voluntary eccentric contractions, for six consecutive days, using a dynamometer (Multicont-II). The control group (n=6) remained in a sedentary state. Blood and biopsy samples were obtained from all subjects one week prior to exercise, immediately after bout 3 (day 3), and 24 hours after the last training session on day 7. Blood samples were analyzed for creatine kinase (CK) and lactate-dehydrogenase (LDH) activity. All biopsies were stained with standard haematoxylin-eosin staining and immunohistochemically using antibodies specific for fibronectin and desmin antigens. The results of our study indicated no evidence of gross myofiber damage. In addition, no sarcolemma damage and no loss of desmin were observed as stained by anti-fibronectin and anti-desmin antibody respectively. Despite the lack of sarcolemma and myofiber damage, CK and LDH activities significantly increased each time when measured. The results of mRNA gene expression showed that Myostatin mRNA expression dramatically decreased, but the expression patterns of MRFs was impaired such that, with the exception of myogenin that showed a moderate non sustained increase, MyoD and MYf5 response was minimal. Although we observed no gross myofiber and sarcolemma damage in 8 of 9 subjects, we cannot ascertain the appropriateness of exercise continuation with affected muscles prior to full recovery. This is due to the impaired expression patterns of MRFs. Under these conditions, exercise continuation may be associated with impaired muscle growth and/or regeneration.

Biomechanical and control characteristics of the movement disturbances caused by Parkinson’s disease (PD) were studied. Two types of examinations were performed. The aim of the first study was to investigate the time span within which bradykinesia recurs immediately after the termination of deep brain stimulation (DBS). DBS is an effective treatment in advanced Parkinson’s disease, however, the time course of the immediate wearing-off effect of DBS is unclear. The essence of this effect is very important when positioning the electrode during the operation, since the immediate effect of DBS on the main symptoms of Parkinsonism is used to determine the optimal site of the stimulating electrodes. The second study was performed to provide an objective method for assessment of the human movement state. There are some quite precise motor exams used in clinical practice (e.g. UPDRS), but it is still a challenge to measure the patient’s status objectively. In our study variances of arm movements between patients with PD and age-matched healthy controls were compared with respect to both the endpoint (external space) and arm configurations (internal space), and aimed to assess a parameter that is suitable for quantitative characterization of the stability of human limb movements. Another aim was to discern if the error compensating system responsible for proper inter-segmental coordination is also affected by PD. In our tests we applied two different motor exams: 1. fingertapping and forearm pronation-supination exams; 2. drawing arm movements performed for circle and square. We recorded the kinematical parameters via movement analyzing system and computed the amplitude, peak velocity, frequency of movements (first study) and variances of arm configurations and endpoint trajectories (second study). Our results show that the effect of DBS had completely disappeared within one minute. This means that during the operation it is necessary to wait at least one minute after the end of stimulation before performing further assessments, and to be sure that particular tests do not interfere with each other. In specifying movement variances we objectively characterized the differences in the motor performance of PDs and healthy people and found that ill-coordinated hand movements were caused by the error in the movements of individual body parts rather than by the lack of inter-segmental coordination. The presented method provides a new tool for the objective analysis of the movement state of patients, which helps to monitor the effects of drugs, the development of motor symptoms and to provide proper diagnoses and treatments.

PÉTER OSVÁTH (2010)

Human biological and lifestyle characteristics of people with disabilities and increased health risk

Supervisor: János Mészáros

The basic goal of our research was to clarify the reason why only a small proportion of 25,000–26,000 blind individuals, people with special health risks and youth in Hungary do regular physical activity at an acceptable level, and to determine why only a very small number of them are members of sport clubs.

Characterising the physique, body fat content and biological development level of the blind (B1) and pathologically obese individuals, we applied internationally accepted antropometric methods (Conrad 1963; Parízkova 1961; Mészáros and Mohácsi 1983). We summarized the limiting factors of regular physical activity of the blind by analysing the answers given in a questionnaire developed by our team.

The biological maturation of pathologically obese boys, according to the WHO (1998), moderately accelerated until puberty, in accordance with the data of the international literature. This impact is partly related to the endocrine function of the huge depo fat mass. Their physique is pyknomorphic, even if we eliminate the modifying effect of the skinfolds on the body measurements.

The relative fat proportion of the blind children and pubertal boys is higher, but their lean body mass is mostly lower than their non-blind peers in the same age category. Both results are can be linked, above all, to their very low physical activity level. In spite of the fact that blindness is not linked to morphological alteration, moderate pyknomorphic constitution was measured in the sample of the B1 category blind children. The results characterizing the majority are probably the consequence of intrauterin damage or developmental disorders.

A special curriculum of physical activity for disabled people and the special sport-related areas for the blind are missing from educational programs at the university level. Thus, the insufficient knowledge of the students in this area can be one of the reasons why they have no intention of working with disabled people at a professional level. Although regular physical activity and competitive sport for blind individuals face both objective as well as subjective barriers, we believe that the role of subjective factors are stronger than the others. Realizing the importance of sport for the blind and the non-blind is a difficult task; moreover, most visually-disabled individuals have no real intention to take part in it.

ANDRÁS PRÓKAI (2009)

Generational differences in regard to physique and body composition in 7- to 18-year-old boys and their issues on the estimation of morphological age and prediction of young adult height

Supervisor: János Mészáros

Generational morphological differences were analysed with the comparison of representative growth standards. Two nation-wide anthropometric investigations were carried out in 1983 (N=12778) and 2005 (13338). Beyond the descriptive and comparative analysis, a secondary aim of the study was to evaluate the differences between the estimations of morphological age (one of the valid assessments of bone age) and predicted young adult stature. The techniques used for the anthropometric characterisation and assessment of nutritional status are accepted by the Hungarian and international literature.

Consistently and significantly taller mean heights were observed in the second representative sample. However, the body mass differences were not proportionate to the mean height differences. The boys in the second investigation were heavier. Significantly more linear physique means were found at the beginning of the new millennium, but the bone-muscle development of these boys was not more favourable. Both body mass indices and weight-related fat content means indicate the significantly greater body fat content in 2005. Consequently, the prevalence of overweight and obese boys was also remarkably greater at the beginning of the new millennium. The significantly taller mean statures, heavier body mass and the unchanged plastic index means resulted in significant differences in the calculation of morphological age and prediction of final stature. The required accuracies in the estimations suggest the usage of the new standards (described by the results in the 2005 study) exclusively.

Of the observed significant generational differences, only the taller mean heights can be attributed to the positive consequences of secular growth trends. The more linear physique, the greater relative body fat content and the unchanged bone-muscle development are not the effects of a secular growth trend; they should be related to a remarkably changed lifestyle, the generally characteristic hypoactivity.

The significant generational differences between the body composition attributes suggest fat-correction in the metric and plastic indices. These corrections increase the accuracy of the estimation of morphological age, and additionally, the prediction of young adult stature. Nowadays, this information is required in sport practice, namely in regard to talent selection and education.

RICCARDO DI GIMINIANI (2010)

Effects of whole-body vibration training on muscle strength and flexibility: significance of the vibration frequency

Supervisor: József Tihanyi

The aim of this investigation was to study the significance of vibration frequency in improving explosive strength, reactive strength, muscle flexibility and isometric and eccentric force in young physically active people and patients with stroke. Three separate studies were carried out to test the acute, acute residual and chronic effect of whole body mechanical vibration (WBV). In the first and second study, eight weeks of WBV was used, either with an individually selected vibration frequency that ranged from 20 to 35 Hz, or 30 Hz frequency for each subject. In the third study a 20 Hz frequency was applied over four weeks to acute stroke patients. In the first study dynamic force was estimated by using squat jumps, countermovement jumps or 10-second rebound jumps. In the second study the flexibility of the hamstring and lower back muscles were tested during vibration, after having finished the vibration exposure, and before and after an eight-week vibration intervention. In addition to the reactive muscle strength of the extensors in lower limbs were determined before and after eight week vibration intervention. In the third study maximum isometric force and force development and maximum eccentric force and mechanical work were determined for the affected and non-affected knee extensors.

The results of the present investigation may allow us to conclude the following:

The individually selected vibration frequency based on the EMG response for WBV intervention results in greater improvement in explosive and reactive strength as compared with fixed frequencies vibration intervention;
The improvements in vertical jumps are greatest when movement or strength exertion is carried out with short angular displacement and when the muscle stretch is as fast as that which occur in rebound jumps;
Individualized whole-body vibration without superimposing other exercises is an effective method of acutely increasing lower back and hamstring flexibility (acute and residual effect);
Individualized whole-body vibration does not induce a chronic effect on hamstring flexibility;
Low vibration frequency results in significant improvement in both isometric and dynamic strength of knee extensors in persons with restricted physical activity, and the improvement is more pronounced in the affected side than in the intact side of stroke patients. This result indicates indirectly that the effect of vibration frequency depends on the physical and the neuromuscular condition of the treated muscles.

SAVVAS SIAMILIS (2009)

The effects of exercise, oxidants and antioxidants on neurotrophins and the oxidative damage of the spinal cord of rats

Supervisor: Zsolt Radák

The purpose of this study was to investigate the effect of chronic enforced exercise and the administration of hydrogen peroxide ($H_2O_2$), N-tert-Butyl-$\alpha$-phenyl-nitrone (PBN) on reactive oxygen species concentration (ROS), oxidative damage markers and neurotrophins (NTs) release in the cervical spinal cord of rats. Specifically, NTs investigated include the brain-derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF), glial cell line-derived neurotrophic factor (GDNF) and the mRNA of BDNF and BDNF’s tyrosine kinase receptor (TrkB) with the mitogen-activated protein kinase (MAPK) superfamily signaling molecule, extracellular signal kinase (ERK1/2). One of our major goals was to elucidate whether there is any kind of relationship (causative or associative) between ROS concentration and BDNF release, and if antioxidant treatment might attenuate exercise-induced adaptive responses.

In order to test our hypothesis and examine the physiological response of the spinal cord to exercise and oxidant-antioxidant administration, thirty-six, five-month-old, healthy, male Wistar rats were used in the study. Six rats were randomly assigned to each of six groups: non-exercised controls injected with saline (NEC), non-exercised controls injected with $H_2O_2$ (NEH), non-exercised controls injected with N-tert-butyl-$\alpha$-phenylnitrone PBN (NEP), exercised controls injected with saline (EC), exercised controls injected with $H_2O_2$ (EH) and exercised controls injected with PBN (EP). For the determination of free radical concentration we used an Electron Paramagnetic Resonance (EPR); for the detection of BDNF and GDNF proteins we utilized the enzyme linked immunoassay (ELISA); the estimation of oxidatively modified spinal cord proteins was performed with a Western blot; and for the detection and determination of the relative mRNA expression of BDNF and TrkB we utilized RT-PCR. Results of our study indicated that the data obtained from EPR measurement revealed that the EC group had a significantly lower accumulation of free radicals as compared to the NEC group. Similarly, there was a tendency towards significantly lower free radical accumulation in the EH group as compared to NEH. NEP had a significantly lower concentration of free radical accumulation than the other non-exercised groups NEC and NEH. In contrast to the other exercised groups, the EP group had higher free radical accumulation from its respective NEP group, but no significant difference was observed. Oxidative damage of proteins as indicated by Western blot showed no differences among the pooled samples of the groups, indicating that the accumulation of free radicals was tolerated by the cells and that the increase was still in the physiological range of the redox homeostasis. BDNF protein level was significantly decreased in the EC and NEP groups as compared to the NEC and NEH groups, respectively, and in the NEP group as compared to the EH group. Interestingly, when free radical concentration and BDNF protein concentration are plotted together in a correlation plot, a significant positive correlation results, suggesting either an associative or a causative relationship. The mRNA level of BDNF receptor, TrkB, was expressed in all of the groups, but no significant differences were observed. In contrast, BDNF mRNA expression could not be detected with RT-PCR. The pattern of TrkB expression was significantly and positively correlated with the BDNF protein concentration. Exercise-induced ERK activation was observed only in the EC and EH groups while EP and non-exercised groups’ BDNF...
induction seemed to be independent of ERK pathway activation. The level of GDNF protein was significantly increased in the NEH group as compared to the NEC and NEP groups, suggesting that H$_2$O$_2$ injection altered the content of GDNF.


ZSÓFIA SZABÓ (2010)

The role of regular physical activity on proteasome complex in traumatic brain injury

Supervisor: Zsolt Radák

Overtraining is, by definition, a condition wherein an athlete is training excessively yet their performance deteriorates. This is a process included in the whole organism that can be associated with vegetative processes and neuroendocrine, somatic and psychical functions. Exercise increases the formation of free radical species which enhances the oxidative stress. It was hypothesised that during overtraining there is a marked increase in the generation of free radical species due to physical activity and inflammation. The aim of present study was to measure the effect of moderate, hard and strenuous exercise on certain brain functions, the antioxidant enzyme activities of liver and muscle, and the stress markers of lipids (muscle, brain) and proteins (liver, brain).

Rats were divided (Wistar, aged 5 months) into four groups and exposed to swimming: a control, a constant duration (1 hour/day, 5/weeks, for 8 weeks), an abruptly increased duration (1 hour/day, 5/weeks, for 6 weeks, then 3.5 hours/day, 7/weeks for 2 weeks), and a continuously increased duration (same as the trained group, but the duration increased by 30 minutes each week) group. In the last week an open-field test was used to measure emotional stress. Memory was assessed by the passive avoidance test, and the acrobatic-locomotor (balance) ability was evaluated with the rotarod test. We used body weight (measured each week), ACTH and corticosterone levels as a marker of overtraining. Eight weeks of swimming resulted in significantly increased emotional and behavioral stress. The size of the thymus decreased and the adrenal increased with the increased duration of exercise. The changes in body weight, ACTH and corticosterone levels of each group demonstrated an increased stress condition. The changes in antioxidant enzyme activities and levels of RCD and TBARS proved the positive effects of moderate training, but did not support our hypothesis of overtraining. We did not find any correlation between the activity of antioxidant enzymes and the rate of oxidative stress markers of lipids and proteins.

Our hypothesis that overtraining causes massive oxidative stress is not supported. Further investigations are necessary to study the possible realtionships between training loads and antioxidant enzymes and oxidative repair systems.
MÁRK VÁCZI (2010)

Mechanical and physiological consequences of eccentric-concentric knee extensor training

The purpose of the present work was (1) to examine the effects of consecutive eccentric-concentric knee extensor training on neuromechanical and biochemical variables of the muscle; (2) to compare two training regimens in which knee extensor exercises were performed at different stretching lengths. Methods: In the first experiment ten males performed 90 eccentric-concentric contractions on Multicont II for three consecutive days (Tr1-Tr3) and after one day of recovery for four more consecutive days (Tr4-Tr7). Mean of peak torques of the training contractions (MTr), maximal isometric (M0) and eccentric (Mecc) torque, mechanical efficiency ($\eta$) and integrated electric activity of the muscle, as well as plasma creatine kinase (CK) activity were determined 24, 48, and 72 hours, respectively, after Tr1, and 1 and 3 days after Tr7. In the second experiment subjects performed eccentric knee extensor training for six consecutive days with either a small (K, 60º, n=8) or large (N, 120º, n=8) range of motion. Mean of peak torques of the training contractions (Mcs) and plasma CK activity were determined during the experiment. Results: In the first experiment 24 hours after Tr1, M0 and Mecc decreased and CK increased significantly, and muscle soreness developed. By the end of the experiment, MTr and M0 increased significantly, while CK activity and soreness moderated. IEMG measured during isometric contraction increased 72 hours after Tr1, but changes did not correlate with changes in M0. $\eta$ decreased continuously throughout the study. In the second experiment Mcs decreased 24 hours after E1 in both groups, then in K it started regenerating, while in N it further declined at E2. By E6, Mcs increased significantly in K, however, in N it did not return to the baseline level. Training of N produced greater increase in CK and greater development of muscle soreness compared with that of K. Conclusions: Consecutive eccentric-concentric knee extensor training induced acute loss of voluntary torque production. Though it is not directly supported, it is possible that neural adaptation enhanced rapid recovery and the increased static and dynamic torque in these healthy, well trained individuals. Theses early changes, however, can be considered partial training adaptations, and they did not accumulate into sport-specific adaptations, as indicated by the decreasing tendency of mechanical efficiency. Eccentric training performed at a longer stretching length induces the greater development of muscle damage and slower regeneration in knee extensors, compared with training at a shorter stretching length.


PROGRAM 5/3.

SPORT AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

Coordinator:
Gyöngyi SZABÓ FÖLDESINÉ Ph.D., D.Sc.
Department of Social Sciences
44 Alkotás st, Budapest H–1123
Tel.: +36 1 487 9297
E-mail: foldesi@mail.hupe.hu

Program overview
As in the political, economic, social, and cultural spheres, the tendency towards globalization has become more powerful in the sport subsystem. Although global growth has been beneficial for sport in many ways, its impact is regarded as contradictory. The fact that sport has become global in scope produced sweeping changes both on the international and national scenes, and sport institutions have had to face new challenges to which answers are expected on the basis of scientific results. The major objective of the program “Sport and Social Sciences” is to contribute to the understanding and explanation of the impact of globalization on sport as a social phenomenon, and of the mutual relationship between sport and society. The program embraces most areas of sport sciences dealing with various social issues related to sport from the perspectives of sport philosophy, sport history, sport politics, sport economy, sport sociology, sport psychology, sport pedagogy, sport management, sport marketing, and sport law. Theoretical backgrounds and methods used in the research of the different topics should satisfy the requirements of the individual disciplines, notwithstanding the promotion of a multidisciplinary approach. The program includes the study of physical education and all traditional fields of sport, that is, school sport, university sport, sport for all, elite sport, and sport for people with special needs. In addition, the investigation of new areas of contemporary sport (recreation, sport tourism, extreme sport, risk sport, etc.) as well as comparative and cross cultural studies from the aspect of social sciences is also welcomed.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Titles of research projects</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sport geography, sport tourism</td>
<td>Miklós Bánhidi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Value and practice orientation of adult and old people</td>
<td>József Bognár</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Career, prestige, and reasons for leaving the profession of educators</td>
<td>József Bognár</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exploration of the organic background of learning and behavioral difficulties from a neuropsychological perspective. (Developmental neuropsychology)</td>
<td>Rita Földi (Fodorné)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sport in modern society</td>
<td>Gyöngyi Szabó (Földesiné)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The situation and role of sport among the transformed political, economic and social relations</td>
<td>Andrea Gál (Gáldiné)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education work of sport coaches</td>
<td>János Gombocz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theoretical and methodological fundamentals of Physical Education Curricula</td>
<td>Pál Hamar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scientific basics of living standards (recreation)</td>
<td>László Jakabházy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application possibilities of new didactic methods at the different sport education</td>
<td>Katalin Keresztesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Links between information, communication and sport</td>
<td>Ágnes Kokovay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personality characteristics of athletes, developmental effects on personality and applications in pedagogy</td>
<td>Csaba Nagykáldi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Content and organizational modernization of sport-professional training in Hungary with regards to EU integration and legal harmonization</td>
<td>András Nemes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event management and marketing</td>
<td>Mihály Nyerges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motor performance diagnostic and its methodological basis</td>
<td>Károly Ozsváth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Objective analyses of elite handball teams’ performance by diagnosis program</td>
<td>Csaba Ökrös</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychometric examination of anxiety, coping with stress, and self-efficacy</td>
<td>Kornél Sipos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application of autogenic training in sports and at school</td>
<td>Kornél Sipos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison of the mood-improving effects of various sports/physical exercises</td>
<td>Attila Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The role of musical styles in aerobic training</td>
<td>Attila Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The impact of tai chi or yoga on the acute response to stress and electrocardiographic QT interval</td>
<td>Attila Szabó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The social impact of physical education and sport and their relationship with Hungarian society’s special groups in the first half of the 20th Century</td>
<td>Sándor Szakály</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The effect of school physical education and student sport on averting and limiting the health damaging risk factors appearing in students’ conduct</td>
<td>Piroska Szalay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relations of society and physical education and sport from ancient times to the present—lessons of social history</td>
<td>Katalin Szikora</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effects of values and culture on lifestyle</td>
<td>Tímea Tibori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An examination of the motor and psychological development during the sensitive period of personality development, motor learning and motor development</td>
<td>László Tóth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Problems of sports and social integration; the relationship between sports and deviant behaviour

**Ph. D. students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisor(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anna Zsófia Alliquander</td>
<td>Tímea Tibori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borbála Abonyi (Bácskayné)</td>
<td>Kornél Sipos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judit Balogh</td>
<td>János Gombocz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariann Bardocz-Bencsik</td>
<td>András Nemes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betti Barthel</td>
<td>Rita Földi (Fodorné)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franciska Bartus (Sontráné)</td>
<td>Ágnes Kókovay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piroska Béki</td>
<td>Andrea Gál (Gáldiné)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Efstathios Christodoulides</td>
<td>Gyöngyi Szabó (Földesiné)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orsolya Czeglédi</td>
<td>Mihály Nyerges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diána Déri</td>
<td>Mihály Nyerges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Károly Dobos</td>
<td>Csaba Nagykáldi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eszter Gál</td>
<td>Katalin Vermes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judit Gombás</td>
<td>Andrea Gál (Gáldiné)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dóra Görögh</td>
<td>Csaba Ökrös</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erika Gulyás</td>
<td>Mihály Nyerges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noémi Gyömbér</td>
<td>Kornél Sipos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katalin Szilvia Hájas</td>
<td>János Gombocz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Csaba Halmos</td>
<td>Andrea Gál (Gáldiné)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamás Horváth</td>
<td>László Tóth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsolt Horváth</td>
<td>József Bognár</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norbert Kovács</td>
<td>Katalin Keresztesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dániel Lókös</td>
<td>Kornél Sipos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katalin Nagyváradi</td>
<td>József Bognár</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrea Olajos (Adorjánné)</td>
<td>Pál Hamar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judit Plachy (Kopkáné)</td>
<td>József Bognár</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orsolya Savella</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eszter Szabó</td>
<td>Katalin Keresztesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Péter Szájer</td>
<td>László Tóth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>János Tóth</td>
<td>Pál Hamar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dániel Varga</td>
<td>János Gombocz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanos Yiannakis</td>
<td>Gyöngyi Szabó (Földesiné)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph. D. candidates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisor(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Júlia Ábrahám</td>
<td>Tímea Tibori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsuzsanna Balogh (Olvasztóné)</td>
<td>József Bognár</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>István Barthalos</td>
<td>József Bognár</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottó Benczenleitner</td>
<td>József Bognár</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Szabolcs Levente Bertók
Sándor Bollók
Diana Christodoulou
Beáta Dobay
Tamács Dóczi
László Dorogi
Ágnes Huszár
Zoltán Jókay
Zsuzsa Kalmár
András Péter Killyéni
Csaba Konczos
Magdolna Kovách (Vécseyné)
István Kun
Panayiota Kyprianou
Judit Lacza
István Munkácsi
Eleonóra Murányi
Andrea Pécsi (Bácsalmásiné)
Katalin Rácz
Panayiotis Shippy
Katalin Starhon (Gaálné)
Ágnes Sztankovics (Törökné)
Bence Ervin Takács
Éva Thiry (Pólusné)
Attila Velenczei

Ph.D. graduates
Péter Berkes
Szilvia Boros
Gábor Géczi
Szilvia Gita (Dimitriou)
Beatrix Geosits (Kissné)
Miklós Koltai
Kinga Majoross
Nikoletta Onyestyák
Szilvia Perényi
László Révész
István Simon
János Váczi
Géza Vincze

Supervisors
Mihály Nyerges
Kornél Sipos
József Bognár
Teodóra Tomcsányi
József Bognár
Kornél Sipos
Sándor Szakály
Gyöngyi Szabó
Földesiné
József Bognár
Mihály Nyerges
Mihály Nyerges

ft, full-time; pt, part-time; it, international; a, absolutorium; na, not affiliated
Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010

PÉTER BERKES (2009)

Macro-level factors affecting the sport sponsorship decision-making process at Hungarian soccer clubs and soccer sponsor companies

Supervisor: Mihály Nyerges

Over the last decades, worldwide interest in soccer sponsorship has increased dramatically in terms of media coverage, consumer interest, and corporate involvement. This study contributes to the continuing work in the development of a conceptual framework to better understand soccer sponsorship. Soccer sponsorship is not developing rapidly in Hungary because soccer clubs and commercial business have not fully recognized the positive features of sport sponsorship. For sport properties there is increased pressure to seek out corporate sponsorship support to ensure ongoing organisational viability and survival. This research work was indicated by an apparent lack of comprehensive investigation, and little empirical evidence emerged regarding the marketing orientation of the sport sponsorship strategy of Hungarian professional soccer clubs. The primary purpose of the empirical part of our study was to evaluate the importance of certain factors that affect professional soccer sponsorship decision-making in Hungary. Such factors include the relationships between soccer sponsorship objectives and the effectiveness of their measurement. The secondary purpose of this study was to conduct a gap analysis in order to develop successful sponsorship strategies—strategies that will serve the development of sport sponsorship in Hungary. The research approach is inductive, and the data collection method was via a quantitative survey. For conceptualisation purposes, in order to establish validity and reliability, the survey instruments were tested by sport marketing and sponsorship theorists and practitioners. Sampling frame: questionnaires were distributed to all Hungarian professional soccer organisations (N=18) and their sponsors (N=103), utilising integrated marketing communication (N=57). Subjects were provided self-administered questionnaires (Crowley 1991; Farelly et al. 1997; Van Heerden 2001). The statistical analyses were executed by Statistics for Windows 6.0 Stat-Soft Inc. (2001). The significance-level was (p≥0.05) and the correlation-level (r≥±0.61). In addition, a coefficient alpha (Cronbach’s alpha) test was run to ensure internal-consistency reliability of response; the Cronbach alpha scores were between 0.796 and 0.610. The main conclusion was that Western-style corporations have become involved in sponsoring Hungarian soccer clubs, but their capitalistic attitude (i.e., economic profit motives) conflict with Hungarians’ distinct socialism (i.e., social profit motives). Western corporations traditionally have seen sponsorship as a marketing vehicle to differentiate brands or organizations.

The aim of the study was to analyze relationships amongst physical self-concept, nutritional behaviour and trait anxiety, and trait depression in five different subgroups, such as elite rhythmic gymnasts, physically active college students, sedentary obese adolescents (BMI <30), and yoga practitioners. Four-hundred and sixty-one people participated in the study: elite rhythmic gymnasts (n=103), sedentary secondary school children (aged 15–18, n=113), physically active college students (n=84) from four different sport groups (running, belly dancing, aerobics, other), obese people (n=101) and yoga practitioners (n=60). Anthropometrical measurements (bodyweight, height, body fat, BMI), psychological questionnaires (STAI-H, FX1, FX2, Tennessee physical self-concept subscale, STPY-H, Y1, Y2, LDM (R/ED), LDM (N/H), and a nutritional questionnaire were used. Results showed that in rhythmic gymnasts, higher physical self-concept scores indicate some unbeneficial nutritional pattern: loss of dinner (sometimes lunch), skipping of sweets and fast food. In the physically active group, there was a negative correlation between BMI and physical self-concept, and there was a positive significant correlation between physical self-concept and time spent on physical activities. Those who spent 6–8 hours per week on physical activities had a significantly higher physical self-concept score than those who had 0–2 hours per week of exercise. Those physically active people who were more satisfied with their body consumed a greater variety of food. The amount of yoga practice negatively influences meat consumption, although it positively influences bio-food consumption. Regular yoga practise may decrease trait anxiety. The obese group had significantly lower physical self-concept scores. Higher body fat and abdominal circumference correlated with lower physical self-concept. Those obese people who had a higher physical self-concept had higher readiness for physical activity scores and lower trait depression scores. An optimal weight loss program has to be based on regular physical activity, a balanced nutritional regimen and continuous psychological supervision and patient education. We suggest that (1) the optimal weight loss program be started with a strict eating regimen which can result in fast weight loss in the first week; this process can favourably increase physical self-concept; (2) the implementation of regular physical activity in lifestyle; (3) continuous nutritional-psychological-medical counselling. Yoga practise can be a strong aid, either in the treatment of obesity or in the everyday life routine of people of all ages.
Ice hockey is known as one of the fastest and multifactorial team sports, which requires conditioning, coordination, and also athletes’ psychological and mental abilities. Also, ice hockey is characterized by high intensity intermittent skating, rapid changes in velocity and duration, and also frequent body contact (Montgomery 1988). The success in this spectacular sport mainly depends not only on player efficacy, but more on team efficacy, understanding, communication, cooperation, and team performance and humbleness (Feltz & Lirgg 1998). The purpose of this dissertation was to analyze and determine motor and psychometric factors which are the greatest determining factors regarding the successful selection of the U18 National team. We analyzed the differences between the Selected and Non-selected players, comparing the results of both groups. Furthermore, we wished to provide direction to coaches in practices, so that they can force adequate skills improvement during the youth development program. All players that attended this try out were preselected and sent by club coaches to participate in the study, so altogether, 40 U18 players did all the on-ice and off-ice motor tests and filled out all psychometric measures. From the players that participated in this particular study, 20 were U18 National Team Selected members (Mage=16.45, SD=0.512) and another 20 were Non-selected players (Mage=16.62, SD=0.50). In order to answer the research questions, a number of motor and psychological tests were administered. Nineteen on-ice and off-ice motor tests were processed. Also used were the Athletic Coping Skills Inventory (ACSI-28), Perceived Motivational Climate in Sport Questionnaire-2 (PMCSQ-2), Sport Motivation Scale (SMS), State-Trait Personality Inventory (STPI-Y). Descriptive data for all variables are described by mean (M) and standard deviation (SD). In order to answer the results questions, data of Selected and Non-selected ice hockey players were statistically compared. For the comparison, an Independent T-test was conducted. Additionally, after checking for the normality and homogeneity of variance assumptions, discriminant analysis was calculated to build a predictive model of group membership. Stepwise discriminant analysis was used for differentiating motor and psychometric differences between Selected and Non-selected U18 players. The main aim of the study was to ascertain the determining factors regarding successful selection to the U18 National ice hockey team with regard to the examined participants. According to T-test, there were significant differences between Selected and Non-selected U18 players in these tests: Crossover test with puck, Passing skill drill (sec), 1500 m track, Freedom from worry and Unequal recognition. Discriminant analysis showed that the following discriminating factors were in the sample: Unequal recognition, Concentration, Peaking under pressure, BMI, 36 meter backward skating, Freedom from worry, Trait depression and Intra-team member rivalry. Further studies require an understanding of the motor and psychometric characteristics of elite young players. Hence, it is worth examining how age plays a factor in motor and psychometric variables (U16, U18, U20, adult team). Furthermore, longitudinal studies might be useful for understanding the processes and development stages of the young player, which can help the planning
process. In addition, comparisons with players from sports other than ice hockey may be useful for talent development purposes.


SZILVIA GITA (DIMITRIOU) (2009)

Education of children with disabilities in integrative/inclusive settings in Hungary

*Supervisor: József Bognár*

This study demonstrated that the education policy in Hungary now includes the practice of inclusive education. Data were obtained through an analysis of curricula in addition to the results of a questionnaire. Today, it is no longer a question of whether the inclusion is good or can be applied, but rather one of how to do it. Practices which have already been adapted ensure that this kind of development or challenge can be applied in Hungary, but there are several changes that are necessary to do so. As we revealed in our research, teachers, who play a key role in this process, are afraid of changes. First of all, this comes from a lack of education policy, because teachers are not well prepared for this new pedagogical practice, and on the other hand, teachers, schools and students would need much more help and support. In addition, the current infrastructures of the schools do not allow for participation for all, especially for children with disabilities in mainstream schools, as they are not barrier free. The central control should enforce more laws and acts on social integration and inclusion that support children with disabilities in mainstream schools. This movement cannot only be the concern of a few people; everybody should be working hard on it to make it available for everyone. Teachers must be open to the possibility of inclusion; they have to help in its realization. It is necessary to change their attitudes towards positive thinking, to improve their theoretical and practical experiences and to adapt their teaching styles. Based on the results of a curriculum analysis, we can state that not only teachers but the central education control should be changed as well. Teachers need such curricula and supplements that can be easily used and applied in the planning process, and these documents should provide real help to the problems teachers face as they implement this new pedagogical practice. There is a need for further teacher education programs, the collection and dissemination of information, and close cooperation between schools and central control so that the practice of inclusion can be fitted into the life of a school without any problems. The support of teachers, parents and students should be more active, because they would all be trying to invent something new that would help and improve their practice and knowledge. They would also help the improved and smoother dissemination of the practice of inclusion, because without it, inclusion can not be successful in Hungary.
BEATRIX GEOSITS (KISSNÉ) (2010)

Sport, career choice and mental well-being among professionals in pedagogy and education

Supervisor: Teodóra Tomcsányi

The purpose of this thesis was to examine the connection between sport, the choice of profession and psychical health. The primary innovation of the thesis is that such a research, which deals with and analyzes the relationship of sport, physical activity and the exposure of burnout, have not been published yet in the Hungarian specialized literature.

1. This study proves that among people who are averagely or highly exposed to burnout, higher rate do not do any sports. Among those, who are not exposed to burnout, the rate of people who do sport and not do sports is balanced. Sport can protect from burnout. A particular feature of the Western Transdanubian model is that the youths do less sport than elderly. In connection to this, it can be said that the older generation is less likely to burnout. But it is frightening that only 2 per cent of the male teachers do sports regularly, while 35 per cent of the females do. Experts in leading positions are level with each other at 50%. The protective side of sport does not play a role in the case of male teachers.

2. It can be said about the questioned Western Transdanubian teacher population, that in consideration of professional help, they have a chance to get it and they also make use of it. The high participation rate on courses and professional further trainings may reflect that the teaching profession is continuously renewed and the need for meeting the newer and newer requirements. These are some characteristics which are closely related to the teaching profession. It shows a much better situation in this region than in other parts of the country. The high participation rate on the supervision and case discussion shows that we should not focus on the certain units (students, groups of students) of our profession individually but like part of a system. Moreover, we should realize that the whole system changes if one part changes.

3. Those teachers who are tangible and interested in systematic work are the most exposed to burnout and it does not depend on the fact that the direction of their present work interest is the same as they had it in their childhood or not. They are more exposed to burnout than those ones who have other work interest priority and those ones who had appropriate direction of work interest in childhood. The study does not prove the positive connection between the direction of work interest in childhood and at present.

4. Women were more influenced by their parents. The mother’s model has the biggest influence on the choice of career. Furthermore, aunts and sisters have strong impact, as well.

5. Relationship between the period spent in the profession and burnout were examined. It can be seen that while time spent in profession is growing, the exposure to burnout
does not increase at all. On the contrary, it decreases. The reasons of the resulting figures can be that teachers who are exposed to burnout are likely to give up their profession. So, the rate of professionals who are exposed to burnout is higher in the younger generation and lower in the older generation.


MIKLÓS KOLTAI (2009)

Examining the efficiency of collective task-solving

Supervisor: József Bognár

Through the examination of the paradox of co-operation—competition, multiple international and national comparative analyses have been performed. In the field of team sport—where the existence of the 2 phenomena can be an obvious and probably a definite factor—there have not been any surveys carried out regarding this topic so far. Volleyball is a team sport with a unique term-system. There is no effective possession of the ball; only the teammates can make adjustments, but this presumes effective co-operation. The common task-solving of the team presumes a high level of perception-motor control, effective anticipation and communication, rapid decision-making and a game-theoretical way of thinking. The aim of the survey is to examine the competitive attitude of Hungarian front-rank women volleyball players, to define the competitive characters and to determine the relationship between certain indicators and efficiency. In addition, we conducted in-depth interviews with the most successful volleyball coaches to find out what kind of professional, methodological and pedagogical experience can be obtained from the training and competing of players. The main finding of our survey is that co-operation and competition are two important factors which are both present in volleyball. This field is not part of the training of coaches. Successful coaches apply pedagogical methods for eliminating harmful competitive attitudes. Women volleyball players in the sample have different competitive attitudes, their HCA and PDCA averages are beyond the levels published by other authors, and their attitude of mind fit the social requirements. Training factors do not have an effect on the setting of values. Efficiency is mainly influenced by the volleyball age, the high PDCA level and the fact that the player plays in the National Team. Players with the best competitive samples are among the first four in the ranking. An extra level of physical, technical and tactical skills is a basic requirement nowadays for players competing at the sport’s most elite levels. Team performance can be made more efficient if trainers would consider the different competitive samples among the personal characteristics of the players when selecting them for certain positions. It is worth re-thinking the professional methodological questions of volleyball. A high-level symbiosis of cooperation and competition in volleyball is indispensable. The key factor for success is the efficiency of common task-solving.
Coeducated sporting: the relationship of couples in ballroom dancing

Supervisor: Kornél Sipos

To be successful in the world of ballroom dancing, a high-level co-operation with the dance partner is necessary. While dancing, a man and woman are in close physical contact, and a special and intimate relationship is formed between them; its frequent consequence is that partners fall in love with each other, and this influences their dancing performance. But almost none of the available literature has concentrated on the relationships between dance partners.

The research method included a questionnaire, psychological tests (measuring personality, anxiety, emotional-social intelligence and conflict management) and the Couple Rorschach Test (the dance partners had to formulate a mutual response to each of the ten Rorschach tables). 226 adult ballroom dancers (113 of which were male and 113 were female) who specialize in various dancing styles (standard and Latin American) and categories (D, C, B, A and S classes) from all over Hungary participated in the research.

The results clearly show that the partner’s importance (skills, personality) and the cooperation with him or her are all essential for the dancers’ success in competitions. The development of the relationship between dancers have the same stages as those of romantic relationships (marriages): from the initial harmony through the stormy period of distributing roles (dominance), to long-term, effective co-operation. Most of the dancers (49 per cent) considered their partners good friends, but it was frequent (22 per cent) that they had become couples in real life as well (and 48 per cent had already had a romantic relationship with at least one of their dance partners), and relatively few (15 per cent) consider this relationship a work-type relationship, a kind of cooperation needed for success. Romantic relationships between dance partners have a controversial effect on performance, and there is a great danger that they will stop dancing together after breaking up.

The Couple Rorschach Test seems to be a well functioning, reliable method for mapping the relationship between dance partners and their conflicts. Partners in a good relationship communicate more with each other and show higher rates of co-operation (accepting one another’s response and building on it), while partners having a bad relationship try to rely on their own responses while providing responses to the test.


NIKOLETTA ONYESTYÁK (2010)

The relationship between sport and politics in Hungary during the 1980s as reflected in the summer olympic games

Supervisor: Sándor Székely

Since World War II through the Soviet-American cold war fray in the 1980s, sport functioning, as the catalyst of the political, social and ideological relations of nations, became a preferred tool in making adjustments to international conflicts. In socialist Hungary the main sport area which produced political questions was the Summer Olympic Games, in point of which the dependent position on the Soviet Union was determinative, but in regards to decision-making, the main Hungarian sport and political institutions’ activity was important.

The main aim of the dissertation was the exploration of the Hungarian dilemmas and decision-making mechanisms related to the Summer Games of the 1980s, on the basis of the MSZMP, OTSH, MOB, home and foreign affairs authorities’ archive documents, the Hungarian press, and the interviews made with top athletes and sport leaders of the time. On strategic questions, the Central and Political Committees of the Hungarian Socialist Workers’ Party decided about Olympic participation, political preparations and tasks related to the games on the basis of Soviet instructions. The resolutions were forwarded towards those executive organizations which disposed of entitlement in Olympic sport questions, but the presence of MSZMP party members there fomented the implementation of the decisions.

The Hungarian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, through its delegated diplomats, could continuously collect information about foreign countries’ situations, their Olympic plans, and their activities related to the Games, which were used by party authorities to make their socialist-aligned policy. Within the Ministry of Home Affairs the organizations of state security dealt with intelligence and preventive tasks in the support and defense of the political decisions.

The official Hungarian press also stood in the service of party interests; in all socialist countries it was used to confirm the correctness of the sport-related policies. Before the Olympic Games, the newspaper articles were based on Soviet rhetoric; after the decision about Los Angeles non-participation, the reports for the year’s sport events were orientated by the MSZMP Political Committee’s guidelines.

In the 1980s the Olympic Games, and through them, Hungarian sport, also fell prey to big political fights, but it was able to rise from its ashes, as the leaders of the world’s greatest powers realized that the international political conflicts must be solved in other fields. In 1989–1990 the change of the world order and the series of system-changes created new frameworks and possibilities for international sport relations. After the boycotts of the Moscow and Los Angeles Olympic Games, Seoul and Barcelona demonstrated that sport can be a tool of rapprochement for nations and could contribute to the preparation of the divided nations’ reunification and the political acknowledgement of the newly independent nations.

SZILVIA PERÉNYI (2010)

Human values of sport participant and non-participant Hungarian youth

Supervisor: Gyöngyi Szabó (Földesiné)

The relationship between general human values and sport participation has not yet been the focus of research using representative samples in Hungary. The aim of this dissertation was to analyse the value preferences of participant and non-participant Hungarian youth and to describe their orientation related to human values. It was assumed that there would be differences between the sub-groups in the hierarchical order and the strength of consideration given to values, which would also be reflected in the relationships to the formulated value groups, and also along the categories of socio-demographic variables. The theoretical background of the dissertation was based on the value theories of Schwartz and Inglehart and on the theories of Bourdieu, Beck and Schulze. This empirical research was conducted among the 15–29 year-old youth population of Hungary, and focused on sport participation outside of the premises of physical activity classes. Statistical analysis and data collection was completed on three national representative samples of 8000 participants each, during the beginning, middle and end of the decade from 2000–2010. Data were analyzed with the help of parametric and nonparametric tests and multidimensional statistical methods. The results showed that youth participating in sports prioritised postmodern values representing self-direction, self-actualization and personal autonomy, and gave lower preference to materialistic values than non-participants, findings which were also maintained along the categories of the socio-demographic variables, regardless of the social determinations of human values. It seems that the sport participant/non-participant dichotomies stand for the value orientation dichotomies of postmodern/modern values outlined by Inglehart, and the cultural/economic capital stated by Bourdieu. The democratisation of sport participation also resulted in connections to new value groups. Cultural capital and the sport participation variables contributed the most among the socio-demographic variables to the formulation of value groups. These results were also reflected in the higher priority given to the realisation of democratic rights and to the acceptance of societal norms, which were accompanied by a more positive image of the future, a higher ability to assume risks, and the more modern state of mind of the sport participants. Consequently, the results of this dissertation have confirmed the association between value socialisation and sport; however, the complexity of societal value transition does not allow cause and effect conclusions to be drawn.

LÁSZLÓ RÉVÉSZ (2009)

Analyses of relevant issues of talent development, selection and success in swimming

Supervisor: József Bognár

Within the framework of this research, we examined the features of the Hungarian swimming sports in terms of the choice of the branch of sport, selection and the nurturing of talented persons. From among the factors being the most critical for efficiency, psychic elements first of all emerged. The most important elements include the tolerance of stress during competitions and trainings, achievement motivation as well as the tolerance of stress completed by the good relationship between coach and athletes. It is an interesting outcome that the conditional abilities have not appeared dominantly, i.e. according to the coaches, these are not responsible for the main differences. After assessing the athletes (N=424), we saw a result worth making note of related to the selection of the branch of sport, for which the parents, friends and the coach have the most important role; the influence of the teachers in physical education has, however, been hardly perceivable, and only a few chose swimming under the inspiration of the PE teacher. In connection with training it can be stated that most persons have learnt to swim within the framework of courses, but swimming training in sports clubs is also dominating. In the opinion of the athletes, the skill of the coach and their diligence, the assistance by the parents and the intrinsic motivation are the most critical factors for efficiency. In relation to these choices we stated that some tests are applied to these election procedures by only 40% of the coaches (N=70); furthermore, it is not typical in Hungarian practice that these tests be carried out by the coaches on a permanent basis. Instead, a selection “based on success” is still typical. For the examination of success we used the data of the ORV survey executed in 1984 (N=351). During the analysis it was established that in the selection process the tests for branches of sports should mainly be applied, since the differences between those being successful and unsuccessful can be determined particularly by these tests. The outcomes of the anthropometric survey and the general physical abilities tests did not show any significant differences. According to the examination of the psychic factors, task-orientation is the most typical of the athletes, where the effort for improvement was the most important part, namely, the athletes are motivated for further achievement, but at the same time, it turned out that this motivation is of extrinsic origin, and the extrinsic motivation level of the athletes is higher. It is typical of the coping skills that the athletes performed above average, but their levels of coachability, self-confidence and achievement motivation were outstanding.


ISTVÁN SIMON (2010)

Investigating adapted physical education in the network of a new type of teacher–student relationship

Supervisor: János Gombocz

The aim of the present research was to investigate Adapted Physical Education (APE) as a school subject in a comprehensive way from a pedagogical point of view and to search for the pedagogical tools that influence its effectiveness. By analysing the relationship between teachers and students and the factors affecting it, we would like to show professionals in the field of APE an alternative that makes effective work possible. The research was carried out in the region of Western Hungary (Sopron, Szombathely and their catchment area). Since APE has a special position in education, there are several factors that influence the work carried out in these lessons. This special position has called for a multi-faceted approach. Emphasis was put on examining the relationship between teachers and students from different sides, but external factors influencing the educational and teaching process were also analysed. The survey involved a look at the knowledge teachers, school leaders and peers of APE students possess about APE and the way they relate to this subject. The teacher–student relationship in APE lessons was examined by means of categorical observation as well as questionnaires completed by teachers and students. In summarizing the results of the study, we can state that a renewal of APE is to be achieved only if APE teachers possess positive characteristics, a calling for their job, appropriate professionalism and a large amount of love for children, and that they are supported by parents, the school leadership, teachers and peer groups. All the features listed above prevail only if there is a well-cooperating team of school leaders, school doctors, parents and APE teachers behind the work. The results of the study also point out that even if these conditions are met, APE teachers remain isolated in their work unless APE is propagated widely within professional circles and society.


JÁNOS VÁCZI (2010)

Innovative Hungarian sports marketing program to increase government Funding for Sports

Supervisor: Mihály Nyerges

What are the key factors from the sports industry’s point of view that influence the direction of activities in the sports market? The results of our research indicated that these factors include sports facilities, sports administration, federation and club management, innovative elements (selection and youth development, sports medicine, human resources, sports science, sports information system, sports diplomacy, sports marketing, sports communicational strategy). But to do this work efficiently, we need increased financial resources. The remedies which were designed to alleviate the problems of funding either focused on the better distribution of funds, or true investment encouragement measures which never got off the ground during the implementation phase. I assume that additional funds necessary to supplement the government budget to finance Olympic sports federations can be attained by increasing the revenues from the lottery. In my opinion, the available funds supporting the Olympic federations could be increased by a new product of the lottery market called Olympic Lottery. To support my hypothesis, I used a primary data collection method by conducting seven structured expert interviews. I interviewed three types of decision makers: political decision makers, sports economists and representatives from the sports industry. By selecting the respondents, I intended to fully cover all aspects of sports financing by finding people with relevant and appropriate knowledge. The interviews confirmed that with the implementation of the Olympic Lottery program, more income could be garnered in such a way that it would serve as one of the most stable revenue sources for Olympic sports federations. According to my calculations, if the Olympic Lottery could reach the predicted 8% market share (it is the current share of Scandinavian Lottery) of Szerencsejáték Zrt., then it would mean 12.56 billion HUF of revenue for the company. The 12% gambling tax of this revenue would yield approximately 1.5 billion HUF. This sum would go directly to the Olympic sports federation via two channels. 80% of this money should be allocated, based on the financial structure and strategy developed and used by the Hungarian Olympic Committee and the State Secretariat for Sports. The remaining 20 percent would be distributed based on players’ preferences, so that money would go to support the most popular sports.

GÉZA VINCZE (2009)

The impact of the 1989–1990 transition on football talent-care

*Supervisor: Mihály Nyerges*

Football is clearly the most popular sport on the international sport scene, and probably the only one showing complete international co-operation. Football is also a popular research area of sport science; however, there is little literature on youth and talent-care. In the past few decades, Hungarian football has lost its popularity and social acceptance. According to experts, the fall of football can only be stopped through the development of talent-care. In this Ph.D. thesis, the author set out to examine the changes occurring in Hungarian football in the two decades following the 1989–90 transition with a complex approach. The main objective of the research work was to answer the following questions: What kind of characteristics can be discovered in post-transition Hungarian sport and football? How did the turn in sport policy and sport financing have an impact on talent-care? How do the training systems established in support of talent-care function concerning theory and practice? What are the attitudes of the professional elite working in football to talent-care? What opportunities are available to improve the talent-care system, and its efficiency? In this research work, three complementary methods were combined: field work, content analysis, and in-depth interviews. The research process was characterised by the unity of analysis and evaluation, and continuous interpretation. During work, the qualitative data analysis was of primary importance. The most important results of the thesis were as follows: After the transition, the governing parties did not establish new and self-invented sport policy; rather, they took over the theory and practice of the formerly failed centralized governing system. Following the transition, the in-school training of footballers ceased and is still absent, and basic elements of the game are barely taught. Physical education teachers were excluded from the talent-care system by the leading bodies, since dealing with children was displaced from schools. Most professionals regard the old, so-called dormitory-system to be better than the new system of academies. There are major differences in the local-government financing of professional football clubs. From outside, many professional football clubs seem to be money-laundering businesses, which the local governments try to avoid as much as possible. It is a dysfunctional consequence that the local government subsidy designed for talent-care is used by clubs for other purposes. The position of talent-care is usually disadvantageous; in many cases, it does not work independently of the business directing the club, which prefers the senior, professional squad. The independent talent-care clubs are in the most unfavourable situation, as local authorities regard them to be sports enterprises, and in most cases they do not support their activity. In the conclusion, it is stated that Hungarian sport had not been at all prepared for the transition, and in the following two decades, a comprehensive national sport strategy was not prepared. Even though short-term conceptions were drawn up, they did not prove to be efficient. This statement is even more valid concerning football talent-care. Senior teams were given help through politics on local as well as national levels, however, talent-care did not have political weight, and thus, it did not have promoters either. The author’s suggestions based on the results of the research may give assistance in renewing the system of talent-care and in ensuring its more efficient functioning.
SCHOOL OF PH.D. STUDIES

6. JÁNOS SZENTÁGOTHAI NEUROSCIENCES

Chairman:
Dániel BERECZKI M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Department of Neurology
6 Balassa st, Budapest H–1083
Tel.: +36 1 210 0337
E-mail: berecki.daniel@med.semmelweis-univ.hu

General overview
The Neuroscience Graduate School blends the theoretical and clinical neuroscience research topics, treats the basic questions of the structure and function of the nervous system in a synthetic view as well as the normal and pathological functioning of the human brain as observed by the clinicians. The research topics as listed below and arranged in three basic science and three clinical research Programs witness the large array and variation of supply.

PROGRAM 6/1.

NEUROMORPHOLOGY AND CELL BIOLOGY

Coordinator:
Miklós PALKOVITS M.D.,
member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences
Department of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology
58 Tűzoltó st, Budapest H–1094
Tel.: +36 1 216 0488
E-mail: palkovits.miklos@med.semmelweis-univ.hu

Program overview
This basic research program of the Neuroscience Doctoral School covers a broad spectrum of the examination of the central nervous system—from the function and differentiation of the individual neurons to the higher cortical activity. The large variety of topics shares the methodology (neuromorphology, neurochemistry, molecular cell biology, synaptology), the functional view of the topics, and the use of the rich selection of functional neuromorphological methods. The program includes research areas intended to better understand the organization of neural tissues, neural differentiation, and the plasticity of the central nervous system. Within the program research areas cover molecular genetics, experimental neuromorphology, and the studies of normal and pathological (neurodegenerative diseases) human brains. Cytological, neuromorphological and neurochemical (immunohistochemical) areas of the program are tightly connected both with the regulatory mechanisms of the autonomous nervous system (stress, pain, food uptake, thermoregulation) and with topics evaluating the higher order functions of the central nervous system (information processing, emotion, learning, motivation, memory).
**Titles of research projects**

Localization of trigeminal pain-induced stress pathways (trigemino-hypothalamic pathway)  
Miklós Palkovits

Neuroanatomical and neurochemical characterization of bidirectional neuronal pathways between the nucleus accumbens and the lateral hypothalamus  
Miklós Palkovits

Central regulation of the food intake  
László Acsády

Morphological and in vivo physiological analysis of excitatory and inhibitory inputs in the thalamus  
András Csillag

Subpallial systems in relation to avian learning  
András Csillag

Comparative neuroanatomical basis of addictive behaviour in avian and mammalian model systems  
Árpád Dobolyi

Transforming growth factor beta proteins in the central nervous system  
Árpád Dobolyi

Central amylin as a novel maternal neuropeptide  
Árpád Dobolyi

The role of the TIP39-parathyroid hormone 2 receptor neuromodulator system in the central control of maternal adaptations  
Tamás Freund

Endocannabinoids in the brain: a novel communication channel between neurons  
Gábor Gerber

Study of synaptic plasticity in the spinal cord of normal, inflamed and nerve injured rats  
Attila Gulyás

Functional characterisation of hippocampal inhibitory neurons using a combined anatomical and physiological approach  
Mihály Kálmán

Immunohistochemical monitoring of ependymal histogenesis  
István Katona

Position and function of G protein-coupled receptors in neuronal networks  
Emília Madarász

Neural cell differentiation. *In vitro* cell technology  
Zsófia Maglóczky

Epileptic reorganization of the human hippocampus  
Zsófia Maglóczky

Pathomechanism of the epileptic cell loss: regulation of inhibitory processes via receptors and membrane proteins  
Zoltán Nusser

Synaptic information processing in the olfactory bulb  
Miklós Réthelyi

Neuronal and glial architecture of the conus medullaris and filum terminale  
Gábor Nyíri

Functional anatomy of pre- and postsynaptic receptors and their neurotransmitters in the hippocampus  
Zsuzsanna Tóth

Role of prolactin-releasing peptide in the central nervous system  
Alán Alpár

Development and functional organization of the extracellular matrix in the central nervous system of the chicken and the rat  
László Négyessy

Neurobiology of tactile functions: Combined morphological and physiological studies on primate cerebral cortex  
László Négyessy

**Ph.D. students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mária Mártá Ashaber</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gyula Balla</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Csaba Cserép</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda Cservenák</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barna Dudok</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Supervisors*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mária Mártá Ashaber</td>
<td>László Négyessy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gyula Balla</td>
<td>István Katona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Csaba Cserép</td>
<td>Gábor Nyíri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda Cservenák</td>
<td>Árpád Dobolyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barna Dudok</td>
<td>István Katona</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
János Hanics  pt  András Csillag
Mária Rita Karlócaí  ft  Zsófia Maglóczky
Margit Katalin Kerti  ft  Zoltán Nusser
Katalin Könczöl  ft  Zsuzsanna Tóth
Dávid Lendvai  pt  Alán Alpár
Guillaume Lourmet  pt  Miklós Palkovits
Máté Neubrandt  ft  Emília Madarász
Rege Sugárka Papp  ft (a)  Miklós Palkovits
Károly Imre Pócsai  ft  Mihály Kálmán
Éva Renner (Dobolyiné)  ft  Miklós Palkovits
Zita Rovó  ft  László Acsády
Tamás Varga  pt  Árpád Dobolyi
Csilla Vincze  pt  Árpád Dobolyi
Éva Rebeka Szabó  ft  Árpád Dobolyi

**Ph. D. candidates**
Ágota Ádám  pt  András Csillag
István Adorján  ft  Mihály Kálmán
Tamás László Balázs  ft  Miklós Palkovits
Nóra Hádinger  a  Emília Madarász
Anikó Ludányi  pt  István Katona
Barbara Orsolits  ft  Zsuzsa Környei
Eszter Szabadits  ft  Gábor Nyíri
Kinga Tóth  ft  Zsófia Maglóczky
Virág Takács Tresó  ft  Attila Gulyás
Anita Zádori  ft  Emília Madarász
Attila Bagó  a  Árpád Dobolyi

**Ph. D. graduates**
Miklós Antal  ft  Zoltán Nusser
Eszter Bálint  ft  András Csillag
Ágnes Bodor  ft  László Acsády
Csaba Boros  pt  Miklós Réthelyi
Kristóf Giber  ft  László Acsády
Anikó Reichart Guttmann  pt  Miklós Palkovits
Mihály Köllő  ft  Zoltán Nusser
Márk Kozsuresek  ft  Gábor Gerber
Károly Markó  ft  Emília Madarász
Tünde Molnár  pt  Miklós Palkovits
Rita Nyilas  na  István Katona
Andrea Slézia  ft  László Acsády
Adrienn Szabó  pt  Mihály Kálmán

a, absolutorium; f, full-time; pt, part-time; na, not affiliated
MIKLÓS ANTAL (2009)

Functional and structural diversity of external tufted and deep short-axon cells in the main olfactory bulb

Supervisor: Zoltán Nusser

To understand the cellular and synaptic mechanisms of olfactory information processing, the intrinsic properties and synaptic connectivity of the different types of nerve cells in the main olfactory bulb need to be deciphered. The main objective of my work was to identify whether heterogeneity in structural and functional properties as well as synaptic connectivity of certain nerve cell populations in the main olfactory bulb correlate with each other, resulting in well defined subpopulations of cells; or whether these measured features of the cells vary independently, resulting in a single but highly diverse population. First, I determined the active and passive electrical properties of external tufted cells (ETCs) using in vitro whole-cell recordings and then I correlated them to their dendritic arborization patterns. Principal component followed by agglomerative cluster analysis revealed two distinct subpopulations of ETCs based on their electrophysiological properties. Eight out of twelve measured physiological parameters exhibited significant difference between the two subpopulations, including the membrane time constant, amplitude of spike after-hyperpolarization, variance in the inter-spike interval distribution and subthreshold resonance. Cluster analysis of the morphological properties of the cells also revealed two subpopulations, the most prominent dissimilarity between the groups being the presence or absence of secondary, basal dendrites. Finally, clustering the cells taking all measured parameters into account also indicated the presence of two subpopulations that mapped in an almost perfect one-to-one fashion to both the physiologically and the morphologically derived groups. My results demonstrate that a number of functional and structural properties of ETCs are highly predictive of one another. However, cells within each subpopulation exhibited pronounced variability, suggesting a large degree of specialization evolved to fulfill specific functional requirements in olfactory information processing.

A universal feature of neuronal microcircuits is the presence of GABAergic interneurons that control the activity of glutamatergic principal cells and each other. In the second part of my work I used a combined electrophysiological and morphological approach to investigate a rather mysterious cell population of the main olfactory bulb. Deep short-axon cells (dSACs) of the inframitral layers are GABAergic and have extensive and characteristic axonal ramifications in various layers of the bulb, based on which unsupervised cluster analysis revealed three distinct subtypes, the glomerular (GL-), external plexiform (EPL-) and granule cell layer- (GCL-) dSACs. Each dSAC subtype exhibited different electrical properties, but received similar GABAergic and glutamatergic inputs. The local axon terminals of all dSAC subtypes selectively innervated GABAergic granule and periglomerular cells and evoked GABA receptor-mediated inhibitory postsynaptic currents. One subpopulation of dSACs (GL-dSAC) creates a novel intrabulbar projection from deep to superficial layers. Another subpopulation (GCL-dSAC) was labeled by retrogradely-transported fluorescent microspheres injected into higher olfactory areas, consti-
tuting a novel projection-cell population of the main olfactory bulb. My results reveal multiple dSAC subtypes, each specialized to influence main olfactory bulb activity by selectively innervating GABAergic interneurons, and provide direct evidence for novel intra- and extrabulbar GABAergic projections.


ESZTER BÁLINT (2009)

Morphological analysis of dorsal and ventral striatal neuronal systems of the domestic chick (Gallus domesticus)

**Supervisor: András Csillag**

The spatial relation between the dopaminergic and dopaminoceptive structures of the avian medial striatum (MSt) was observed by confocal laser scanning microscope in the domestic chick, as well as the connections in the area ventralis tegmentalis (VTA) and the substantia nigra (SN). Dopaminergic (TH+) fibres formed baskets around the dopamine- and adenosine-regulated phosphoprotein-containing (DARPP-32+) cells of MSt. DARPP-32+ varicose fibers innervated VTA and SN and were often juxtaposed to TH+ structures. Approximately 40% of the striatal projection neurons targeting VTA, and 60% of striatonigral projection neurons were DARPP-32+, as revealed by retrograde pathway tracing. The anatomical findings, in particular the abundance of juxtapositions observed in the avian brainstem and the MSt do not rule out the possibility of reciprocal circuits connecting pairs of striatal and tegmental neurons.

Quantitative electron microscopy of chick specimens double-labeled against glutamate (GLU) and DARPP-32 revealed direct synaptic connections between GLU+ terminals and DARPP-32+ dendrites in MSt. GLU+ axons synapsed on both DARPP-32+ and DARPP-32-negative dendrites, forming asymmetrical junctions. The presence of Laspartate (ASP) in the axons arising from the arcopallium and terminating in MSt, were verified by anterograde pathway tracing combined with ultrastructural electron microscopy. ASP was present in axon terminals with clear and round vesicles and asymmetric junctions anterogradely labelled from the arcopallium. Immunolabeling against calbindin (CB), neuropeptide Y (NPY), and DARPP-32 and anterograde pathway from nucleus of the solitary tract (NTS) were used to selectively mark the putative nucleus accumbens (Ac) subdivisions of chick. Extending between rostrocaudal atlas coordinates A10.6 and A8.8 Ac can be subdivided into core and shell, the core corresponding to the ventromedial and juxtaventricular medial striatum, and the shell representing an arched region situated ventrally and ventrolaterally to the core. Immunoreactivity to both CB and NPY is more intense in the shell than in the core. Fibers from NTS predominantly terminate in the shell division. Whereas the core lies entirely within the boundary of the MSt, the shell seems partially to overlap the ventral pallidum. The remaining part of Ac lying rostral to A10.6 probably corresponds to the rostral pole of the Ac.
ÁGNES BODOR (2009)

Comparative ultrastructural analysis of inhibitory thalamic afferents

Supervisor: László Acsády

Synaptic terminals in the nervous system display variable morphology. Typically, terminals contain a single release site, but giant terminals which establish multiple synapses also exist. Our aim was to understand how the morphology of presynaptic terminals, in particular the location and number of synapses, affects signal transmission from the presynaptic to postsynaptic neuron. Here we analyzed three different GABAergic pathways that project to the thalamus using electron microscopy and three-dimensional reconstruction. In parallel with this, the relationship between the morphology of the presynaptic terminals and the postsynaptic responses was also examined using electrophysiological techniques.

Terminals formed by the axons of reticular thalamic nucleus (nRT) on the relay cells of thalamic posterior nucleus (Po) in rat were small and mostly established a single synapse per postsynaptic target. Punctum adhaerens were rare, and synapses made onto different dendrites were usually separated by astrocytic processes. In contrast, the organization of synapses in the terminals of the recently described pretecto-thalamic pathway and the well-known nigrothalamic pathway in rat and monkey were very different. In these pathways, the terminals established multiple contacts onto a single postsynaptic target, which was usually a proximal dendrite of a relay cell. Puncta adhaerentia were found in the center of the presynaptic terminal, surrounded by a ring of synapses both directly opposing the postsynaptic surface. The side of the terminal not facing the postsynaptic surface was entirely covered by a glial sheet, which rarely penetrated into the spaces between synapses. The similarity between the nigrothalamic and pretecto-thalamic terminals across species suggests evolutionarily conserved morphology, and indicates the functional importance of this morphology. Indeed, the parallel electrophysiological experiments demonstrated that the GABAergic terminals which establish multiple contacts are transmitting reliable signals, even in case of high frequency activity.

The structure of the caudal end of the spinal cord (conus medullaris, filum terminale)

Supervisor: Miklós Réthelyi

The neuronal and glial architecture of the transformation of the caudal end of the spinal cord (conus medullaris) and its continuation as filum terminale were studied in the rat, cat and monkey. Proceeding caudally in the conus medullaris first disappear the ventral horns followed by the disappearance of the dorsal horns. The grey matter of the zona intermedia follows the central canal towards the filum terminale. In the dorsal horn of the rat the substantia gelatinosa (lamina II) discontinue more cranially than the dorsal horn itself. The grey matter of the filum terminale in the rat has been subdivided into symmetrical lateral nuclei lateral to the central canal into a midline medial nucleus located dorsally from the central canal. The neuronal perikarya measure 8–15 µm in diameter in cross sections, but in longitudinally cut specimens they may measure 30 to 35 µm. Nitric oxide synthase (NOS)-, calretinin-, cholin acetyltransferase (ChAT)-, neurokinin 1 receptor (NK-1r), and substance P (SP)-immunostained neurons were detected primarily in the lateral nucleus. The axons arborizing in the filum terminale formed four groups. Calcitonin gene-related peptide (CGRP) immunostained fibers arborized exclusively in the dorsal nucleus. NOS-, SP-, and NK-1r immunostained were detected principally in the lateral nucleus, as the axons of the resident neurons. Dense vesicular glutamate transporter 2 (VGLUT2) immunostained axon arborization was found also in the lateral nucleus, large percent of the varicosities was synaptophysin positive. Fine glycine transporter 2 (GLYT2) positive varicosities were also found in the lateral nucleus. Vesicular glutamate transporter 1 (VGLUT1)- and ChAT immunostained axons arborized in the entire grey matter. Serotonin-, enkephalin-, calretinin- and NK-1r immunostained axons were seen in the dorsolateral portion of the white matter, called shoulder region. Around 35000 neurons were estimated in the cranial 5 mm long section of the filum terminale in the rat, more caudally the number of the neurons dropped to 15000 in a 5 mm long portion. The glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP)-immunostained processes of the astrocytes showed radial and longitudinal orientation depending on the plane of the specimens. Oligodendrocytes were located mainly in the white matter. Various kinds of axo-dendritic and a small number of axo-somatic synapses were seen under the electron microscope. Nervous tissue continued into the filum terminale also in the cat, the neurons occurred less densely than in the rat. Unlike in the rat the processes of the astrocytes formed a dense network in the cat filum terminale. The nervous tissue is arranged as small spheres attached to the basal surface of the ependyma in the filum terminale of the monkey. Preliminary results of tract tracing studies indicated that fine caliber nerve fibers coursed from the sacral segments to the filum terminale.

Higher order (HO) nuclei of the thalamus form functional connections between distant cortical areas. The extrareticular areas anterior pretectum (APT) and zona incerta (ZI) exert powerful inhibitory effect selectively on the HO nuclei. Whether inhibitory cells form homogeneous population and whether these two diencephalic inhibitory pathways are related is however unknown. Furthermore, the existence of two extradiencephalic inhibitory input, one from the substantia nigra reticulata (SNr) and one recently described glycinergic pathway presumably from the brain stem, raise the question, whether these are organized similarly to the diencephalic pathways. These questions were investigated using anterograde and retrograde tract tracing methods combined with pre- and postembedding immunocytochemistry and in situ hybridization. Both APT-thalamic and APT-ZI pathways were heterogeneous in their parvalbumin content, a feature described to correlate with firing pattern. Fibres from the APT terminated selectively in the thalamus-projecting ZI region which indicate an indirect APT-ZI thalamic pathway. The direct and indirect pathways originated from two different APT cell populations, which were however mixed within the nucleus. The APT-ZI projection contained a larger GABA-negative component and a smaller GABA-positive one as shown at the level of both projecting cells and terminals. Nigrothalamic and glycinergic input innervated selectively thalamic regions dominated by calbindin-positive cells. Glycinergic fibres originated from the brain stem, and mostly from oral pontine neurons. Terminals contained GABA transmitter. Such as nigrothalamic terminals, glycinergic boutons showed the well characterized extrareticular morphology and target selectivity, but with larger heterogeneity. The APT-ZI-thalamic and the direct APT-thalamic effects are presumably synchronized in a synergistic way via recurrent collaterals. The network of these pathways characterized by heterogeneous parvalbumin- and GABA content, indicate the complex tuning of oscillations originated from cortex acting on distant HO nuclei. The output nucleus of another complex cortico-thalamic oriented network, the SNr such as the glycinergic terminals originating from the pontine nucleus, innervate the thalamus in a similar manner. Extrareticular inhibition thus plays an important role in the associative brain functions related with synchronization of distant cortical oscillations.

In our previous experiments, bilateral surgical transections through the caudal portion of the anterior cingulate cortex abolished the gastroprotective effect mediated by delta-opioid receptors in the lower brainstem in rats. This finding indicates a possible role of either anterior cingulate neurons or neuronal pathways passing the anterior cingulate cortex in this mechanism. During the investigations my aims were: to identify the activated cortical areas by gastric mucosal erosion; to choose and test pseudorabies virus strains suitable for transsynaptic tract-tracing, and allowing the neurochemical characterization of the infected neurons; to prove the connection between the brain regions activated by gastric ulcer; and to localize the fine topography of fibers of this pathway. Using acidified ethanol induced ulcer model in rats we found increased c-fos expression in the medial prefrontal cortical areas, the central nucleus and the intercalated cells of the amygdala. Genetically engineered strains of pseudorabies virus were tested in the nervous system of rats, and those parameters were identified which allowed the detection of the virus in the infected neuron and the definition of the neurochemical characteristic of the cell. Using surgical transections combined with transneuronal labelling with the previously selected virus strain the elements of the prefrontal cortex–amygdala–vagal nerve pathway has been proved. After unilateral virus injection into the central nucleus of the amygdala infected cells in the infralimbic, prelimbic, dorsal peduncular, anterior cingulate and insular cortices have been demonstrated. To localize the fine topography of fibers between the medial prefrontal cortex and the amygdala, biotinylated dextran amine was injected into the anterior cingulate cortex. Labelled fibers entered the cingulum, passed the corpus callosum and formed an arch downwards along the external capsule to the direction of the amygdala and reached the basolateral nucleus and the intercalated cells of the amygdala. From here the information passes to the central nucleus and reaches the stomach through the dorsal motor vagal nucleus and the vagal nerve. This is one of the possible ways through the medial prefrontal cortex may exert its gastroprotective effect.

**References**

MIHÁLY KÖLLŐ (2009)

Distribution of the KV4 voltage-gated K$^+$ channel subunits on the plasma membrane of central neurons

Supervisor: Zoltán Nusser

The primary functions of neurons are to retrieve, modify and transmit messages. These processes are determined by a spatiotemporally dispersed pattern of ionic currents at their plasma membrane. Mammalian neurons express various voltage-gated ion-selective channels, among which K$^+$ channels received special attention in the last decade. Previous studies investigated the subcellular distributions and distribution-dependent functions of voltage-gated K$^+$ channels, and showed inhomogeneities of distributions and clustering of K$^+$ channels on the neuronal plasma membrane. However, there has been controversy on the question whether the aggregation of channels is associated with chemical synapses, and what the exact functions of this clustering are.

The aim of our experiments was to determine the cellular and subcellular distributions of the KV4.2 and KV4.3 voltage-gated K$^+$ subunits in different regions of the rat brain. We aimed to reveal whether the subcellular distribution of these subunits is homogeneous or inhomogeneous in the plasma membrane of neurons, and if the distribution of the channels in the plasma membrane associates with specific subcellular components or, conversely, channel clusters are dispersed randomly.

In our experiments, we used high-resolution light- and electron microscopic immunohistochemistry. In order to verify that the studied immunosignal was due to specific antibody-antigen interactions, we performed control experiments with double immunofluorescent reactions against different epitopes and with knock-out mice.

Our experiments showed that the KV4.2 and KV4.3 A-type K$^+$ channel subunits are enriched in dense clusters on the surface of various neurons of the rat brain, and these clusters are not randomly distributed on the plasma membrane, but are associated with intercellular junctions formed between specific cell types. Furthermore, we observed specific membrane specializations at these junctions, which are different from chemical synapses. The junctions are “symmetrical” or “asymmetrical” depending whether the cells belong to the same type. Based on theoretical considerations, we suggested a few hypotheses about their functions. Further experiments in this field may reveal important information about the physiological and pathological functioning of the brain.

Cocaine- and amphetamine-regulated transcript (CART) peptide has been implicated in regulation of several physiological functions including reward, food-intake and neuroendocrine functions. The role of CART peptide in spinal nociception has been suggested by behavioural studies and dense plexus of CART-immunoreactive fibres has been described in the superficial laminae of the spinal cord, which are key areas of the pain transmission, but the anatomical evidence for the involvement of CART peptide in the spinal nociception has been completely missing.

We used antibody against CART peptide, together with markers for various types of primary afferents, interneurons and descending systems to determine the origin of the CART-immunoreactive axons in the superficial laminae of the rat spinal cord. Calcitonin gene-related peptide (CGRP), a marker for peptidergic primary afferents in the dorsal horn, was present in 72.6% and 34.8% of CART-immunoreactive axons in lamina I and II, respectively. The majority of these fibres also contained substance P (SP). The other subpopulation of CART-immunoreactive boutons in laminae I–II also expressed SP and/or somatostatin (SOM) without CGRP, but contained vesicular glutamate transporter 2, which is present mainly in excitatory interneuronal terminals. In lamina I, CART peptide was present in half of the CGRP-immunoreactive terminals and many of the CART/CGRP-ergic boutons were also immunoreactive for galanin (GAL), which is one of the key peptides in chronic pain states. Electron microscopy showed that most of the CART terminals formed asymmetrical synapses mainly with dendrites. Using retrograde tract tracing and multiple immunofluorescent labelling, the relationship between CART and/or CGRP axons and projection neurons, playing a pivotal role in forwarding painful stimuli toward supraspinal levels, were examined. The contact density analysis of CART-ergic and/or CGRP-containing fibres terminating on lamina I spinoparabrachial projection neurons showed that all examined cells received contacts, but the innervation density did not differ significantly between either of the different neurochemical or the morphological subclasses of these cells.

Our data demonstrate that the majority of CART-immunoreactive axons in the spinal dorsal horn originate from peptidergic nociceptive primary afferents, while a smaller proportion of them arises from local interneurons. The co-existence of CART with nociceptive peptides in primary afferents and excitatory interneurons suggests that the peptide can affect glutamatergic neurotransmission as well as the release and effects of SP, SOM and GAL in nociception and other sensory processes. Furthermore, we revealed a direct non-selective input from CART-immunoreactive axons to lamina I projection neurons. These results provide anatomical bases for involvement of CART peptide in spinal pain transmission.

KÁROLY MÁRKÓ (2009)

Adhesion dependent cell selection and differentiation: a synthetic integrin-ligand and its applications

Supervisor: Emília Madarász

Cell adhesion to the extracellular matrix provides the possibility for the construction of multicellular organisms and tissue genesis. It also influences cell migration, proliferation and differentiation. The synthetic analogues of ECM components can be used as cell adhesive substrates both in vitro and in clinical applications as well. During my Ph.D. work, we designed, synthesized and tested a series of cell adhesive peptide-conjugates. The physico-chemical properties of the peptides made them capable to absorb to any surfaces used in cell culturing. One of the peptides—AK-cyclo(RGDfC)—proved to be a highly effective adhesive substrate for a wide range of cell types. Its cyclic RGD motif—supposed to be specific for αv-integrins—also could be used for the selective sorting and long-term culturing of radial glia-like neural stem cells. Beyond their application as specific and selective adhesive substrates for cell sorting and culturing, AK-cyclo(RGDfC) and similar peptide-conjugates may be used in therapeutics on the surface of implants and prostheses.


TÜNDE MOLNÁR (2009)

Comparing binding and action of Gamma-Hydroxy Butyric Acid (GHB) with succinic acid in the nucleus accumbens

Supervisor: Miklós Palkovits

γ-Hydroxybutyrate (GHB), a naturally occurring metabolite of γ-amino butyric acid (GABA) with dose-dependent dangerous behavioral effects has been known recently as a recreational drug (drug of abuse). GHB metabolizes via succinate (SUC) an intermediary metabolite of the tricarboxylic/citric acid cycle. GHB can act as a weak agonist on GABAB receptor but the existence of its own specific receptor has also been reported.
My purpose was to characterize the specific target and function of GHB in the nucleus accumbens—the brain area responsible for the development of addiction—and to disclose its possible interaction with SUC. Applying radioatracer binding technique a new, GABAB-independent GHB-, and SUC-sensitive target protein was found. Further characterization of this target excluded its possible function as a transporter molecule but revealed its interaction with gap-junction ligands.

Stereospecific interaction of NCS-382—the only known GHB receptor selective ligand—with binding sites recognizing GHB and SUC disclosed identity of the high-affinity SUC binding target with the GABAB-independent GHB receptor (GHB/SUC receptor). Substantiating the results obtained from binding experiments a GABAB-independent GHB function has been disclosed in the nucleus accumbens. The astroglial Ca\textsuperscript{2+} ion transients induced by GHB persevered in GABAB R1 subunit knock-out mice as well. It can be supposed, that the astroglial GHB/SUC receptor participate in the mobilization of intracellular Ca\textsuperscript{2+} ion and in the regulation of the propagation of the released Ca\textsuperscript{2+} ion through gap junctions. It is noteworthy that the common intermediary metabolite of the citric acid cycle SUC may play a role in chemical signalling between neural cells.


RITA NYILAS (2010)

Pre- or postsynaptic distribution of distinct endocannabinoid-synthesizing enzymes at chemical synapses

Endocannabinoids, such as anandamide and 2-arachidonoylglycerol (2-AG), are lipid signaling molecules acting on CB\textsubscript{1} and CB\textsubscript{2} cannabinoid receptors. One of the most striking effects cannabinoid receptor agonists exert in the nervous system, is antinociception in both acute and chronic pain. The critical role of 2-AG in pain regulation has been implicated however, the underlying molecular anatomical basis at the spinal level has been largely unknown. Therefore, using molecular neuroanatomical approaches, we aimed to identify sites of 2-AG synthesis and action in the dorsal spinal cord. Our results showed that dorsal horn neurons widely expressed diacylglycerol lipase-alpha (DGL-α), the synthesizing enzyme of 2-AG. Moreover, dense distribution of DGL-α proteins and CB\textsubscript{1} receptors was revealed, especially in the superficial layers. DGL-α was demonstrated to be located in a remarkable postsynaptic position at excitatory synapses formed by incoming nociceptive primary afferents, while CB\textsubscript{1} was shown presynaptically on excitatory and inhibitory axon terminals. Furthermore, DGL-α in postsynaptic elements re-
ceiving nociceptive input co-localized with metabotropic glutamate receptor 5 (mGluR5), whose activation induces 2-AG biosynthesis. In an animal model of stress-induced analgesia, 2-AG-mediated retrograde suppression of nociceptive transmission at the spinal level through the mGluR5–DGL–2-AG–CB1 pathway was shown. On the other hand, spinal endocannabinoids, produced upon intense nociceptive stimulation, were demonstrated in vitro to activate also CB1 receptors located on inhibitory dorsal horn interneurons and reduce synaptic inhibition of spinal output neurons. On a behavioural level, this leads to pain sensitization called hyperalgesia, a key feature of pathological pain, revealing a novel, unexpected role of spinal 2-AG signaling in nociception.

Despite that of 2-AG, the molecular and neuroanatomical architecture of synaptic anandamide signaling still remains to be determined. In our further experiments, we aimed to uncover the cellular source and subcellular positioning of N-acylphosphatidyl-ethanolamine-hydrolizing phospholipase D (NAPE-PLD), a biosynthetic enzyme of anandamide and its related bioactive congener, the N-acylethanolamines (NAEs). Our data demonstrated that, in contrast to its predicted role in retrograde signaling, NAPE-PLD was concentrated presynaptically, on intracellular membrane cisternae of hippocampal excitatory axon terminals. Furthermore, the highest density of NAPE-PLD was found in mossy terminals of granule cells, which do not express CB1 receptors. The remarkably different sites of NAE synthesis and action from that of 2-AG at glutamatergic synapses imply heterogeneous physiological roles for distinct endocannabinoids in the regulation of synaptic functions.

ANDREA SLÉZIA (2009)

*In vivo* electrophysiological properties of first and higher order relays and the extrareticular inhibitory system

Supervisor: László Acsády

The thalamus is one of the most prominent subcortical structures that relays and transmits information to the cortex. Thalamic nuclei can be divided into two separate types according to their function. First order nuclei are responsible for the information filtering and signal transmission towards the cortex, whereas higher order thalamic nuclei might play a role in more complex, integrative functions. Recently it was shown by our laboratory that the latter relays differ not only in their excitatory network properties described previously, but they also possess a different inhibitory system. Both groups of nuclei receive reticular inhibition, but there are other sources of inhibitory inputs arriving selectively to higher order thalamic nuclei which originate outside of the thalamic reticular nucleus, hence their name: extrareticular inhibitory system.

In my thesis, I focused first on the difference of the firing properties and the phase properties of the cortical slow oscillations of the first order and higher order relays by applying *in vivo* electrophysiological methods on anaesthetized rats. Then I started to examine two nuclei of the extrareticular inhibitory system. First, I examined the firing properties and the phase characteristic of the anterior pretectum (APT) and zona incerta (ZI), then I examined the effect of the chemical stimulation of the pretecto-thalamic pathway on the firing properties of higher order thalamic nuclei.

Our results show that first order and higher order thalamic relays differ in their firing characteristics and their phase properties to slow oscillations. From the three cell types we distinguished in the APT, the group of fast bursting cells was capable of transmitting a very strong inhibition to the higher order target cells. From the two groups of ZI cells, the majority of the modulated ones showed as high or even higher synchrony to the cortical slow wave oscillations as relay cells. Chemical stimulation of the APT changed the firing and phase properties of higher order relay cells.

The difference in the phase properties between these two types of thalamic nuclei might partly arise from the difference in their excitatory network properties (V. layer input), or partly from the extrareticular inhibition arriving selectively onto higher order nuclei. The neocortex has to deal with these two types of information coming from the two different thalamocortical systems.

ADRIENN SZABÓ (2010)

Connections of astroglia and connective tissue

In the central nervous system the connections to the connective tissues have a great importance, along the meninges and the vessels penetrating the brain. The aim of the study is therefore to find immunohistochemical reactions which are characteristic of the state and functional alterations of the glia-connective tissue connections, especially the gliovascular connections. The animals were albino adult and developing (E12–E20, and P0–P20) rats. To study the effect of the brain lesions, stab wounds were performed in ketamine-xylasine narcosis by sterile disposable needles. Coronal sections were cut by Vibratome, and floating sections were processed for fluorescent immunohistochemistry against: (1) laminin, one of the main component of basal lamina; (2) fibronectin; (3) β-subunit of the laminin-receptor dystroglycan; (4) dystrophins, which form complex with dystroglycan, especially the Dp71 splicing variant, which has not been mapped in the brain yet; (5) the αV and β1 subunits, the most frequent subunits of the integrin, another laminin-receptor; (6) the marker of the mature astroglia, GFAP (glial fibrillary acidic protein); (7) the nestin which is found in the immature astroglia. The new experimental results are: (1) First mapping on the distribution of the Dp71f in situ. Its localization showed correlations to the GFAP-expression, and to the basal lamina production by astrocytes, including reactive astrocytes. Ependyma and subventricular zone were also labeled. (2) Following lesions, correlations were found between
   a) the appearance of the laminin positivity and the disappearance of dystroglycan;
   b) the disappearance of dystroglycan and the GFAP expression in the reactive glia;
   c) the disappearance of laminin and the formation of new gliovascular connections.
   (3) During development the dystroglycan immunopositivity appears between the appearance of the laminin immunopositivity and the formation of the early gliovascular connections. (4) In developing brain the disappearance of the laminin-immunopositivity and the replacement of the nestin-containing radial glia by GFAP-containing asztrocytes, occur in the same time interval. There is no local coincidence, however, between them. (5) The immunoreactivity of the αV integrin-subunit increases in post-lesional glial reaction. In accordance with the former data published, the laminin-immunoreactivity of the brain vessels (without antigen-exploration), and the disappearance of the β-dystroglycan refer to the decoupling of the gliovascular connections. Beyond the experimental data, let me emphasize a general consequence: applying histochemical markers, the vascularization and the vascular reactions following lesions or other pathological alterations can be monitored and its stages can be distinguished. It may have a great importance in the pathology, especially because the inhibition of vascularization is a possibility in the therapy of tumors, including brain tumors.


PROGRAM 6/2.

NEUROENDOCRINOLOGY

Coordinator:
Zsolt LIPOSITS M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Institute of Experimental Medicine, Hungarian Academy of Sciences
43 Szigony st, Budapest H–1083
Tel.: +36 1 210 9400
E-mail: liposits@koki.hu

Program overview
The course gives a deep insight into the structural organization and functional properties of neuroendocrine brain centres controlling the operation of the endocrine system. It presents the classical breakthroughs and well-established results of the discipline and also provides information on contemporary research trends and discoveries in the field of neuroendocrinology. Special attention is paid to the most recently developed research methods exploring the frontline topics of the field at molecular, cellular and system levels. The course focuses on the effects of neuroendocrine brain centres upon the pituitary-endocrine axes and vice versa, the wide scale genomic and non-genomic actions of peripheral hormones modulating the performance of the nervous system. The main topics of the course include (1) The functional neuroanatomy of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal system; (2) The organization and functional characteristics of the magnocellular neurosecretory systems; (3) The physiology of reproduction; (4) The mechanisms of thyroid hormone actions; (5) The neurobiology of stress and adaptation; (6) The central regulation of feeding and energy homeostasis; (7) Regulation of neuroendocrine rhythms and (8) The behavioral neurobiology of endocrine events. The course also focuses on the translational aspects of endocrine/neuroendocrine research, highlights inventions and novelties in the diagnosis and therapy of endocrine diseases. The course is in harmony with the educational and research mission of the International Neuroendocrine Federation.

Titles of research projects

| Neuronal and hormonal control of hypothalamic regulatory mechanisms | Zsolt Liposits |
| Examination of the central regulatory mechanisms involved in the development of the “low T3 syndrome” | Csaba Fekete |
| Investigation of the molecular regulation of thyroid hormone activation in the central nervous system | Balázs Gereben |
| Neural mechanisms underlying abnormal aggressive behavior | József Halász |
Integrating role of cannabinoids in trauma-induced behavioral deficits

Hypothalamic integration: relationship between regulation of stress and metabolism

Effect of perinatal events on sensitivity to stress and on stress related behavior

Neuroendocrine, paracrine and autocrine regulatory mechanisms in the regulation of adrenocorticotrophic hormone secretion

Investigation of the metabolism of dopamine and norepinephrine in sympathetically innervated peripheral organs (like liver, spleen or salivary gland)

The role of new signaling mechanism(s) in the regulation of pituitary function

The role of new signaling mechanism(s) in the dopaminergic regulation of pituitary prolactin secretion

Investigation of the interaction between salsolinol and different addictive drugs (like amphetamine)

The role of vasopressin in young and adults in connection with stress-related psychiatric disorders (anxiety and depression)

Functional and morphological studies on target cells of steroid hormones in the CNS

Ph.D. students

Manó Aliczki ft
Dániel Hechtl ft
Andrea Kádár ft
Bernadett Pintér Küblerné pt
Csilla Molnár ft
Ádám Tulogdi ft
János Varga ft

Supervisors

József Haller
György M. Nagy
Krisztina Kovács
Erik Hrabovszky
József Haller
Dóra Zelena

Ph.D. candidates

Ágnes Judit Domokos ft

Supervisors

József Haller
Gábor Makara

Ph.D. graduates

Tamás Füzesi ft
Judit Menyhért ft
Máté Tóth ft

Supervisors

Csaba Fekete
Csaba Fekete
József Haller

ft, full-time; pt, part-time
Elucidation of the central regulation of the hypophysiotropic corticotropin-releasing hormone and thyrotropin-releasing hormone-synthesizing neurons in the rat

Supervisor: Csaba Fekete

The hypophysiotropic corticotropin-releasing hormone (CRH)- and thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH)-synthesizing neurons in the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus (PVN) play important roles in the regulation of energy homeostasis, primarily through the regulation of the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenocortical and hypothalamic-pituitary-thyroid axes, respectively. One of the most important regulators of the hypophysiotropic CRH neurons is neuropeptide Y (NPY). Using multiple labeling immunohistochemistry and selective lesions, we have elucidated that approximately two thirds of the NPY innervation of the hypophysiotropic CRH neurons originate from the brainstem catecholaminergic neurons, while the arcuate nucleus contributes to the remaining part of this innervation. Though acute administration of NPY stimulates the hypophysiotropic CRH neurons, during fasting the elevated levels of NPY in the arcuate nucleus are accompanied with the inhibition of CRH expression. To examine this discrepancy, we infused NPY icv. for three days, then performed quantitative in situ hybridization for CRH mRNA in the PVN. We have revealed that in contrast to the acute effect of NPY, chronic administration markedly decreases CRH mRNA levels in the PVN. According to these results, we suggest that during fasting the prolonged increase of NPY in the arcuate nucleus contribute to the inhibition of CRH gene expression.

Since the adrenergic and noradrenergic neurons of the brainstem may respond differently to various physiological stimuli, using multiple labeling immunohistochemistry we have explored the contributions of the two neuronal groups in the innervation of the hypophysiotropic TRH neurons. Both adrenergic and noradrenergic axons innervate the hypophysiotropic TRH neurons, although, there is a predominance of adrenergic fibers. We propose that the different neuropeptides, which are co-expressed in adrenergic and noradrenergic neuron groups, contribute to the specific response of brainstem catecholaminergic neurons to various stimuli.

A non-hypophysiotropic TRH neuron population, which is located in the anterior parvocellular subdivision of the PVN (aPVN) are innervated by the feeding-related neurons of the arcuate nucleus. To determine how these TRH neurons are integrated within the brain, the major projection fields of this cell group were studied by anterograde and retrograde tract-tracing methods. As this neuronal group innervated brain regions that are involved in the regulation of food intake, prolactin synthesis, locomotor activity and thermogenesis, we hypothesize that the TRH neurons in the aPVN play an important part in the maintenance of energy homeostasis.

The maintenance of energy homeostasis is regulated by the cooperation of the brain and the peripheral endocrine systems. The main hypothalamic sensor area of the peripheral feeding related hormones is the hypothalamic arcuate nucleus. In rodents, this nucleus contains two neuronal groups that play critical role in the regulation of energy homeostasis: the orexigenic NPY/AGRP and the anorexigenic α-MSH/CART synthesizing neurons. Another, recently recognized feeding related system of the hypothalamus is the hypothalamic ghrelin-synthesizing neuronal group. To understand whether the experimental data obtained from rodents may be valid for humans, we have studied the feeding related neuronal groups of the human infundibular nucleus, the analogue of the rodent arcuate nucleus, and the ghrelin-IR system of the human hypothalamus.

We have found that there is a bilateral, but asymmetric connection between the NPY and α-MSH-synthesizing neurons of the human infundibulum. Three times more NPY boutons were observed on the surface of the anorexigenic α-MSH cells, than the number of α-MSH varicosities on the NPY neurons. The reason of this phenomenon can be due to evolutionary advantages of preferring feeding stimulating pathways contra feeding inhibiting, but may be also other compensatory mechanisms present.

In rodents, CART is described as an anorexigenic peptide. However, we have observed that CART is not synthesized in the anorexigenic α-MSH neurons of the human infundibular nucleus, but rather CART is present in a population of orexigenic NPY neurons in the human hypothalamus, raising the question whether CART is orexigenic or anorexigenic peptide in the human brain.

Using single-labeling immunocytochemistry, we mapped the distribution of ghrelin-IR neuronal elements in the human hypothalamus. Ghrelin-IR axons were found in almost all feeding related nuclei of the human hypothalamus, including the paraventricular nucleus (PVN), periventricular nucleus (PeVN), the infundibular nucleus, the supraoptic nucleus (SON), VMN and also in the medial part of the hypophyseal stalk.

Our data indicate that despite the similarities of the rodent and human feeding related circuits, some aspects of this regulators system underwent major changes during the evolution.
Neurosciences


MÁTÉ TÓTH (2010)

The underlying mechanisms of pathological aggression induced by early social disturbances and glucocorticoid hypofunction

Supervisor: József Haller

Our results in male rats show that glucocorticoid hypofunction has a crucial, causal role in the etiology of cold-blooded violence and its altered autonomic profile. In order to clarify the underlying mechanisms, we investigated the neural correlates of these behavioral changes by using immunohistochemical methods. Our results show that glucocorticoid hypofunction induces functional deficits rather than global changes in neuronal activation, except for the central amygdala and PVN. While normal forms of aggression were inhibited by serotonergic and prefrontal activity, abnormal forms were not influenced by the above mentioned inhibitory mechanisms or even facilitated (in the case of prefrontal activity). In addition, the increased activity of the central nucleus of amygdala was accompanied by medial amygdaloid facilitation of abnormal attacks. In the latter case, substance-P neurotransmission plays a crucial role because substance-P receptor (NK1) antagonist or hypothalamic lesion of neurons expressing NK1 receptors can abolish the abnormal character of aggressive behavior. Our findings may provide new therapeutic implications for these agents, especially in violence associated disorders that are resistant to the available pharmacotherapies. The second part of our investigations aimed at modeling the impulsive type of abnormal aggression and at clarifying its autonomic, endocrine and neural background. Prompted by earlier human findings, we studied the effects of early social deficits. Male rats reared in social isolation from weaning showed a disorganized and hypervigilant aggressive behavior which was accompanied by exacerbated stress responses as shown by increased glucocorticoid and autonomic activation during aggressive encounters. In parallel, we found a hyperactivation of the medial amygdala and certain prefrontal subregions, which were associated with disinhibited, violent attack patterns.


PROGRAM 6/3.

FUNCTIONAL NEUROSCIENCE

Coordinator:
Szilveszter E. VIZI M.D.,
member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences
Institute of Experimental Medicine,
Hungarian Academy of Sciences
43 Szigony st, Budapest H–1083
Tel.: +36 1 210 9400
E-mail: esvizi@koki.hu

Program overview
The doctoral program mainly covers training and research in the application of neuropharmacological, neurochemical and neurophysiological methods to approach the function of neuronal networks mainly from the functional point of view. The major direction of neuropharmacological research is the study of the non-synaptic model of the brain, which not only defines a new mechanism of chemical transmission of nerve impulses but also explains the mechanism of action of some medications with effect on the central nervous system, and may also suggest new targets for the treatment of neuropsychiatric disorders. A further research priority is the study of the less well known connection between the nervous system and the immune system, and the identification of new neurotransmitters and modulators in the central nervous system. The neurochemical research focuses on pathological processes following hypoxia and oxidative stress in the neurons of the central nervous system, with major interest in $\text{Na}^+$ and $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ homeostasis, in $\textit{in situ}$ mitochondrial function and in changes of excitability. Neurophysiological studies are performed mostly in the area of cognitive psychophysiology, and aim to understand the central nervous system mechanisms of higher level neuronal functions with the analysis of event related cerebral potential changes.
**Titles of research projects**

Function of ion channels and ionotropic receptors as revealed by nonlinear optical imaging and electrophysiological methods  
Supervisors: Szilveszter E. Vizi

Nonsynaptic action mechanisms of neuroactive substances involved in chemical transmission in animal and in isolated human (obtained from surgical biopsy) tissues  
Supervisors: Szilveszter E. Vizi

Models of brain diseases established by drug-induced alterations in neural networks of the peripheral and central nervous system  
Supervisors: Szilveszter E. Vizi

Mechanisms in neurodegeneration and neuroprotection  
Supervisors: Veronika Ádám, Norbert Hájos

Investigation of synchronous neuronal activities using *in vitro* electrophysiological techniques  
Supervisors: Szilveszter E. Vizi

Non-conventional effects of monoamine uptake blocker-type antidepressants in the central nervous system  
Supervisors: János Kiss

A possible role of nitric oxide in the regulation of neurotransmission: study of the glutamate-monoamine interaction  
Supervisors: János Kiss

Role of receptors and ion-channels in the integrative functions of neurons: spatial and temporal patterns of calcium signaling and membrane potential changes  
Supervisors: Balázs Lendvai

Drugs affecting ion channels: molecular action mechanisms  
Supervisors: Árpád Mike

The role of ATP- and adenosine-mediated signalling in the nervous system  
Supervisors: Beáta Sperlágh

Role of GABA signaling in the regulation of embryonic development  
Supervisors: Gábor Szabó

Impact of local microanatomy on the morphology and hemodynamics of aneurysms on the circle of Willis  
Supervisors: István Szikora

Electrophysiological analysis of evoked, spontaneous oscillations and pathological signs  
Supervisors: István Ulbert

Mechanisms of cellular damage in the central nervous- and sensory systems; potential pharmacological targets  
Supervisors: Tivadar Zelles

Development of 3 dimensional (3D), real-time, two-photon microscopes and new methods to measure 3 dimensional signal integration in neurons and dendrites  
Supervisors: Balázs Rózsa

Mitochondrial Ca$^{2+}$ dynamics  
Supervisors: Christos Chinopoulos

Mechanism of free radicals production by mitochondrial alpha-ketoglutarate enzyme complex: structure–function relations  
Supervisors: Attila Ambrus

Thy synaptical structure of the mossy fiber tract of the hippocampus  
Supervisors: János Szabadits

*In vitro* electrophysiological studies on synchronous population activities  
Supervisors: Lucia Wittner

**Ph.D. graduates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Máté Aller</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balázs Chiovini</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richárd Fiáth</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domonkos Áron Horváth</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamás Horváth</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gergely Kiss</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsófia Komáry</td>
<td>pt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Supervisors**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Szilveszter E. Vizi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balázs Rózsa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>István Ulbert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>György Karmos</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szilveszter E. Vizi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christos Chinopoulos</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veronika Ádám</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ZOLTÁN DOLEVICZÉNYI (2010)

The role of GABAergic mechanisms in the regulation of cochlear dopamine release

*Supervisor: Balázs Lendvai*

Between the inner hair cells (IHC) and the afferent dendrite the glutamatergic connection bears at most importance. Ischemic conditions or noise exposure can result in excessive glutamate release, having excitotoxic effect on the afferent auditory neuron. In the short-loop feedback between the cochlea and brainstem, dopamine (DA) is released from the lateral olivocochlear (LOC) efferent terminals, reducing the excitotoxic effect of glutamate, thus it is neuroprotective. The DA release in isolated guinea pig cochlea was studied with the *in vitro* microvolume superfusion method.
The role of metabotropic glutamate receptors (mGluR) in the cochlear neurotransmission was studied by testing their selective agonists and antagonists. To understand the cochlear serotonergic innervation we tested the recently discovered group 6 and 7 serotonin receptor antagonists for their effect on DA release.

Our results suggest the presence of GABAergic system mediated effects. Selective GABAA antagonist (Bicucullin) was used for verification, that confirmed a tonic inhibition of DA release by GABA. We demonstrated that both mGluII and 5HT<sub>6</sub> are localized on the inhibitory GABAergic neuronal elements. Drugs acting on these receptors interrupt the inhibitory effect of GABAergic dendrites (disinhibition), facilitating the neuroprotective DA release. Glu was shown to increase the DA release on mGluR, thus it was able to compensate its own influence in iGluR (ultra-short feed back intracochlear mechanism).

As part of the study, an in vitro ischemia model was used with oxygen-glucose deprivation (OGD); and the effect of OGD on DA release was investigated in itself, and in the presence of D<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonist, and DA reuptake inhibitor, respectively. We demonstrated that the reverse operation of the DA-uptake system is responsible for the DA-level increase in the organ of Corti triggered off by ischemia (OGD). We proved the presence of the D<sub>2</sub> autoreceptor receptors on guinea pig cochlea LOC efferent. The blocking of these autoreceptors decreases the release of DA.

We assume that the DA release can be supported by several intracochlear mechanisms, such as the ultra-short-loop feed-back via the mGlu receptors, the inhibition of 5HT<sub>6</sub> receptors and the auto-feed-back effect of the D<sub>2</sub> receptors. They may serve as a basis for new therapeutic strategies for patients with sensorineural hearing loss.


**BALÁZS HANGYA (2010)**

**Identified, putative pacemaker neurons of the medial septum lead the hippocampal network during theta activity**

*Supervisor: Zsolt Borhegyi*

The hippocampal formation has long been considered as a main component of mnemonic processes. The regulation of these hippocampal functions strongly depends on subcortical connections, among which the reciprocal septo-hippocampal pathway plays a prominent role. The information processing in the septo-hippocampal system is substantially different during the two major hippocampal activity states, the regular 4 to 10 Hz theta oscillation and the large amplitude irregular activity. Synchronization between the medial septum and in the hippocampus was demonstrated by a large body of research.
However, the timing of events in this process and the state-dependent changes of directional influences remains elusive.

To address these questions, we analyzed dual recordings of hippocampal local field potential and medial septal (or hippocampal) single cell activity from urethane anesthetized rats. Single cell recordings were performed by the juxtacellular technique, which made the immunocytochemical identification of the recorded neurons possible. We used novel circular statistical and information theory analysis tools to gain insight into the regulation of the septo-hippocampal communication.

Our data revealed the temporal antecedence of activity changes in a subgroup of medial septal neurons containing the calcium binding protein parvalbumin (PV) and/or the putative pacemaker channel HCN (hyperpolarization activated and cyclic nucleotide gated non-selective cation channel) compared with hippocampal interneurons and pyramidal cells. The information theory analysis revealed a dominant septo-hippocampal direction of information transfer during theta oscillation that was accompanied by a hippocamposeptal feedback influence. These data suggest the pacemaker role of medial septal PV/HCN neurons in the formation of hippocampal theta oscillation.


LAJOS RUDOLF KOZÁK (2010)

Behavioral and neural correlates of human visual processing as assessed by psychophysics and functional magnetic resonance imaging

*Supervisor: György Karmos*

Among our sensory modalities the visual modality is the one providing the highest information load. We live in an extremely rich visual environment; in general, one has to deal with constantly moving colored surface patches during visual information processing. In the present thesis I describe our work done on color vision, and visual motion processing. We used computer-based psychophysics to test color vision in glaucoma and Best’s vitelliform macular dystrophy. We found that color vision deficiencies are present in all cone pathways in both diseases despite the common views that associate glaucoma with selective blue-yellow deficits, and Best disease with selective red-green deficits. We also found that color vision deficits correlate well with standard clinical parameters used for staging in both pathologies.

We used psychophysics and/or functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI) to study center-surround interactions in surface integration, the interference between different observed motion types, and the effect of learning on surface segmentation.

By using psychophysics to study how moving surfaces are integrated we found strong surround influences on central ambiguous percepts. This effect depended on the inherent integration/segmentation bias of the surrounds, the presence/absence of local cues pro-
viding disambiguation, and the presence/absence of global context interfering with selected elements of the central moving surfaces.

We showed using fMRI that the interaction of real and apparent motion may lead to additive adaptation without saturation of hMT+ responses, while the interaction of motion aftereffects and apparent motion reflects interference. Moreover, neural substrates of illusory motion aftereffects can be identified when selective attention is directed to concomitant non-motion features and are masked by concurrent apparent/real motion tasks. We found that learning results in increased detection thresholds and decreased fMRI responses for task-irrelevant motion direction compared to the task-relevant motion direction throughout the visual cortex.


**ALIZ MAYER (2010)**

**Non-conventional effects of antidepressants in the central and peripheral nervous system**

*Supervisor: János Kiss*

It is generally accepted that the majority of currently used antidepressants acts through the inhibition of monoamin reuptake and the concomitant increase of extracellular monoamin levels. Previously our research group proved that these compounds might have other targets than the monoamine transporters. In this work we investigated (1) the effects of monoamine uptake inhibitor and enhancer antidepressants on the ionotropic receptors, as well as (2) we studied the similarities amongst monoamine transporters and ionotropic receptors.

(1) We have shown that two atypical antidepressants, maprotilin and tianeptine acting on monoamine uptake systems are able to inhibit the function of nACh receptors. Since tianeptine is a 5-HT reuptake enhancer, its mechanism of action cannot be explained on the basis of monoamine theory. Thus our results confirm the nAChR-theory of depression, which explains the development of depression by an overactivation of nAChRs and the mechanism of action of antidepressants by the inhibition of these receptors. Furthermore, we proved that the two most potent nAChR antagonist antidepressants, the tricyclic desipramine and the SSRI fluoxetine inhibit not only the function of NMDA receptors in the central nervous system, but also the P2X receptor’s function in the peripheral nervous system in the clinically relevant, low micromolar concentration range. Our data suggest that the interaction of antidepressants with ionotropic receptors might contribute to their clinical effects, thus our results might help to better understand the neurochemical background of depression and the mechanism of action of antidepressants.
Previously we have shown the monoamine uptake inhibitors behave like channel blocker type nACHR and NMDAR antagonists. In this work we found that the channel blocker antagonists of nACHRs and NMDARs, mecamylamine and MK-801 inhibit the function of the striatal DA uptake system. Our data support the idea, that the channel structures in transporters have functional significance in the process of monoamine reuptake.


LILLA PAPP (2010)

The role of ATP sensitive P2 receptors in the regulation of the hippocampal neurotransmitter (noradrenaline, GABA, glutamate) release: bring into focus the P2X₇ receptor

Supervisor: Beáta Sperlágh

The activation of P2X receptors elicits [3H] NA outflow from the rat hippocampus, and the most likely candidates responsible for this action are the homomeric P2X1 or P2X3 receptors. This arrangement is similar to that found recently in rat sympathetic nerve terminals, where P2X₁, P2X₃, and P2X₂/₃ receptors were identified to facilitate noradrenaline release, however, the differentiating effect of the low pH was not tested. Taken into account that glutamatergic excitatory terminals are equipped with presynaptic P2X₃ and P2X₈ receptors, glutamatergic and noradrenergic transmission in the rat hippocampus could be distinctly regulated by facilitatory P2X receptors.

Our data, as a first demonstration of a change in neuronal functions in P2X₉-deficient mice, provide evidence for the involvement of the P2X₉ in the modulation of transmitter release in the hippocampus. Therefore, this receptor might have important role in the regulation of extracellular transmitter levels and might participate in the neuron-glia-microglia cross talk. Taking into account the activity-dependent expression of P2X₉ in the brain in pathological models such as ischemia or Alzheimer’s disease, these findings have important implications, not only in the control of synaptic efficacy, but also in neurodegenerative diseases, and urge further investigation on the function of this receptor in the CNS.

We report here for the first time the increased expression of p38 MAPK enzyme following P2X7R activation in the mouse hippocampus. This interaction might play a critical role in increased glutamate release, as well as in other downstream effects upon P2X7R activation, in various physiological and pathological states (e.g. synaptic plasticity, neurodegeneration, and neuroinflammation) where P2X₉s and p38 MAPKs are known to be both activated.

MARIJA SVIRTLIH (2010)

Molecular components and functionality of the GABA signaling during development: a study on two model systems

Supervisor: Gábor Szabó

γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) is the main inhibitory neurotransmitter in the CNS and as such regulates neuronal excitability. During development GABA acts as a trophic factor modulating processes such as proliferation, differentiation and migration in both neuronal and non-neuronal tissues. The aim of the present study was to characterize GABA signaling components and function during development in two different model systems: mouse embryonic stem (ES) cells and the ocular lens. Our results can be summarized as:

1. Undifferentiated pluripotent embryonic stem (ES) cells and differentiating lens cells express neuron-specific components necessary for an active GABA signaling system including GAD, GABAR and GABA transporters.
2. The temporal regulation of the two known GAD genes coding for the GABA-synthesizing enzymes GAD65 and GAD67 and the upstream transcriptional regulators Dlx2/5 follows a highly reproducible pattern in the studied in vivo and in vitro differentiation systems.
3. Based on our expression analysis, both vesicular and membrane transporter-mediated GABA release may occur in undifferentiated ES cells and during neuronal or lens differentiation in the absence of inhibitory synapses.
4. GABA_A and GABA_B receptors in ES cells and lens epithelial cells display unique composition and properties; both receptor types evoke intracellular Ca^{2+} rise by distinct mechanisms involving both the extracellular Ca^{2+} and intracellular Ca^{2+} stores.
5. Despite the synergistic effect of GABA_A and GABA_B receptors on the intracellular Ca^{2+}-concentration, they exert opposite effects on cellular proliferation and/or differentiation of ES cells. This effect is in sharp contrast to the receptors’ properties in immature neurons, but may be similar to these in neural stem cells.

Our findings supports the view that GABA may serve as a paracrine–autocrine signaling molecule at early stages of embryonic development affecting cell proliferation, cell-cell communications and/or differentiation by mechanism(s) similar to that in the embryonic nervous system.

Using these two model systems will allow us to uncover the general mechanism of GABA action in basic developmental processes, which could also apply to the nervous system.


SZILÁRD SZABÓ (2010)

Role of synaptic and nonsynaptic nicotinic acetylcholine receptors in dendritic integration: a two-photon microscope study

Supervisor: Balázs Lendvai

The function of the hippocampus lies on a balance between excitatory and inhibitory neurons. Neurotransmitters released either from hippocampal neurons or from neuronal tracts innervating the hippocampus modulate the information processing ability of these cells. Modulation by ACh is one example: it has a direct influence on mechanisms of arousal, learning and memory. Despite its importance underlying cellular mechanisms are unclear. Memory tests performed on smokers revealed improved cognitive functions. Nicotinic ligands administered to patients suffering from neurodegenerative disorders involving nAChR degradation significantly improved their condition. It has been widely accepted that synaptic plasticity underlies memory, so we focused our attention on nAChR mediated modulation of a key player in synaptic plasticity: the vAPs. Our question: how does the activation of nAChRs modulate dendritic backreporting (vAPs)? Possible components of the phenomenon were studied in acute rat hippocampus slices that keep the brain matter’s 3D structure, connections and functions intact, consequently regarded as good physiological model. Recording of intracellular Ca^{2+} levels were performed using two-photon laser scanning microscopy. We modeled nicotine buildup in smokers’ brain by administering 1 µM of nicotine via perfusion, ACh release during physiological activity with local pressure application of 500 µM–1 mM of nicotine and choline respectively. Results: we were first in the literature to show the complex interplay between backpropagating APs and the nicotinic arm of the cholinergic system. We pointed out that nicotinic ligands facilitate both cell types (excitatory and inhibitory). Evidence was also provided that the origin of this effect is pre- or extra-synaptic in pyramidal cells and post- or extra-synaptic in interneurons. From the point of network activity, excitation of pyramidal cells facilitates information processing in the hippocampus while excitation of interneurons strengthens inhibition. Diverse combinations of these elemental effects may underlie cognitive function boost attributed to nicotine.


SZILVIA VAJDA (2010)

The role of Cyclophilin D and the adenine-nucleotide translocator in the impairment of mitochondrial functions

Supervisor: Veronika Ádám

Mitochondria are the primary source of ATP generated during oxidative phosphorylation. ATP synthesis through oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria also requires ADP and H$_2$PO$_4^-$ (Pi) that are provided by adenine-nucleotide translocase (ANT) and a phosphate carrier, respectively.

In the present work, a novel method is presented for assessing the rate of ADP/ATP translocation by the ANT in intact isolated mitochondria by exploiting the differential affinity of ADP and ATP to Mg$^{2+}$.

Both ANT and the F$_0$F$_1$ATPase are reversible enzymes. During conditions when mitochondrial respiration gets compromised, mitochondria switch to ATP consumers by the reversal ATP synthase antagonizing a collapse in membrane potential at the expense of ATP hydrolysis. In this work it is shown that inhibition of the respiratory chain may shift the membrane potential to a range bracketed by the reversal potential of the F$_0$F$_1$ATPase and of the ANT, the latter being more negative than the former. Moreover, we show that the matrix substrate-level phosphorylation provides ATP for the F$_0$F$_1$ATPase to maintain the membrane potential during respiratory chain inhibition.

Mitochondria have enormous capacity to retain and accumulate Ca$^{2+}$ by forming calcium- and phosphorus-rich precipitates in the matrix. Upon the collapse of mitochondrial membrane potential ($\Delta$Ψ$_m$) these precipitates become soluble and Ca$^{2+}$-release occurs. A long-standing concept explained the phenomenon by the acidification of the mitochondrial matrix. In the present work it is shown that matrix acidification cannot be the only explanation of mitochondrial Ca$^{2+}$-release.


PROGRAM 6/4.

CLINICAL NEUROSCIENCE

Coordinator:
Zoltán NAGY M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Department of Cardiovascular Surgery
68 Városmajor st, Budapest H–1122
Tel.: +36 1 467 9301
E-mail: nagyzg@oiti.hu

Program overview
The Clinical Neuroscience Program within the Neuroscience Doctoral School focuses on the research of mechanisms of neuropsychiatric disorders. Laboratories in the program apply cell biological, molecular biological, pharmacological and electrophysiological methods involving Ph.D. students. Of the three research groups the vascular neurological group (head Prof. Dr. Zoltán Nagy) performs studies using permanent or transient ischemic animal models and PC12 and endothelial cell cultures applying cell biological and neuronal apototical studies. The epilepsy group (head: Prof. Dr. Péter Halász) studies the mechanism of spike-and-wave epilepsy, the relationship of sleep and epilepsy, and the relationship between epileptic mechanisms and cognitive function, the temporal spike activity and memory. The pharmacological group (head: Prof. Dr. György Bagdy) studies the pharmacology of serotonin, and the relationship between serotonin and sleep disorders.

Titles of research projects
Regulation of sleep and circadian rhythm by neurotransmitters, neuropeptides and their receptors  
Supervisors: György Bagdy

The introduction of genome systems biology research into the diagnostic, prevention and therapy of neurological and psychiatric disorders  
Supervisors: Mária Judit Molnár

Physical activity and brain aging: effects of vascular and neurotrophic factors (animal studies)  
Supervisors: Csaba Nyakas

GAP-43 signal and/or regulator protein in post-ischemic brain plasticity  
Supervisors: Zoltán Nagy

Brain monitoring by 128 channels EEG after ischemic stroke  
Supervisors: Zoltán Nagy

Characterization of primary and immortalized human cerebral microvessel endothel under hyperbaric oxygen conditions  
Supervisors: Judit Skopál

Relationship of patent foramen ovale and cryptogenic stroke in the secondary prevention of stroke  
Supervisors: Géza Szilágyi

Ph. D. students
Magdolna Dombóvári  
Supervisors: Zoltán Nagy
Gabriella Inczédy-Farkas  
Supervisors: Mária Judit Molnár
István Kapás  
Supervisors: Gábor Kovács
Zita Klára Kátaí  
Supervisors: György Bagdy
Sándor Nardai  
Supervisors: Zoltán Nagy
Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010

LORÁND ERŐSS (2010)

The role of invasive electrodes in the presurgical evaluation for epilepsy

   Supervisor: Péter Halász

A new period in the surgical treatment of epilepsies in Hungary begun in 1990. The regular use of intracranial electrodes for invasive monitoring started in the middle of the 1990s. In 1996 we introduced the foramen ovale electrode technique for semi-invasive monitoring the temporomesial structures. The aim of this thesis is to summarize 15 years of neurosurgical experience with invasive electrodes in the presurgical evaluation of patients with drug resistant epilepsies. We described in details the foramen ovale technique and reviewed our surgical, epileptological, electrophysiological experience with the FO electrode technique.

With this method we were able to expand our differential diagnostic tools of temporal and extratemporal epilepsies. We were able to lateralize in mesial temporal lobe epilepsies the seizure onset zone. It was possible to localize the seizure origin within the temporal lobe and differentiate temporomesial from temporolateral, neocortical seizures. The technique was able to give answers whether the epilepsy is unilateral or bitemporal. The method is valid to differentiate seizure onset within the temporomesial structures. With the FO technique we clarified the role of temporomesial structures of seizure propagation in temporal and extratemporal epilepsies involving the temporomesial structures. We published a new FO electrode which was designed by us and produced in Hungary. The other objective of our study was to investigate interhemispheric propagation of
mesial temporal lobe epilepsy seizures in patients undergoing long-term video-EEG monitoring with combined scalp and foramen ovale electrodes. We differentiated two types of contralateral seizure propagation which seems to present two subtypes of mesial temporal lobe epilepsies. The predominance of type I. over type II. seizures with a shorter propagation time to the contralateral side for Type I. seizures indicate a more direct and probably dominant interhemispheric pathways in mesial temporal lobe epilepsy. We assume that this pathway could be similar to the dorsal hippocampal comissure which was described in details by Gloor in 1993.

In the third part of the paper we describe the new surgical method of neuronavigation and X-ray assisted implantation of subdural electrodes which was introduced into the neurosurgical practice by us. We analyze our semiology driven protocol for invasive electrode placement, the complications with invasive electrode techniques and our surgical strategies to avoid of them.


ANIKÓ GÁL (2009)

The role of mitochondria in neurodegeneration and neuroprotection

Supervisor: Zoltán Nagy

Mitochondrial dysfunctions have been associated with a variety of clinical manifestations, including neurological, psychiatric and medical disorders. Occasionally the phenotype is modified by other polymorphisms synergistically. The key role of mitochondria in brain ischaemia is well established; therefore the influence of its function could be a beneficial neuroprotective therapeutic opportunity.

In our work we investigated: (1) the genetic variability of the mtDNA tRNALys gene and its neighbouring regions in 470 patients suspected to have mitochondrial disease based on their clinical symptoms; (2) the frequency of the tRNS\textsuperscript{Leu(UUR)}\textsubscript{A3243G} substitution among the Hungarian population with by examining 631 patients; (3) the effect of Bcl-2 and Bcl-XL antiapoptotic genes in reducing hypoxic impairment in PC12 cells in an in vitro hypoxic model.

In the course of our investigation of mtDNA tRNA\textsuperscript{Lys} we found one previously described (A8344G) and three novel pathogen mutations (A8332G, T8310G and T8311A), five polymorphisms and anthropological marker, and one putative susceptibility SNP for neurodegeneration (A8347C). Among 631 Hungarian patients the mtDNA A3243G mutation was found in 5 women and 1 man. The segregation analysis detected further 8 cases, there-
fore the mutation frequency in the investigated cohort was 2.22%. The delivery of anti-apoptotic genes can decrease hypoxic impairment and enhance the expression of brain plasticity proteins, namely GAP-43, nestin and c-fos.

In summary, (1) high genetic variability was found in the tRNA\textsuperscript{Lys} gene and its neighbouring regions among our investigated patients; (2) a heteroplasmic A8332G mutation was found in the background of dystonia and stroke-like symptoms where the synergistic effect of the A8347C, T10463C and C14520G non-synonymous mtDNA substitutions could also be observed; (3) The mtDNS A3243G substitution was detected as the underlying cause of some multi-systematic, mitochondrial phenotypes in the Hungarian population; (4) in our \textit{in vitro} PC12 hypoxic model the mitochondrial anti-apoptosis and cell plasticity pathways are linked, however the exact mechanism is not known exactly at the moment.


**ESZTER KIRILLY (2010)**

**Time course of neuronal damage and recovery induced by MDMA: expression and distribution of serotonin transporter in the rat brain**

“Ecstasy”, 3,4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine (MDMA), an amphetamine analogue is one of the most widely used recreational drugs. In spite of the fact that neurotoxic effects of MDMA has been found in several species from rodents to non-human primates, and results increasingly point to damage also in human MDMA users, data about the sensitivity of different brain areas and the recovery after neuronal damage are scarce. Serotonin transporter (5-HTT) mRNA in the raphe nuclei also has not been examined; consequently, direct comparisons of responses of dorsal and other raphe nuclei have not been measured.

We specifically emphasized the effects of MDMA on 5-HTT protein in our research because previous studies have shown that MDMA selectively destroyed the serotonergic system both in experimental animals and humans. This protein is target of MDMA and also a marker of the established damage. Humans with genetic predisposition for the slow metabolism of MDMA, the so-called “poor metabolizers” of debrisoquin are at higher risk. Five—9%—of the Caucasian population is considered to carry this phenotype. These studies were carried out in Dark Agouti rats, a special strain that show decreased microsomal CYP2D1 isoenzyme activity, and thus may serve as a model of vulnerable human users.
These works were designed to characterize MDMA-induced damage and recovery of the serotonergic system including sleep and morphological changes within 180 days. In our experiments we investigated the 5-HTT mRNA expression in the brainstem (dorsal and median raphe nucleus) and medullary (nucleus raphe magnus, obscurus and pallidus) raphe nuclei, 5-HTT immunoreactive (IR) fibre densities in several brain areas, and 16 functional measures of sleep in response to a single dose of ± MDMA (15mg/kg) which is relevant to ecstasy use in humans. Studies were carried out at least at three time-points within 180 days. Furthermore, behavioural experiments were performed 21 days after MDMA treatment, because at this timepoint morphological studies indicated significant axonal damage without any sign of regeneration.

We found similar changes in 5-HTT mRNA expression in the examined raphe nuclei, namely transient increases 7 days after MDMA treatment followed by transient decreases at 21 days. Significant (20–40%), widespread reductions in 5-HTT-IR fibre density were detected in most brain areas at 7 and 21 days after MDMA administration. All cortical, but only some brainstem areas were damaged. Parallel to the neuronal damage we observed significant reductions in rapid eye movement (REM) sleep latency, increased fragmentation of sleep and increases in delta power spectra in non-REM sleep. Some of these (reductions in REM latency and increased sleep fragmentation) were consistent with those described in depression. At 180 days almost all functional changes in sleep were normalized together with 5-HTT mRNA expression in the examined raphe nuclei and the recovery of 5-HTT-IR fibre density in most brain areas. Among the exceptions hippocampus should be noted because we found a significant reduction even 180 days after MDMA treatment. Disturbances in cognitive and memory functions in previous ecstasy users could be likely consequences of the long-term damage of the hippocampus. Our results also suggest that the acute MDMA administration abolished aggressive behaviour but MDMA pretreatment and the consequent depletion of serotonergic terminals did not affect aggression.

Our findings concerning the changes detected in 5-HTT mRNA expression and fibre density indicate lasting impairment of the serotonergic system and suggest that a single use of MDMA may be associated with long-lasting cognitive, learning, memory and mood deficits and sleep disturbances particularly when a constellation of genetic vulnerability and certain environmental factors are present. Our data provide further evidence for the connection between altered serotonergic functions and sleep disturbance.

ENDRE PONGRÁCZ (2009)

Genetic and haemorheological blood clotting factors influencing the risk and outcome of ischaemic stroke

Supervisor: Zoltán Nagy

Objectives: Several genetic polymorphisms of the haemostatic system have been examined synchronically which are in a controversial relationship with the risk factors of stroke. In addition, we studied the effect of the hyper-viscosity of the blood on the electrophysiological, subclinical signs of the brainstem in ischaemic stroke patients. Furthermore, the resistance of platelets to anti-aggregation drugs was measured in connection with mortality in stroke patients; PLA2 platelets were studied in vitro as well.

Patients and methods: The prevalence of the factor II G20210A, ACE gene I/D, platelet receptor GP IIb/IIIa (LeuPro33), Leiden mutation, MTHFR G677A and fibrinogen gene 455G/A genetic polymorphisms were studied by the PCR method in ischaemic stroke patients (group <50 years and over 50 years, n=433) and in healthy control groups. Connections have been searched for by brainstem auditory evoked potentials (BAEP) and measurement of whole blood viscosity among different groups of ischaemic stroke patients and in the control group suffering from hyperviscosity. The laboratory resistance of platelet aggregation was measured by CARAT TX optical aggregometer in a large group (n=2455) of ischaemic vascular patients. Collagen, ADP and epinephrine were used as inductors.

Results: PLA2 and Leiden mutation prevalence has been found to be more frequent in the stroke group compared with the control group for the first time in a Hungarian sample. Significantly more ischaemic stroke and vascular events have been found in the family anamneses of patients with the heterozygous variant of ACE gene and Leiden mutation than in patients having wild types. Hyperactivity and the aggregability of PLA1/A2 platelets may occur as a result of several mechanisms. Polymorphisms of ABCA1 gene seem to be protecting factors in ischemic stroke patients with elevated HDL cholesterol compared to the controls. The prevalence of dual genetic polymorphisms is more frequent in stroke patients compared to the controls. The factor II variant coupled with the most frequent occurrence with other polymorphisms in stroke patients. It has also been detected that the pathological BAEP patterns are bilateral in cases of those with blood hyperviscosity. The FIB-455 G/A variant goes hand in hand with elevated FIB concentration in plasma compared with the control groups. As a new result, a tight connection has been detected between Leiden mutation and the hyperviscosity of plasma compared to the patients with the wild types. Our platelet aggregation studies showed that in the event of ASA resistance, the continuation of ASA treatment leads to significantly higher mortality compared with the mortality in groups in which the therapy was changed to thienopyridines.

ZSANETT TÁRNOK (2009)

Childhood onset neuropsychiatric disorders risk factors in Tourette’s syndrome and comorbid attention deficit hyperactivity disorder

Supervisor: Péter Halász

The main purpose of these theses was to find specific genetic and neuropsychological features in child psychiatric disorders such as Tourette’s syndrome and Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder. The joint investigation of these two disorders is based on the high co-morbidity rates (Freeman et al. 2007), the common prefrontal and basal ganglia (frontostriatal) pathology and dysregulation of dopamine neurotransmitter system. Three candidate polymorphisms of dopaminergic genes were chosen (DRD4—48 bp VNTR, DAT—40 bp VNTR, COMT Val158Met). In addition, we selected three neuropsychological tests which measure distinct, independent executive functions (cognitive inhibition, cognitive flexibility and working memory) connected to the frontostriatal system. Our hypothesis was that differences exist in the genetic background of TS and ADHD, as well as in the neuropsychological features, which would apply to specific brain areas involved in these disorders. One hundred and three children diagnosed with TS, 173 children diagnosed with ADHD and 284 healthy controls participated in our genetic analysis. Our results (Tarnok et al. 2007b) show that the DAT—40 bp VNTR 9-repeat variant, which connected with higher dopamine transporter density in the striatum, had a significant positive association with more severe symptoms in TS. In the ADHD group the high-activity Val-allele of the COMT Val158Met polymorphism, which plays an important role in cognitive functions connected to the prefrontal cortex, showed a significant association with the disorder itself and with good methylphenidate response. This result supports the hypodopaminergic hypothesis of ADHD. In our neuropsychological study (Tarnok et al. 2007a), we carefully controlled for the co-morbid conditions, age, gender, intellectual ability and drug effects, therefore, we used the data of only 164 children in the analysis. A few differences have been detected in the executive profile of the two disorder: in pure TS there was a tendency toward cognitive disinhibition, which suggests the role of medial-ventral prefrontal circuits in the pathology of tic symptoms. In pure ADHD, there was a significant short term and working memory dysfunction, which was independent of co-morbid conditions, such as learning disorder. These functions are connected to the dorsolateral prefrontal circuits of the frontostriatal system, supporting the role of these brain areas in ADHD. However, the high heterogeneity of this disorder brings other complex neurobiological and psychological models into focus, which are based on motivational, and reward-dependent theories and other aspects of inhibition.

EDINA AMÁLIA WAPPLER (2010)

Effect of acute estrogen pre-treatment on the expression of apoptotic and cerebral plasticity genes and adaptive behavior following global cerebral ischemia in gerbils at different ages. Adaptation of behavioral tests to gerbils

Supervisor: Zoltán Nagy

With increasing age comes an increased risk for cerebral ischemia; however in basic research mainly young animals are used. During aging the brain undergoes several structural and functional changes, and reacts differently to ischemic brain injury compared to the young brain. Although much is known about the protective effect of acute estrogen therapy in cerebral ischemia, relatively little is known about its effect on functional outcome at different ages. In our work we investigated whether a high, single-dose (4 mg/kg b.w. ip.) of estradiol pre-treatment would be neuroprotective at different ages (4-, 9- and 18 month old) ovariectomised female gerbils following 10 min global brain ischemia. Hippocampal damage was studied in behavioral tests and histology, where TUNEL-caspese-3 cells were counted to assess cell death. To investigate the gerbils’ behavior first we had to adopt some test, such as open field, Y-maze, novel object recognition and hole-board spatial learning test for which we used male animals. In addition in our estrogen treatment protocol we measured the expression of some genes involved in apoptosis (bcl-XL, bax) and in cerebral plasticity (GAP-43, synapsin-I, nestin) to investigate their role in neuroprotection. Our results are the followings: (1) We adopted successfully the open field test, the Y-maze test, the novel object recognition test and the hole-board task to Mongolian gerbils. The animals had stable behavior between 4 and 18 month of age. Brain ischemia resulted in worst functional outcome in every test. (2) Following cerebral ischemia increased number of demaged cells was detected in the female gerbils with no age effect. In behavioral tests, however, older gerbils had worst functional outcome—except reference memory in the hole-board test. Estrogen treatment preserved hippocampal cells and the ameliorated the functional outcome at all ages. (3) Due to estrogen therapy, expression of the anti-apoptotic bcl-XL and the cerebral plasticity marker synapsin-I and nestin expression increased. We can conclude: some of hippocampus-dependent memory tests are reliable in gerbils; a high, single dose of estradiol is effective at different ages, it has anti-apoptitic effect and increases cerebral plasticity.

PROGRAM 6/5.

CLINICAL NEUROLOGICAL INVESTIGATIONS

Coordinator:
Imre SZIRMAI M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Department of Neurology
6 Balassa st, Budapest H–1083
Tel.: +36 1 210 0330
E-mail: szirmaiimre@gmail.com

Program overview
This doctoral (Ph.D.) program includes clinical research projects in neurology. Full time participation in clinical research can be applied by medical students from the Hungarian, English and German faculties who accomplished their fifth year training, furthermore young doctors with certain research experience in neuroscience. Part-time participation is possible for young neurologists before their neurology special exam. Participants who are not affiliated, working on any subspecialties of neuroscience, could join to the subprograms if their topic may be suited to the clinical neurology. The clinical research program includes partially laboratory work, the research activity of participants may concern to investigate clinical patients and statistical evaluation of clinical and laboratory information. The advertised programs contain mostly unsolved questions of the clinical neurology. Research of cerebro-vascular diseases includes clinico-pathological evaluation and classification of leukoaraiosis comparing clinical symptoms and brain imaging findings. Analysis of clinical picture and outcome of neurological deficits of elderly patients who suffered ischemic insults caused by lacunar infarctions is available. By the help of the clinical register clinical and epidemiological investigations of cerebrovascular disorders is advertised. The pathomechanism of the primary headaches is unknown. To study the biochemical and physiological causes of headaches in a clinical working group is in progress. Physiological studies involve the nonivasive measurement of blood flow velocity in the intracerebral arteries. With the help of statistical software EEG activity and Doppler flow data can be analyzed simultaneously. Neuropsychologic tests, and electrophysiological measurements can be used in patients with degenerative dementias and aphasia. Research on the movement disorders especially Parkinson disease is a prominent scientific field of the department. Projects for the research of movement and coordination will start in 2012. Many aspects of phenomenology, medical and surgical treatment are under investigation; furthermore neurosurgical research field was opened in 2011. Additionally other neurosurgical programs are also available. Psychometric methods, tremorometry and electrophysiology help the differential diagnosis of movement disorders. New program for the investigation of the basic mechanism of epilepsy was just opened. Topographic aspect and mechanism of human tremor is unknown. Subprograms provide to join to the tremor-research group. Subprogram for neuropathology is ready for the investigation of dementias and cerebrovascular diseases. Learning the instrumental diagnostic technics by the aim to improve the topography of lesions of roots and nerves and scientific analysis of the underlying diseases of peripheral nerves is possible. Research topic for the investigation of optokinetic nystagmus was planned for the approach of brainstem’s pathology.
**Titles of research projects**

Disturbance of cognition, behaviour and speech in cerebrovascular disorders  
Imre Szirmai

Clinicopathology of leuoaraiosis  
Imre Szirmai

Investigation of optokinetic nystagmus in cortical and subcortical lesions  
Imre Szirmai

Examination of the characteristics of lacunar cerebral infarcts  
Dániel Bereczki

Clinical and epidemiological investigations of cerebrovascular disorders  
Dániel Bereczki

Examination of the pathomechanism and clinical characteristics of primary headaches  
Dániel Berecki

Examination of event related desynchronisation, tremor and coordination in Parkinson’s disease  
Anita Kamondi

Investigation of normal and pathologic movement regulation with the help of EEG and transcranial magnetic stimulation  
Anita Kamondi

Clinico-morphological correlations in degenerative diseases of the central nervous system  
Tibor Kovács

Neuropathological investigations in vascular diseases of the central nervous system  
Tibor Kovács

Polygraphic investigation of the blood flow regulation in healthy subjects and patients with cognitive deficit  
Róbert Debreczeni

Examination of neuropathies with high-resolution ultrasonography and comparison with electrophysiological findings  
Zsuzsanna Arányi

3D motion analysis in movement disorders  
Gertrúd Tamás

Analysis of efficacy and mode of action of deep brain stimulation in movement disorders  
Loránd Erőss

Clinical characteristics, diagnosis, pathomechanism and therapy of headache disorders  
Csaba Ertsey

Modern neurosurgical treatment opportunities in central nervous system pathologies  
Péter Banczerowski

Electrophysiological analysis of optokinetic nystagmus  
Szilvia Gulyás

Spontaneous and electrically evoked high frequency oscillations (ripples) in epilepsy  
Dániel Fabó

**Ph.D. students**

Bence Barna Gunda  
ft

Nóra Manhalter  
pt

**Ph.D. candidates**

Attila Álmos Balogh  
na

Róbert Debreczeni  
na

**Ph.D. graduates**

Zsuzsanna Farkas  
ft

Szilvia Gulyás  
ft

Magdolna Simó  
na

Tamás Patkó  
pt

f, full-time; pt, part-time; na, not affiliated

**Supervisors**

Disturbance of cognition, behaviour and speech in cerebrovascular disorders  
Imre Szirmai

Clinicopathology of leuoaraiosis  
Imre Szirmai

Investigation of optokinetic nystagmus in cortical and subcortical lesions  
Imre Szirmai

Examination of the characteristics of lacunar cerebral infarcts  
Dániel Bereczki

Clinical and epidemiological investigations of cerebrovascular disorders  
Dániel Bereczki

Examination of the pathomechanism and clinical characteristics of primary headaches  
Dániel Berecki

Examination of event related desynchronisation, tremor and coordination in Parkinson’s disease  
Anita Kamondi

Investigation of normal and pathologic movement regulation with the help of EEG and transcranial magnetic stimulation  
Anita Kamondi

Clinico-morphological correlations in degenerative diseases of the central nervous system  
Tibor Kovács

Neuropathological investigations in vascular diseases of the central nervous system  
Tibor Kovács

Polygraphic investigation of the blood flow regulation in healthy subjects and patients with cognitive deficit  
Róbert Debreczeni

Examination of neuropathies with high-resolution ultrasonography and comparison with electrophysiological findings  
Zsuzsanna Arányi

3D motion analysis in movement disorders  
Gertrúd Tamás

Analysis of efficacy and mode of action of deep brain stimulation in movement disorders  
Loránd Erőss

Clinical characteristics, diagnosis, pathomechanism and therapy of headache disorders  
Csaba Ertsey

Modern neurosurgical treatment opportunities in central nervous system pathologies  
Péter Banczerowski

Electrophysiological analysis of optokinetic nystagmus  
Szilvia Gulyás

Spontaneous and electrically evoked high frequency oscillations (ripples) in epilepsy  
Dániel Fabó

**Supervisors**

Bence Barna Gunda  
ft

Nóra Manhalter  
pt

Attila Álmos Balogh  
na

Róbert Debreczeni  
na

Zsuzsanna Farkas  
ft

Szilvia Gulyás  
ft

Magdolna Simó  
na

Tamás Patkó  
pt

f, full-time; pt, part-time; na, not affiliated

**Supervisors**

Dániel Bereczki

Péter Banczerowski

Imre Szirmai

Anita Kamondi

Zsuzsanna Arányi
Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010

ZSUZSANNA FARKAS (2009)

Electrophysiological investigation of tremor in movement disorders

Supervisor: Anita Kamondi

Tremor is a rhythmic, involuntary, oscillatory movement of any body parts. The most frequent tremor syndromes are essential (ET) and Parkinsonian (PT) tremor. The differentiation of these disorders in the initial stage may be difficult. Pathogenesis of ET and PT is unknown.

We introduced a new test system (CATSYS 2000) in Hungary to objectively assess tremor parameters, rhythmicity and maximum frequency of fast alternating hand and finger movements, reaction time and postural instability. Our data measured in healthy subjects were similar to those reported in the literature. Results of ET and PT groups suggest that decreased frequency and narrow frequency dispersion prove pathological tremor even in case of normal tremor intensity. Out method might be used to differentiate pathological tremors from physiological tremor in the early stage of the disorder.

We examined the relationship between tremor intensity and frequency in ET and PT and the side-to-side asymmetry of these parameters. We concluded that symmetric decrease of frequency parameters regardless of asymmetry of intensity is characteristic of ET, while asymmetric intensity and frequency data are the main features of PT. These results emphasize the significance of bilateral tremor measurement because side difference of parameters might help to distinguish the two most common tremor types. We proved statistically that symptoms related to side difference might be detected only by grouping bilateral data according to more/less affected side, while right/left or dominant/non-dominant division might obscure these differences.

We demonstrated that ET patients are not able to synchronize repetitive movements to extrinsic timing cues and the transition between the slow and fast working mode of rhythm production is also impaired. Our results suggest that it might be caused by the impairment of the central timing mechanisms rather than by the interference of tremolous and rhythmic movements.

We also demonstrated that valproic acid induces low frequency tremor and leads to irregularity of rhythmic movements in epileptic patients with no complaints of tremor or dysrhythmia. This effect is probably due to the involvement of both the cerebellar and basal ganglia GABAergic systems.

Eye movement related EEG changes

The voluntary limb movements induce complex changes in the EEG. During the movement the activity of the alpha and beta frequency range decreases in both hemispheres while after the completing the movement the beta activity increases on the contralateral side (post-movement beta synchronisation; PMBS). Our knowledge regarding the EEG changes related to ocular movements is incomplete. The aim of our study was to investigate the EEG alterations induced by different eye movements to determine those cortical areas, which play a role in the control of these types of ocular movements.

The EEG was registered during a complex saccade task consisting of two saccadic movements, as well as during subcortical, inattentive optokinetic nystagmus (OKN). The EEG was analysed using mathematical methods.

After the complex prosaccadic test with a latency of about 1100 ms significant beta power increase was detected, which was similar to the PMBS induced by voluntary limb movements (1). However, these EEG changes appeared more rostral corresponding with the localization of the frontal eye field (FEF, Br 8). This suggests that the primary cortical center of saccadic eye movements is the FEF. The ocular PMBS was similar on both sides irrespective of the direction of the saccadic movements (1). The reason for this is that because of the conjugated eye movements the FEF is activated simultaneously in both hemispheres. The ocular PMBS could not be observed after the first saccade but only after the second one (1). This phenomenon, which has also been described in connection with limb movement, suggests that the development of ocular PMBS is related to the consolidation of planned eye movement performance rather than to a single motor action.

During OKN we found bilateral significant alpha power reduction and increased beta power (2). This is in accordance with the classical observations, that is the visual information processing desynchronises the EEG alpha activity. However, at the beginning of the inattentive OKN periods we found significant alpha power increase over the parieto-occipital cortex (2), similar to the paradox synchronisation, which occurs during increased attention. Our results suggest that in the generation of inattentive OKN, which has been considered subcortical in origin, cortical structures are also playing role.

In our studies we apporched the vestibular system and vestibular compensation from two sides: molecular and clinical. In our molecular studies we found, that unilateral removal of one labyrinth does not affect the abundance of mRNAs coding for the sub-units SK1, SK2 and SK3 of the calcium-dependent potassium channels, and for the sub-units Na αI and Na αIII and Na β1–3 of the sodium channels in the deafferented vestibular neurons during the first month following the lesion. Our data therefore do not support the idea of a widespread dynamic modulation of the expression of ion channels by vestibular activity in the vestibular system of adult rats. In our clinical studies we investigated 170 patients suffering from unilateral vestibular schwannoma. We confirmed here previous data in smaller series showing that the VEMP showed abnormal findings in about 80% of acoustic neuroma patients. In addition, we showed for the first time in a large number of patients that the response to the VEMP test induced by high level clicks and to 500Hz STB may be different. In particular, a normal or reduced response could be evoked by STB even in the absence of clicks-VEMP on the affected side whereas the reverse was not true. We also studied patients suffering from multiple sclerosis, where we found 40% of the patients with abnormal VEMP. We found, that VEMP abnormalities show the strongest correlation with demyelinative MRI lesions in the brainstem and a weaker correlation with the duration of the disease. The clinical signs of vestibular dysfunction do not seem to affect the chances of obtaining abnormal results. Although the sensitivity of VEMP in detecting abnormality in MS patients is relatively low, as compared to other evoked potential modalities, its significance lies in that it is an easily and quickly performed electrophysiological method assessing the function of central vestibular pathways.


Evoked potentials are sensitive neurophysiological techniques, which have a crucial role in the detection of clinically silent lesions of the nervous system. In our study, we set out to assess the new and changing role of evoked potentials in cervical spondylotic myelopathy or in suspected cervical spondylotic myelopathy, and in multiple sclerosis (MS). Cervical spondylotic myelopathy is the most common form of myelopathy in middle-aged and elderly individuals; since the widespread use of MR it has become a frequent radiological diagnosis.

We performed somatosensory (SEP) and motor (MEP) evoked potentials in patients, where MR of the cervical spine showed cervical spondylotic spinal compression. We found that in patients with nonspecific, non-confirmative and mild symptoms, possibly suggestive of myelopathy, MEP verified subclinical myelopathy with almost 100% sensitivity; SEP proved to be less sensitive. In cases of subclinical myelopathy (i.e., positive evoked potentials), surgical intervention is needed, whereas patients with normal evoked potentials should be followed. Currently, the diagnosis of multiple sclerosis is usually possible based on clinical symptoms and MR results. We carried out motor and sensory evoked potentials in patients with optic neuritis, which is a common presenting symptom of MS. Based on the McDonald criteria, the diagnosis of MS was established in all patients within a relatively short period of time (on the average two years); however, the diagnosis of clinically definitive MS (i.e., at least two clinical relapses from different lesions) was confirmed in only 16% of patients with normal evoked potentials, but in 67% of patients with abnormal SEPs and MEPs. The results of evoked potential examinations correlated well with MR findings and the clinical diagnosis of MS. Based on our results, it can be stated that today SEP and MEP examinations have mainly a predictive role by anticipating the development of clinically definitive MS following the first clinical episode, as opposed to their former diagnostic role in the detection of clinically silent lesions. With respect to their predictive role, evoked potentials have been shown to be more sensitive than MR. The results of vestibular evoked myogenic potentials (VEMP) in patients with multiple sclerosis have shown that VEMP is a simple and quick method to detect silent lesions in central vestibular pathways, commonly affected in MS. In some cases, it proved to be more sensitive than MR.

Program overview

The aim of the “Biological Psychiatry” program is to study the theoretical and practical aspects of brain and mental sciences, utilising and integrating knowledge from different disciplines in understanding pathopsychological functions and therapeutic response, and to contribute with its results to everyday practice in mental hygiene and psychiatry. One challenge for biological psychiatry is to integrate our psychopathological knowledge about brain functional changes with our present knowledge about the relationship between brain and behavior and brain structure. Research in the Biological Psychiatry program targets psychiatric disorders from neurobiological, neurochemical, genetic and neurocognitive aspects, building on knowledge from cooperation with other disciplines and experience from clinical observation and effective treatment of patients. Presently the program includes 7 Ph.D. themes offering the study of neurobiological, clinical and therapeutic aspects of adult and geriatric psychiatric disorders. The tutors are well-known and internationally acknowledged theoretical and clinical experts.

Titles of research projects

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Biochemical background of mood and anxiety disorders</td>
<td>Kornélia Tekes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interrelationship between biogenic amines and nociceptin/nocistatin system</td>
<td>Kornélia Tekes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genetic correlates of behaviour phenotypes in major depression and their relationship to response to antidepressant medication</td>
<td>Gábor Faludi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genetic correlates of major depressive behaviour and endophenotype</td>
<td>Xénia Gonda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genetic and clinical aspects of bipolar disorders with special respects of suicide behaviour</td>
<td>Zoltán Rihmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roles for the dopaminergic and serotonergic systems in mood and anxiety disorders</td>
<td>Anna Székely</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ph.D. students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gabriella Balogh</td>
<td>Gábor Faludi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsuzsa Halmai</td>
<td>Andrea Székely</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ph.D. candidates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Péter Döme</td>
<td>Zoltán Rihmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoltán Makkos</td>
<td>Gábor Faludi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
KÁROLY MIRNICS (2010)

Gene expression changes in schizophrenia

Supervisor: Gábor Faludi

Schizophrenia is a complex and devastating brain disorder that affects 1% of the population and ranks as one of the most costly disorders to afflict humans. The etiology of schizophrenia remains elusive but appears to be multifaceted, with genetic, nutritional, environmental and developmental factors all implicated. The development of novel tools of functional genomics enables us to approach questions addressing the etiology of complex psychiatric disorders from a novel, hypothesis-free, data-driven angle. As the prefrontal cortex dysfunction is a hallmark of the disease, using various DNA microarray platforms we performed a transcriptome profiling of the human postmortem prefrontal cortex of subjects with schizophrenia and matched controls. Data were validated by real-time quantitative PCR and in situ hybridization. Our results show that (1) transcripts encoding proteins involved in the regulation of presynaptic function were decreased in all subjects with schizophrenia, in a subject-specific pattern (Mirnics K et al. 2000. Neuron 28: 53–67); (2) there is a highly specific pattern of metabolic alterations in the PFC of subjects with schizophrenia (Middleton FA et al. 2002. J Neurosci 22: 2718–2729); (3) the majority of 14-3-3 gene family exhibited statistically significant decreases in expression in schizophrenia (Middleton FA et al. 2005. Neuropsychopharmacol 30: 974–983); (4) there was a systemic repression of GABA transcripts in diseased subjects (Hashimoto T et al. 2008. Mol Psychiatry 13: 147–161) and (5) expression of genes related to immune and chaperone function was increased in individuals with the disease (Arion D et al. 2007. Biol Psychiatry 62: 711–721). Furthermore, we established RGS4 as a gene critically involved in the pathophysiology of schizophrenia (Mirnics K et al. 2001. Mol Psychiatry 6: 293–301; Chowdari KV et al. 2002. Hum Mol Genet 11, 1373–1380). These data suggest that schizophrenia is a coordinated dysfunction of multiple transcriptional networks, and allows identification of convergence points within these disrupted networks (“disease-related molecular hubs”). We believe that this novel information will ultimately lead to identification of new, knowledge-based therapeutic targets for schizophrenia.

ANNAMÁRIA RIHMER (2010)

Psychotic and psychosocial characteristics of suicide attempters with a special focus on affective temperaments, childhood abuses and gender differences

Supervisor: Gábor Faludi

In our present study we have investigated the psychiatric and psychosocial characteristics of 150 nonviolent suicide attempters (106 females and 44 males) admitted at the Department of Toxicology at the Erzsébet Hospital, Capital Local Government in 2003. A particular attention have been paid to affective temperament-types, childhood physical and sexual abuse and gender differences. Our protocol involved collecting demographic data, the Hungarian version of the MINI Neuropsychiatric Interview the TEMPS-A temperament scale with 110 items the shortened version of the Bernstein Childhood Psychical and Sexual Abuse Scale and the Gotland Male Depression Scale. Our findings confirm previous Hungarian and international data concerning the connection of suicidal behaviour and psychiatric disorders, undesirable psychosocial circumstances and negative life events (1, 2). Moreover, our study provides new results regarding the strong association of the affective temperament types, the male type of depression, the seriously traumatic early life events and furthermore to their predisposing role in connection with suicidal behaviour. While the attempters scored significantly higher on the depressive, cyclothymic, irritable and anxious subscales (p<0.01) and and depressive, cyclothymic and irritable temperaments were significantly more frequent among nonviolent suicide attempters (p<0.01), than in controls, hyperthymic temperament seems to have a protective role (3). Suicide attempters, experiencing physical and/or sexual abuse in their childhood showed significantly higher total scores (p<0.05) on cyclothymic and irritable temperament subscales. The Gotland Male Depressive syndrome was equally very common and equally serious both in males and females who made nonviolent suicide attempt (4). However, regardless of gender, it was significantly more severe (p<0.01) among those who were victims of both physical and sexual childhood abuse.

ANDREA SÁROSI (2010)

Cognitive and psychogenetic vulnerability markers of depression

Supervisor: Gábor Faludi

The clinical symptoms of major depression are paralleled by typical neurocognitive deficits. The relation of STin2—one of the polymorphisms of the serotonin transporter gene—to major depressive disorder (MDD) is less widely investigated. The P2RX7 gene has been suggested as a novel candidate gene for major depressive disorder and bipolar depression. The aim of the present study was to measure the neurocognitive functions of major depressive patients and healthy controls, and identify vulnerability markers of the disease. The frequency of STIn2 polymorphism and its effect on the neurocognition was investigated in major depression. We investigated the effect of P2RX7 Gln460Arg SNP on depression and anxiety using dimensional scales, since quantitative assessment could facilitate the detection of small genetic effects was investigated. The gender differences in neurocognitive impairment in patients with major depressive disorder were also studied. Relative to controls, patients with depression were significantly impaired on most of the neurocognitive tasks, but not in visuo-spatial function, which may suggest intact hippocampal function in depression. We found a significantly higher frequency of the STIn2 10/10 genotype in the MDD patients' group compared to controls. Our results suggest that the presence of STIn2.10 and absence of STIn2.12 may be considered a possible genetic endophenotype for cognitive dysfunction detected in major depressive disorder. A significant association was found between the P2RX7 polymorphism and the severity of depression and anxiety. A significant interaction of clinical status and the P2RX7 polymorphism was also found. Our results support the association between depressive disorder and the G-allele of the Gln460Arg polymorphism of the P2RX7 gene. Depressed women performed significantly worse on tests of cognitive interference and on the test of visual recall threshold compared to depressed men. In the light of neuroimaging studies our results suggest that the lateralisation of hippocampal function may play an important role in the background of gender differences.

7. MOLECULAR MEDICINE

Chairman:
József MANDL M.D.,
member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences
Department of Medical Chemistry,
Molecular Biology and Pathobiochemistry
37–47 Tűzoltó st, Budapest H–1094
Tel./fax: +36 1 266 2755
E-mail: jozsef.mandl@eok.sote.hu

General overview
The postgraduate school of molecular medical sciences serves for both biomedical basic research and primary training of researchers starting their careers in the fields of clinical research. One of the major drawbacks of biomedical research is that there is no efficient connection between the basic and clinical research. Therefore, five main Programs involve applied theoretical knowledge together with clinical research.

PROGRAM 7/1.

CELLULAR AND MOLECULAR PHYSIOLOGY

Coordinator:
Erzsébet Ligeti M.D.,
member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences
Department of Physiology
37–47 Tűzoltó st, Budapest H–1094
Tel.: +36 1 266 9180/ext. 60457, +36 1 266 6504
Fax: +36 1 266 6504
E-mail: erzsebet.ligeti@eok.sote.hu

Program overview
The Program provides opportunity to receive training in the field of physiology. The professors of the Program offer courses and individual training for the Ph.D. students on their respective scientific research areas. Training courses include continuous basic methodical and scientific training for small groups of students. Individual training focuses on research under the supervision of training advisors aimed at understanding physiological regulatory mechanisms at the cellular level using electrophysiological, molecular biological, biochemical, cell biological and physiological methods.


**Titles of research projects**

Structure-function of the CFTR chloride channel
- László Csanádi

Structure-function of the TRPM2 cation channel
- László Csanádi

Investigation of two-pore domain potassium channels
- Gábor Czirják

Molecular chaperones and biological networks
- Péter Csermely

Receptor mediated regulation of type 2P potassium channels
- Péter Enyedi

Investigation of reactive oxygen producing enzymes in mammalian cells
- Miklós Geiszt

Charge compensation mechanisms of reactive oxygen species forming enzymes
- Miklós Geiszt

From stem cells to liver: ABC transporters during hepatic differentiation
- László Homolya

Regulation of G protein-coupled receptors
- László Hunyady

Molecular basis of angiotensin receptor function
- László Hunyady

Molecular basis of regulation of the circadian rhythm
- Krisztina Káldi

Role and regulation of Rho family GTPase activating proteins (GAPs)
- Erzsébet Ligeti

Role of NADPH oxidase in antibacterial defense
- Erzsébet Ligeti

The role of positional information (position along the body-axes) in the early differentiation of neural cells
- Emília Madarász

Investigation of proteins involved in the differentiation and function of osteoclasts
- Attila Mócsai

Analysis of signal transduction of the immune system in knockout mouse
- Attila Mócsai

Role of oxygen radicals in the physiological effect of angiotensin II and other Ca²⁺ mobilizing hormones
- András Spät

The molecular and physiological role of inositol lipids
- Péter Várnai

**Ph.D. students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Student Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Roland Csépányi-Kömi</td>
<td>pt (a)</td>
<td>Erzsébet Ligeti</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisztina Ella</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Krisztina Káldi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>László Sándor Erdélyi</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>László Hunyady</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>László Fülöp</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Erzsébet Ligeti</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pál Gyombolai</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>László Hunyady</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dávid Sándor Győri</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Attila Mócsai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kata Kenesei</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Emília Madarász</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>István Kovács</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Miklós Geiszt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miklós Kovács</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Attila Mócsai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin Dezső Palotai</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Péter Csermely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Márton Ákos Lőrincz</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Erzsébet Ligeti</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bence Szalai</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>László Hunyady</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Csaba István Timár</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Erzsébet Ligeti</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balázs Tóth</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>László Csanády</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dániel Tóth</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Péter Várnai</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010

ÁGNES DONKÓ (2010)

Examination of the function of peroxidases and NADPH-oxidases

_Supervisor: Miklós Geiszt_

Lactoperoxidase (LPO) is expressed by different mucosal surfaces, where it contributes to the host defense mechanisms by producing hypothiocyanate. The reaction requires H2O2, which is produced by Duox enzymes. During fertilization in sea urchin eggs ovo-peroxidase contributes to the hardening of fertilization envelope through dityrosine bridges, which is a common feature of mammalian peroxidases. Our aim was to study the dityrosine forming activity of LPO. We concluded that the dityrosine-forming activity of LPO is suitable for the quantification of H2O2. With the LPO-catalized dityrosine formation we successfully measured the H2O2-production of glucose-oxidase and of Nox 4 expressing FreeStyle 293F cells. Using human plasma as a model we showed that LPO crosslinks proteins through dityrosine bridges and that LPO crosslinks itself to the protein complexes as well, which could enhance its antibacterial activity. Peroxidasin (PXDN) is the latest recognized member of the mammalian peroxidase family and so far little is known about its function. Since the peroxidase activity of PXDN has not been characterized yet, we expressed PXDN in COS-7 cells and detected peroxidase activity. In COS-7 cells PXDN localized into the endoplasmatic reticule. Conflicting data were published regarding the expression pattern of PXDN, hence we studied in Northern blot experiments. We detected PXDN in different tissues, including heart, skeletal muscle, colon, spleen, kidney, liver, small intestine, placenta and lung. We showed for the first time that urothelial cells produce H2O2 in a calcium dependent manner. Examining knockout urothelial cells we proved that H2O2 is produced by Duox1. For the activation of H2O2-production of Duox1 we used different calcium-mobilizing stimuli such as
thapsigargin, ATP and GSK 1016790A a TRPV4 specific agonist. Future studies are needed to clarify the possible function of H2O2-production by urothelial cells in host defence or in signal transduction.


MAGDOLNA KRISZTINA LÉVAY (2010)

Regulation of p190RhoGAP by phospholipids and phosphorylation

The Rho family GTPases are critical regulators of the actin cytoskeleton and are required for cell adhesion, migration, and polarity. Rho GTPases are regulated through the action of a large family of GTPase activating proteins (GAPs) that stimulate their relatively weak intrinsic GTP-hydrolyzing activity. Among the regulatory proteins of the Rho GTPases is the p190RhoGAP, a 190 kDa GTPase activating protein. Previous studies have shown that different phospholipids, such as PS and PI are able to "switch" the GTPase substrate preference for the p190RhoGAP: inhibit its RhoGAP activity and promote the RacGAP activity. At the beginning of my work it was known, that p190RhoGAP is regulated by tyrosin phosphorylation. During my Ph.D. work I investigated the regulatory effect of phospholipids, and two serine/threonine kinases: PKCα and GSK-3β. We demonstrated, that the binding of p190RhoGAP to phospholipids is controlled by electrostatic interactions. We determined that a small polybasic peptide stretch N terminal to the GAP domain of p190RhoGAP is a common site for both the phospholipid binding and PKCα phosphorylation. p190RhoGAP can be phosphorylated by PKCα at serine 1221, threonine 1226, and serine 1236 amino acids within the polybasic region. PKCα-mediated phosphorylation of S1221 and T1226 of p190RhoGAP prevents the binding and substrate specificity regulation by phospholipids. Transfection of COS-7 cells with mutant forms of p190RhoGAP either unable to bind to phospholipids or unable to become phosphorylated induced distinct morphological changes. Together, these findings reveal a novel GAP regulatory mechanism in which PKCα phosphorylation indirectly alters GTPase substrate preference by affecting the interaction with acidic phospholipids. Our observations provide a potential mechanism of Rac/Rho antagonism described in several cellular functions. In the second part of my experiments the phosphorylation of p190RhoGAP through GSK-3β was investigated. Both p190RhoGAP and GSK-3β have been implicated previously in cell migration. Three closely spaced amino acids within the p190RhoGAP terminal region undergo phosphorylation by GSK-3β. These phosphorylations are dependent on priming by a second kinase. The GSK-3β mediated phosphorylation reduces both RhoGAP and RacGAP activity of p190RhoGAP. We identified that p190RhoGAP can be phosphorylated by PKCα and GSK-3β in different parts of the molecule, and we de-
monstrated that phosphorylation by the two different kinases regulates the RhoGAP and RacGAP activity of p190RhoGAP differently.


GÁBOR TURU (2009)

**Regulation of CB1R by AT1-angiotensin and other Gq-coupled receptors**

*Supervisor: László Hunyady*

Endocannabinoid system is involved in many physiological and pathophysiological regulations and conditions. Endocannabinoids act on CB1-, CB2- and other, presently less characterized receptors. Our knowledge on the regulation of the two main endocannabinoids, anandamide and 2-arachidonoyl glycerol is based on experiments made on neuronal tissues. The regulation of endocannabinoid production in other tissues is poorly understood. Our aim was to investigate, whether stimulation of AT1 angiotensin-, and other Gq/11-coupled receptors leads to activation of CB1 receptors, expressed in the same or in neighboring cells in non-neural tissues. CB1 receptor activation was measured by energy transfer between the heterotrimeric Go-protein subunits, or by β-arrestin2 translocation to the receptors in CHO cells. We have shown, that stimulation of AT1 angiotensin receptors with angiotensin II led to activation of the CB1 receptor expressed in the same and neighboring cells. Activation was blocked by diacylglycerol lipase inhibitor, suggesting the role of the 2-arachidonoyl glycerol in the CB1 receptor activation. Stimulation of AT1 receptor led to production of 2-arachidonoyl glycerol in CHO cells. We have also shown, that CB1 receptor was activated, when AT1 was expressed in other cell types, and also when other Gq/11-coupled receptors were stimulated. Tetrahydro-lipstatin, a diacylglycerol lipase inhibitor inhibited tonic activity of the CB1 receptor, suggesting that endogenously produced endocannabinoids are involved in basal G-protein activation.

PROGRAM 7/2.

PATHOBIOCHEMISTRY

Coordinator:  
József MANDL M.D.,  
member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences  
Department of Medical Chemistry,  
Molecular Biology and Pathobiochemistry  
37–47 Túzoltó st, Budapest H–1094  
Tel./fax: +36 1 266 2755  
E-mail: jozsef.mandl@eok.sote.hu

Program overview
Pathobiochemistry showed a remarkably dynamic progress in the past decades. The Program has two roles: (1) it outlines the etiology and pathogenesis of different pathological conditions, (2) it aims to help the detailed knowledge of certain important fields of pathology. In planning the program the following viewpoints were considered: in diseases different mechanisms of pathological regulation can develop, reflecting changes in extracellular signals or signal transduction.

Titles of research projects

Comparative examination of vascular gene polymorphisms in clinical pictures  
Supervisors: György Acsády

Study of genetic variation in the development of drug addiction and other psychiatric disorders  
Supervisors: Csaba Barta

Transport systems in the endoplasmic reticulum  
Supervisors: Gábor Bánhegyi

Neuronal scaffold proteins  
Supervisors: László Buday

Small G-proteins in cell function  
Supervisors: László Buday

Investigation of signalling pathways of receptor tyrosine kinases  
Supervisors: László Buday

Fate of glucuronides in the hepatic endoplasmic reticulum  
Supervisors: Miklós Csala

Redox metabolism in the endoplasmic reticulum  
Supervisors: Miklós Csala

Protein processing and quality control in the endoplasmic reticulum  
Supervisors: Miklós Csala

Changes in molecular chaperons during aging  
Supervisors: Péter Csermely

Functional changes of chaperons in pathologic conditions  
Supervisors: Péter Csermely, Csaba Sóti

Characteristics of calcium transporters  
Supervisors: Ágnes Enyedi

Genetical and immunological factors in rheumathological conditions  
Supervisors: Pál Géher

Separation technique methods with big efficiency the proteomic basis biomarker in research  
Supervisors: András Guttmann

Application of the specialities of separation techniques in QSAR studies  
Supervisors: Miklós Idei

Investigation of transporter-drug interactions in human and rat hepatocytes  
Supervisors: Katalin Jemnitz

The genetic background of gynaecological clinical pictures  
Supervisors: József Gábor Joó

Changes of extracellular and adhesic molecules in human uterus  
Supervisors: Anna Kádár
Estrogen receptor polymorphism, lipoproteins and coagulation factors
István Karádi

Effects of anti-cancer and anti-inflammatory peptides—signal transduction therapy
György Kéri

Rational drug design of kinase inhibitor agents
György Kéri

Cellular signalling therapy with kinase inhibitors
György Kéri

Transporter-drug interactions in human and rat hepatocytes
Katalin Jemnitz

Cell dependent thrombolysis
Kraszimir Kolev

Study of calcium transport systems in various cancer cells
Tünde Kovács

The role of pathobiocemical factors in the development and progression of inflammatory bowel diseases
Péter László Lakatos

Role of leucocytes in fibrinolysis
Raymund Machovich

Effect of thrombus matrix on thrombolysis.
Raymund Machovich

Effect of matrix on thrombolysis
Raymund Machovich

Molecular mechanisms of endoplasmic reticulum stress
József Mandl

Hypoxia signalling, expression of O2 sensitive genes
József Mandl

Regulation of glucuronidation
József Mandl

Determination of hydrophobicity of the new selective tyrosine kinase inhibitor molecules. Modelling the relationship between structure and biological activity
György Mészáros

Selection and application of protein specific aptamers
Tamás Mészáros

Genetic polymorphisms in monoamine neurotransmitter systems: association analyses and functional study
Zsófia Nemoda

Design, synthesis and structure—biological activity correlation studies of anticancer and antimicrobial agents
László Őrfi

The role of informatics and combinational chemistry in the design and synthesis of novel potential drugs
László Őrfi

The molecular pharmacology of the signal transmission therapies affecting the regulation of cell death following molecular farmacodiagnostics
István Peták

Analysis of small and large-scale copy number variations
Zsolt Rónai

Pathobiochemistry of pancreatic digestive enzymes
Miklós Sahin-Tóth

Membrane transporter proteins of human stem cells and their changes during cell differentiation
Balázs Sarkadi

Association between the structure and function of human ABC transporter proteins
Balázs Sarkadi

Studies on ABC transporters in malignant tumors
Balázs Sarkadi

Genetical risk factors in complex hereditary diseases
Mária Sasvári

Cross-talk between signaling pathways regulating proliferation, differentiation and cell death of B-lymphocytes
Gabriella Sármay

Identification of new citrullinated epitopes recognized by B-cells in rheumatoid arthritis: possibilities for antigen specific targeting of B-cells
Gabriella Sármay

Signal integration cooperation between signalling pathways regulating the growth differentiation and death of B-cells
Gabriella Sármay

The role of protein denaturation and stress response in aging
Csaba Sóti
Simultaneous application of quantitative molecular genetic measurements and high capacity cell sorting in malignant disorders of the myeloid system

Biosynthesis of nitric oxide, its relation to oxidative stress and their roles in the pathobiocchemistry of human placenta

Characterization of ABCG-type transporters

The role of NAK ATPase in the pathomechanism of diabetes mellitus

UV-induced tumorigenesis in skin: molecular biological mechanisms, its regulation and pathobiocchemical events

Effects of UV radiation on the skin: carcinogenesis, oxidative processes, and dermo-epidermal alterations

**Ph.D. students**

Mehmet Alper Arslan
Melinda Bence
Gábor Bőgel
Márton Dávid Gyurkó
Laura Konta
Nguyen Minh Tu
Réka Gabriella Nagy-Kovács
Szíllvia Krisztina Nagy
Nóra Németh
Diána Papp
Szabolcs József Pesti
Katalin Révész
Zsolt Rottenberger
Mónika Szabó
Péter Szelényi
Kristóf Zsolt Szalay
Kornélia Szebényi
Roopesh Udupa
Andrea Vereczkei

**Ph.D. candidates**

Abdul Rahman Omar
Zsófia Balogh
Edina M. Komlódi-Pásztor
Zsuzsanna Literáti-Nagy
Éva Magyar
Nóra Meggyesi
Polett Ribiczey (Szentirmainé)
László Seres
Gábor Viktor Szabó
Anikó Szilvási
Anna Tanka-Salamon

**Supervisors**

Attila Tordai, Hajnalka Andrikovics
Miklós Tóth
András Váradi, Balázs Sarkadi
Ágota Vér
Norbert Wikonkál

Csaba Sóti
Mária Sasvári
László Buday
Csaba Sóti
Miklós Csala
Csaba Sóti
Zsolt Rónai
Tamás Mészáros
Zsolt Rónai
Csaba Sóti
László Buday
Miklós Csala
Katalin Jemnitz
József Mandl
Kraszimir Kolev
László Buday
Mária Sasvári

Mária Sasvári
Tamás Mészáros
András Váradi
József Mandl
Miklós Csala
Attila Tordai
Tünde Kovács
László Homolya
György Acsády
Balázs Sarkadi
Rajmund
Machovich
Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010

ANAMÁRIA BALÁZS (2009)

Investigation of Caskin1 Scaffold Protein

Caskin1 was cloned in 2002, as a Cask binding protein and it is expressed in the postsynaptic density (PSD) of the neurons. There are some well-defined protein-protein interaction domains in the N-terminal part of the protein and the C-terminal contains a large proline-rich region which is uncharacterised. The function of Caskin1 is not well defined, but its structure suggests that it is a scaffold protein, it may form several interactions and may have a role in the organization of the large number of proteins in the PSD. To test our hypothesis, we took advantage of the yeast two hybrid screening and obtained several interacting partners. Out of them, we verified the connection between Caskin1 and Abi2 using in vitro and in vivo methods and antibodies developed in our laboratory. We showed that Abi2 binds to the proline-rich region of Caskin1 with its SH3 domain. Abi2 participates in the signalling pathway of Abl tyrosine kinase and Rac. It may have an inhibitory effect on the transforming activity of Abl kinases and in the dynamic rearrangement of the actin cytoskeleton. Abi2 knock-out mice was shown to have serious problems in the nervous system, showing its important role. In the absence of Abi2, secondary lens fiber orientation and migration were defective in the eye. Loss of Abi2 also resulted in cell migration defects in the neocortex and hippocampus, abnormal dendritic spine morphology and density, and severe defects in both short-term and long-term memory. Neuron specific binding partner of Abi2 has not been identified so far,
that is why our results are so important, showing the interaction between Abi2 and Caskin1. In collaboration with the laboratory of Peter Tompa, we showed that the C-terminal proline-rich region of Caskin1 is unstructured. It means that this part of the protein does not have secondary and tertiary structure. Some secondary ordering can be seen at the contact site of Abi2. Using bioinformatical prediction programs, we examined 74 scaffold protein and showed that their structure considerably disordered. We suppose that the well defined interaction domains are linked by shorter or longer unstructured regions. Finally we found, that protein-kinase A and protein-kinase C can phosphorylate the proline-rich region of Caskin1. This phosphorylation may regulate the function, localization, and/or the half life of the protein.


ILDIKÓ KASZA (2010)

Investigation of the function, cell surface expression and regulation of ABCA1 by using in vitro model systems

Supervisor: Balázs Sarkadi

The ABCA1 membrane protein plays a pivotal role in cellular lipid homeostasis. As an initial step of the reverse cholesterol transport pathway ABCA1 participates in the interactions of amphiphilic apolipoproteins with cholesterol and phospholipids to generate nascent HDL particles, thus removing excess cellular cholesterol. Mutations in ABCA1 cause Tangier disease, a disorder characterized by HDL deficiency, hypercholesterolemia, cholesterol deposition in macrophages, and premature atherosclerosis. The dysfunction of ABCA1 leads not only to disturbed cholesterol homeostasis but also to impaired phagocytosis and platelet functions presumably through mediating exofacial exposure of phosphatidylserine. The major goal of my study was to acquire new insight into the function, cell surface expression and regulation of ABCA1 by using various in vitro model systems. Investigating the role of ABCA1 in cell surface translocation of phosphatidylserine, we examined the effect of the wild type ABCA1 and a mutant variant carrying a missense mutation identified in a patient with Scott Syndrome, a rare bleeding disorder. Our results revealed that expression of wild type ABCA1 restored the defective phosphatidylserine translocation, a phenotype observed in the particular Scott Syndrome patient. This is the first demonstration of the contribution of ABCA1 in the cell surface exposure of phosphatidylserine. Our results confirm the association between ABCA1 dysfunction and a bleeding disorder. To investigate the regulation of trafficking and cell surface expression of ABCA1 we developed a model system which is suitable for monitoring the plasma membrane level of the protein. By using these model cells the effects of several pharmaceuticals with known cholesterol-lowering or HDL level-raising effects were tested. This approach revealed unknown effect of several drugs, including ezetimibe, on ABCA1. Our findings demonstrate the applicability of a novel and reliable
model system for studying cellular routing of ABCA1, opening up new opportunities to identify unknown interaction of drugs with this key transporter of cholesterol metabolism.


ÁKOS KERTÉSZ (2009)

B cell signal modulating effect of cell membrane permeable phosphopeptides based on the sequences of Gab1 adaptor protein

Supervisor: Gabriella Sármay

Reversible phosphorylation of protein tyrosine residues plays a critical role in signaling cascades triggered by growth factors, cytokine and antigen receptors: BCR and TCR. These activation events controlled by the opposing activities of protein tyrosine kinases (PTKs) and phosphatases (PTPs) eventually lead to diverse cellular response such as proliferation, survival, apoptosis, differentiation or migration. Adaptor proteins play important regulatory role in downstream signal transduction from the cell membrane towards the nucleus, providing a surface to form multimolecular signaling complex. Grb2-associated binder 1 (Gab1) is a scaffolding/adaptor protein involved in the signal transduction pathways of growth factors, cytokines, and antigen receptors. Gab1 adaptor protein has several tyrosine residues, which are phosphorylated upon ligand mediated tyrosine kinase activation and binds signaling molecules with SH2 domains, such as SHP-2 tyrosine phosphatase and phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase (PI 3-K). Gab1/SHP-2 contact is essential for cell growth, in addition, SHP-2 and PI3-K regulate signals leading to proliferation and cell survival, thus Gab1/SHP-2 and Gab1/PI3-K interactions might be attractive targets for the therapy of malignant cell growth. We hypothesized that phosphopeptides interacting with SH2 domains may disrupt protein-protein interaction, thereby influencing intracellular signaling. Our main goal is to design cell membrane permeable phosphopeptides corresponding to the SH2 domain binding sequences of Gab1 that would selectively regulate the B cell response, ultimately inhibiting the growth of B cell tumours. In order to transport the phosphopeptides into living cells they were conjugated to membrane-permeable carrier, namely octanoyl-oligoarginin (OR8). With this strategy the ex vivo effect of cell membrane-penetrating phosphopeptides was analyzed. We have shown that phosphopeptides corresponding to the SHP-2 binding motif of Gab1 (OR8-GDLDpe) modulated tyrosine phosphorylation of intracellular proteins and reduced Erk phosphorylation triggered by anti-IgM in BL41 Burkitt-lymphoma cell line. Furthermore, OR8-GDLDpe attenuated the BCR induced interaction between Gab1 and SHP2. The PI3-K binding sequence of Gab1, OR8-ELPNpe decreased the anti-IgM induced Akt phosphorylation and inhibited the PI3-K dependent mast cell degranulation in RBL-2H3 cells.
GYÖRGY PARAGH (2009)

Novel insights into transcriptional changes during keratinocyte differentiation and ultraviolet radiation response

Supervisor: Norbert Wikonkál

The epidermis is the major interface between the human body and the environment. It protects against dehydration, chemical agents, infection and physical environmental effects. The barrier function is mutually susceptible to alterations in the normal keratinocyte differentiation process and direct barrier disruption by chemical agents or physical effects such as ultraviolet (UV) light capable of both inflicting direct and indirect barrier damage. Given the paramount importance of keratinocyte differentiation in epidermal homeostasis it might not be surprising that therapeutic agents capable of altering keratinocyte differentiation via transcriptional modification such as retinoids and active vitamin D proved to be invaluable tools in the treatment of dermatologic diseases. During our studies we aimed to uncover new aspects of the transcriptional regulation of the keratinocytes. We established a short term confluence induced normal human keratinocyte differentiation model, and validated the ability of GeneChip gene expression analysis to test differentiation effects of sphingolipid derivatives. Analysis of expression data of more than 50 known keratinocyte differentiation genes found some of the test compounds to be potent inducers of keratinocyte differentiation. Moreover we identified previously not described keratinocyte differentiation genes involved in redox regulation and skin immune homeostasis, and verified their differentiation related expression also by long term (10 day) Ca^{2+} induced keratinocyte differentiation. When studying transcriptional regulation of the lamellar ichthyosis 2 gene, the sphingolipid transporter ABCA12, we established a potential role for nuclear receptor ligands in the therapy of this debilitating genodermatosis. Aiming to uncover novel aspects of UV mediated transcriptional changes in keratinocytes we identified the biphasic response of hypoxia factor 1-alpha to UV light, and thus a link between epidermal effects and the hypoxia system. Taken together, during our work focusing on transcriptional changes in keratinocyte differentiation and homeostasis we uncovered new genes regulated during the process, a new regulatory pathway (HIF-1alpha) involved in the maintenance of epidermal homeostasis. Furthermore we found an important new target (ABCA12) for previously identified homeostatic regulatory circuits (nuclear receptors) in keratinocytes and identified several potential novel therapeutic agents (salicylsphingolipid derivatives), which modify keratinocyte differentiation.
FERENC PINTÉR (2009)

Targeted therapy of lung adenocarcinomas with Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor (EGFR) inhibitors

*Supervisor: István Peták*

Following successful BR 21 phase III examination, erlotinib—as the only EGFR inhibitor—became accessible as secondary and tertiary treatment of the EGFR positive, non-small-cell lung cancer. Based on the clinical experiences, the treatment in our country was restricted to the adenocarcinomas. The exact definition of EGFR positively, as it appears in the register too, and the most appropriate examination to test for the predictability of the efficiency of the EGFR TKI treatment are remained undetermined. Our primary objective was to assess the precise EGFR status of the lung-adenocarcinomas and to define the relationship between one another and the efficiency of the EGFR TKI therapy by analysing retrospectively 9 samples of patients responding well to the EGFR TKI and by investigating prospectively 127 specimen of patients prior to the treatment. It was important to answer the question as to whether the overproduction of the EGFR protein necessarily goes hand in hand with the activating mutation of the EGFR or with the gene copy elevation and the TKI therapy-sensitivity. The presence of sensitising mutation of the EGFR TK subdomain was analysed by sequencing, gene copy number was assessed by FISH, and the EGFR protein expression was determined by immunhistochemistry. Based on the retrospective analysis of samples of 9 patients (3xCR, 5xPR, 1xSD) responding well to the EGFR TKI treatment: 8/9 sample were EGFR mutation+, 6/6 were FISH+ and only 5/9 were IHC+. Based on the prospective investigation of 127 patients: the ratio of TK mutations was 13.5% (17/126), the FISH+ was 40% (39/97), the IHC+ was 59% (68/116). None of the groups covered entirely the other. 27% of the mutant samples and 34% of the FISH+ were IHC negative. In case of those who have never smoked, the proportion of mutations was considerably larger (42%, 13/31) compared to the smokers (smokers + ex-smokers: 4%, 2/51) (P<0.0001). Following the detection of the EGFR mutation, all the 10 patients who were treated with gefitinib or erlotinib gave therapy responses (5xCR, 5xPR). Four of them were FISH negative and three were IHC negative. Three out of the 18 patients who carried EGFR mutations and responded well to the EGFR TKI treatment have smoked before. Our results prove that each lung-adenocarcinoma which contains the EGFR activating mutation has to be treated with EGFR inhibitor regardless of other biomarkers and the smoking anamnesis.


GYÖNGYI RÁBAI (2010)

The alternative pathway and lipid modulators of fibrinolysis in thrombi

Supervisor: Kraszimir Kolev

Background: Thrombolysis is conventionally regarded as dissolution of the fibrin matrix of thrombi by plasmin, but the clots formed in vivo contain additional constituents (free fatty acids, leukocytes, platelets) that modulate their solubilization. Objective: We examined the presence of free fatty acids in thrombi and their effects on the distinct stages of fibrinolysis (plasminogen activation, plasmin activity). To express in quantitative terms the impact of neutrophils on the lytic processes in obliterating vascular thrombi based on the local presence of elastase-specific fibrin degradation products (NE-FDP) in relation to the leukocyte, platelet and fibrin content. Methods and Results: Presence of free fatty acids was demonstrated in surgically removed human thrombi by fluorescent probe. Free fatty acids present in the thrombi reversibly inhibit the amidolytic activity of plasmin on a synthetic substrate, but only partially inhibit its fibrinolytic activity. The plasminogen activation induced by tissue-type plasminogen activator (t-PA) is completely blocked by oleic acid in the fluid phase, but this process is accelerated on a fibrin matrix. Sections of thrombi from 28 patients subjected to thrombectomy were immunostained for fibrin, NE-FDP and platelet antigens, as well as stained for DNA. The fluorescent microscopic images were digitalized and decomposed according to the separate color channels. The integrated intensity values for all thrombus constituents were statistically evaluated. Association between the NE-FDP and leukocyte content of thrombi is evidenced by a significant Pearson correlation coefficient of 0.71 (p=0.00002). Cluster analysis identifies two classes of thrombi according to NE-FDP, leukocyte and platelet content and also two according to NE-FDP, leukocyte and fibrin content. When NEFDP, fibrin and platelet content is normalized to the leukocyte count in the same thrombus, clusters with platelet-dependent thrombolytic resistance (inversely related NE-FDP and platelet content) as well as advanced cell-dependent thrombolysis (inversely related NE-FDP and fibrin content) can be identified. Conclusion: Free fatty acids stimulate the plasminogen activation on fibrin surface and they inhibit the plasminogen activation and plasmin activity in the fluid phase. We showed the morphological signs of quantitatively significant cell-
dependent fibrinolytic activity, which proves the dynamic interrelation between the thrombi invaded leukocytes and the thrombi’s fibrin and platelet content.


KLÁRA ROSTA (2009)

**The role of Na\(^+\)/K\(^+\)-ATPase in the pathomechanism of diabetes mellitus**

*Supervisor: Ágota Vér*

Long-term complications of diabetes mellitus (DM) lead to structural and functional damage in the heart and kidney. Both tissues require the presence of Na\(^+\)/K\(^+\)-ATPase (NKA) which facilitates secondary active transport mechanisms and serves as the initiator of a number of signaling pathways. The aim of our studies was to examine the changes in the function of NKA in DM and the effect of therapeutic agents used in everyday clinical practice. NKA expression decreases by 30–55% in diabetic (D) heart muscle. Upon chronic insulin administration, this effect is abolished while the activity of the antioxidant system (TSC%) decreases and cardiac muscle hypertrophy is observable. Acute insulin administration recruits NKA and Glut4 from the intracellular membranes to the plasma membrane. This translocation can be inhibited by phosphoinositide (PI) 3-kinase inhibitor. The insulin dependent translocation of NKA and Glut4 is decreased in DM, probably due to the large decrease in protein expression. NKA expression increases by 50% in D kidney proximal tubular cells. In contrast, the density of NKA molecules remains constant in the plasma membrane. According to our study the \(\alpha_1\) subunit of NKA accumulates under the plasma membrane in intracellular vesicles; these pumps are Ser23 phosphorylated and due to their localization fail to exhibit effective ion transport. Long-term angiotensin (ANGII) administration increases the amount of NKA localized in intracellular vesicles, along with Ser23 phosphorylation. The antihypertensive AT1R blocker, losartan, and the antihyperglycaemic metformin normalized the pathologic localization of NKA. According to our studies, changes in the subcellular distribution of NKA may contribute to tissue-specific malfunctions in the heart- and kidney-related complications of DM. The pathological subcellular distribution not only alters ion transport, but may also influence tissuespecific abnormal remodeling in DM.

GÁBOR SOBEL (2009)

Expression profile of tight junction proteins in premalignant cervical lesions and cervical cancer

Although several events contribute to cancer development, progression and metastasis, it is accepted that the loss of cell-to-cell adhesion is one of the important mechanisms in carcinogenesis. Claudins (CLDNs), of which 24 types have been identified in humans, are integral transmembrane proteins of the tight junctions (TJ) that are critical for maintaining cell adhesion, polarity and play role in signal transduction. Cells and tissues are characterized by individual CLDN patterns; the composition and levels of expression change during differentiation and tumor formation. Alterations in the expression of individual CLDNs have been detected in several carcinomas and shown to be related with progression and invasion. Using a panel of polyclonal (CLDN-1,-3,-7) and monoclonal (-2, -4) antibodies, CLDN pattern was studied by immunohistochemistry and evaluated by morphometry in 105 cervical samples including 20 normal, 27 cervical intraepithelial neoplasia (CIN I-III), 15 in situ carcinoma (CIS) and 33 invasive squamous cell cervical carcinoma specimens. Statistically significant increase in the expression of CLDN-1,-2,-4 and -7 was detected in CIN/CIS lesions and invasive cancers compared with normal cervical epithelia. Reduced reactivity of CLDNs-1 and -2 was observed in invasive cervical cancer as compared to CIN/CIS lesions. Another TJ protein, occludin showed the same alteration as CLDN-2. The altered expressions of CLDNs and occludin displayed in our study seem to be closely associated with premalignant lesions and carcinomas in the uterine cervix and are most likely related to progression and invasion. Because of the significantly increased expression of CLDN-1 in abnormal epithelia, this transmembrane TJ protein may serve as a good marker for detection of premalignant lesions or early invasive cancers of cervical squamous epithelia.

FLÓRA MÁRIA SZERI (2009)

Drosophila MRP, a high turnover model of the long human Multidrug Resistance-associated Proteins

Supervisors: András Váradi, Balázs Sarkadi

The human Multidrug Resistance-associated Proteins, MRP1, 2, 3 and 6, have only one fruit fly orthologue, Drosophila MRP (DMRP). We have expressed this protein in Sf9 cells, and characterised it in comparative functional assays. We demonstrated that DMRP is a useful model protein of human MRPs, harbouring combined substrate specificity and inhibitory profile to its human orthologues. However, DMRP possessed outstanding turnover for the established human MRP substrates, LTC4, E217β-D-glucuronide, calcein, fluo3 and CDCF. Moreover, DMRP had a high-level NEM-GS and probenecid inducible vanadate-sensitive basal ATPase activity. As a surprise, this activity was inhibited by the transported substrates. As an explanation we hypothesised the presence of an endogenous substrate/allosteric activator in Sf9 cells. Taking advantage of the remarkable activity of DMRP, we determined the transition-state thermodynamic parameters of the ATPase cycle. Our analysis revealed two distinct rate-limiting steps for basal and for modulated ATPase activities, resulting in the same change of activation free energy. Since the modest ATPase activity of human MRPs did not allow such investigations we are the first to present data concerning thermodynamics of an MRP-type transporter. Our data suggested similarities of the steady-state thermodynamics of the catalytic cycle of MDR and MRP-type proteins. In addition, we provided data for the expression of endogenous DMRP and identified two potential pesticide substrates.


DÁVID VARGA-SZABÓ (2009)

Study of calcium transport processes in blood platelets using knock out mouse models. Regulation and role of “store-operated calcium entry” (SOCE)

Supervisor: Ágnes Enyedi

Platelet activation and aggregation are essential to limit posttraumatic blood loss at sites of vascular injury but also contributes to arterial thrombosis, leading to myocardial infarction and stroke. Agonist-induced elevation of $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_{i}$ is a central step in platelet activation, but the underlying mechanisms are not fully understood. A major pathway for
Ca\(^{2+}\)-entry in non-excitable cells, such as platelets, involves receptor-mediated release of intracellular Ca\(^{2+}\) stores, followed by activation of store-operated calcium (SOC) channels in the plasma membrane. In my Ph.D. work I investigated the molecular background and the physiological relevance of store-operated calcium entry (SOCE) in platelets. I have identified stromal interaction molecule 1 (STIM1) and Orai1 to be the key components of SOCE in these cells, where STIM1 is the calcium sensor in the endoplasmic reticulum—the major calcium store—that upon store release signals to Orai1—the major SOC channel in platelets—and open it to allow Ca\(^{2+}\)-entry. Furthermore, I could exclude canonical transient receptor potential channel 1 (TRPC1) to have a major impact on this process. Using in vivo thrombosis models I could show that SOCE is of huge importance for stable thrombus formation under high shear flow conditions, such as found in diseased vessels, but lack of the process does not significantly increase bleeding risk. These latter findings establish platelet SOCE and the proteins involved in it as promising targets in the prevention and treatment of ischemic cardio- and cerebrovascular events.


EDIT VÁRKONDI (2009)

Development of in vitro biological and biochemical assay platform for rational drug design

According to the conception of signaltransduction therapy, distinct signalling molecules play roles in some important aspects of cancer and other diseases’ development and are promising targets for modern drug design. One of the relevant validated target molecules is EGFR small mutations of that has been linked to the sensitivity of nonsmall cell lung cancer (NSCLC) patients to some anilinoquinazoline inhibitors (e.g. gefitinib or erlotinib). The major focus of our research program is to develop ATPanalogues that inhibit EGFR tyrosine kinase with consideration of these observations. For this purpose we established a simple, rapid and cost-effective ELISA-based enzymatic bioassays to characterise the efficacy of inhibitory compounds, and a Baculovirus expression vector system to produce wild type and four mutant recombinant proteins of EGFR in our laboratory for the screening. On the basis of docking simulation of 6 well-known compounds, this recombinant protein-based assay seems to be suitable testing model for selecting effective compounds. We invetigated 96 compounds in our biochemical assay system, one of them inhibited the resistance mutant form, and anti-proliferation effect of 143 compounds on A431 cells in Methylene blue and MTT test set up earlier in our laboratory.
Screening data will be used in the refinement of the original pharmacophore model and in the optimization of virtual lead molecules. To extend our cell-based assay system we also established a cancer model system involving 4 lung cancer cell lines with different status of EGFR. In efficacy characterization of 6 well-known compounds, we confirmed first the difference in sensitivity of different forms of EGFR to gefitinib, erlotinib and other two clinical and two preclinical compounds in biochemical assay. Our results may provide scientific reality for an optimized therapeutic application of various EGFR inhibitors and may provide basis to find new template structures for the development of 2nd generation drugs for patients with mutant EGFR, principally with resistance to the first generation EGFR-targeted therapy.


**PROGRAM 7/3.**

**EMBRYOLOGY, THEORETICAL, EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL DEVELOPMENTAL BIOLOGY**

**Coordinator:**
Imre OLÁH M.D., D.Sc.
Department of Human Morphology and Developmental Biology
58 Tűzoltó st, Budapest H–1094
Tel.: +36 1 218 2101; fax: +36 1 215 3064
E-mail: olah@ana2.sote.hu

**Program overview**
The program deals with the progressive changes of the vertebrate organisms from the primordial germ cells through the fertilization up to the organogenesis. During this progressive development primary tissues (epithelial, supporting, muscle and nervous tissues) are formed from different stem cells or progenitors, what is timely and spatially strictly regulated at both genetic and molecular levels. The Program focuses on the early formation of lymphoid organs including the epithelio-mesenchymal interactions (thymus and bursa of Fabricii), formation of hemopoetic sites, cardiac anlage, accessory dendritic cells of the immune system and the effect of different environmental agents on the ontogeny. The ontogeny of the visual system and its relationship with the circadian rhythms (pineal body) is a significant and progressive topic of the Program. The endocytosis by the monocyte-macrophage system is also a rapidly expanding area of the Program. Finally, characterization
of the accessory cells of the MALT in avian species and human completes the series of scientific topics. The methods used by the Program incorporate a wide range of different techniques like light- and electron microscopy, immunocytochemistry, immunofluorescence combined with confocal microscopy, monoclonal antibody production, tissue culture, embryo manipulation (ablation and transplantation of embryonic organ rudiments, chimeraism, parabiosis) and Western blotting.

**Titles of research projects**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Research Project</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Role of caveolae and caveolin isoforms in various function of the cells</td>
<td>Anna L. Kiss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>In vitro</em> organotypic retinal cultures to study cone differentiation in mammals</td>
<td>Ákos Lukáts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Developmental biology of the hemopoietic organs</td>
<td>Nándor Nagy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Development of lympho-myeloid organs and supporting tissue</td>
<td>Imre Oláh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photosensitive molecules and photoreceptors in the vertebrate retina and pineal gland</td>
<td>Ágoston Szél</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embryonal and postembryonal development of the pineal organ and epithalamus</td>
<td>Bálint Vígh</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Student</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ágnes Ida Berta</td>
<td>Ágoston Szél</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ildikó Bódi</td>
<td>Imre Oláh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viktória Doma</td>
<td>Ákos Lukáts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gergely Halász</td>
<td>Ágoston Szél</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dávid Molnár</td>
<td>Nándor Nagy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erzsébet Lackó</td>
<td>Imre Oláh</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. candidates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Éva Bíró</td>
<td>Imre Oláh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoltán Hajdú</td>
<td>Imre Oláh</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. graduates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Graduate</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Erzsébet Botos</td>
<td>Anna L. Kiss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsolt Fejér</td>
<td>Bálint Vígh</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ft, full-time; pt, part-time; na, not affiliated
Erzsébet Botos (2009)

Regulation and intracellular route of the caveolin-mediated endocytosis in rat peritoneal macrophages and HepG2 cells

Supervisor: Anna L. Kiss

Caveolae are detergent-insoluble membrane microdomains seen as omega-, or flask-shaped membrane invaginations with the electron microscope (d=50–100 nm). The major protein components of the cytoplasmic coat are caveolins. Literature data suggest that caveolae can have multiple functions. (1) Since caveolin-1 can bind various signal transduction molecules, caveolae are thought to function as signalling organelles. (2) Originally caveolae were described as stable components of the plasma membrane, recently increasing number of evidence suggested that caveolae are directly involved in the internalisation of membrane components and extracellular ligands. In our work we were interested in the caveolin-mediated endocytosis in macrophages and HepG2 cells using morphological and biochemical methods. We studied the possible regulation of caveolar internalization, the intracellular route of caveolin-1 and the possible organelles along this alternative endocytotic pathway. We found that phosphatase inhibitors and albumin stimulate the internalization of caveolae. In macrophages we immunoprecipitated a 29kDa molecular weight protein, which was tyrosine phosphorylated after OA treatment and assume this protein to be a macrophage-specific isoform of caveolin 2, possibly involved in regulation of internalization. In long term albumin internalization experiments the intracellular pathway of caveolin-1 was followed. Our morphological and biochemical data indicated that caveolin-1 that originates from caveolae pinching off from the plasma membrane appears later in numerous CD63 (LIMP-1) positive late endosomes/multivesicular bodies, suggesting that upon albumin incubation caveolin-1 enters the degradative pathway. Based on this finding we assume that clathrin-coated and caveolin mediated endocytoses are not pathways independent from each other but can be joined at the level of late endosomes. Many grape-like multicaveolar structures observed in our internalization experiments and morphologically identifiable as caveosomes were found to be continuous with the plasma membrane by a thin neck. With the aid of the extracellular marker, Ru-red we proved that the majority of these structures were indeed deep membrane invaginations with multiple caveolae. Finally, morphological and biochemical data support the idea that cells use de novo caveolin synthesis to substitute for caveolin eliminated from the plasma membrane by previous caveola internalization.

According to their morphology and development, the pinealocytes as neural cells, bear a lot of resemblance to retinal rods and cones. The dendritic processes of pinealocytes thicken to inner segments that reach the pineal lumen. In the inner segments of all investigated species we found a primary cilium (9x2+0), as well as structures resembling to outer segments of rods. The efferent pole of pinealocyte continues in an axon-like process. Some of these processes make ribbon-type synapses with pineal neurons, while others end as a neuro-haemal bulb. These bulbs have contacts with the outer liquor space on the surface of the pineal gland, so their products (e.g. melatonin) reach directly it, or indirectly the lumen of blood vessels crossing this space. The afferent autonomic fibers of the pineal gland arrive with the meningeal connective tissue. Our important observation is that these nerve fibers never enter the pineal gland, but remain in the meninges. These fibers end on muscle cells of blood vessels as vasomotor terminals. Using immunohistochemistry we mapped the phylogenetic expression of pinopsin and other retinal photopigments. According to our results, the pinopsin could be detected in the pineals of all investigated vertebrates with the exception of Cyclosomata and Mammalia, but not in the parapineal organs or in the retina of lower vertebrates. On the other hand, the retinal photopigment rhodopsin expresses in the pinealocytes of all vertebrates including Cyclostomata. Apart from rhodopsin, OS-2, RET-2 and COS-1 antibodies could detect other photoreceptor molecules in the pinealocytes of different species. We found Ca-accumulation and acervulus formation in avian pineal gland with the pyroantimonate method. The source of this Ca accumulation could be the cellular activity coupled to photoreception as well as the hampered Ca elimination due to the folded nature of the pineal gland.

Program overview
To provide an overview on various fields of human medical and molecular genetics, genomics, including theory and methodology.

**Titles of research projects**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Studies on the pathomechanism of rheumatological diseases</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Regulation of histidine decarboxylase (HDC) gene expression in physiological and pathological processes</td>
<td>Edit Buzás, Zsuzsanna Darvas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Study on the inflammation agents and regulatory molecules of the acute-phase response</td>
<td>András Falus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molecular immunological characterization of BAL monocytes</td>
<td>András Falus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molecular genetic analysis of adhesion protein family</td>
<td>András Falus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diagnostic methods of gene analysis in clinical paediatrics</td>
<td>György Fekete, Pál Géher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The examination of the influences of genetic and immunological factors in rheumatological conditions</td>
<td>Veronika Karcagi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molecular biological methods in examining patients with muscular dystrophies</td>
<td>László Kőhidai, Valéria László, Zoltán Marcsek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemotaxis: its biological and clinical significance</td>
<td>Mária Judit Molnár</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of histamine in antigen presentation and cell differentiation</td>
<td>György Nagy, Pál Géher, Erna Pap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cell cycle-specific expression changes of Waf1/p53/PCNA/ciclines/cdk-s in cell cultures studied by Northern, Western and rt-PCR techniques</td>
<td>Éva Pállinger, Péter Sótonyi, Csaba Szalai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The introduction of systems biology in the research of the diagnosis, prevention and therapy of neurological and psychiatric disorders</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Evaluation of medical biology data  
ALL genomics  
Analysis of cardiac functions in histamine-free transgenic murine model  
Single nucleotide polymorphisms in the development of periodontal disease and missing tooth-germs  
Isolation and characterization of dental postnatal stem cells  
The human MRP1, ABC-transporter examination of the nucleotide-binding protein domains and study of the catalytic cycle  
The significance of genetic polymorphism studies in systemic mastocytosis

**Ph.D. students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Borbála Aradi</td>
<td>Edit Buzás</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsuzsanna Baka</td>
<td>György Nagy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sándor Békási</td>
<td>Zsuzsa Darvas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edit Cságly</td>
<td>Csaba Szalai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angéla Dajnoki</td>
<td>György Fekete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Érsek</td>
<td>György Nagy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Katalin Gilicze</td>
<td>Sára Tóth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>András Gézsi</td>
<td>Csaba Szalai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bence György</td>
<td>Edit Buzás</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Éva Hadadi</td>
<td>Csaba Szalai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orsolya Ildikó Lautner-Csorba</td>
<td>Csaba Szalai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Réka Lepesi-Benkő</td>
<td>Sarolta Kárpáti</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petra Mísják</td>
<td>Edit Buzás</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsuzsanna Pál</td>
<td>Mária Judit Molnár</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gergely Temesi</td>
<td>Csaba Szalai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viktor Virág</td>
<td>Csaba Szalai</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. candidates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ágnes Semsei (Félné)</td>
<td>Csaba Szalai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orsolya Hegyesi</td>
<td>Gábor Varga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristóf Kádár</td>
<td>Gábor Varga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>László Losonczy</td>
<td>György Fekete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viktor Molnár</td>
<td>András Falus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisztián Németh</td>
<td>Sarolta Kárpáti</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petra Mária Scharek</td>
<td>András Falus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Patocs (Zentainé)</td>
<td>György Fekete</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. graduates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dániel Erdélyi</td>
<td>Csaba Szalai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annamária Glász-Bóna</td>
<td>Sarolta Kárpáti</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsuzsanna Horváth</td>
<td>Edit Buzás</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilona Milánkovics</td>
<td>Veronika Karcagi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henriett Pikó</td>
<td>Veronika Karcagi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Péter Pócza</td>
<td>András Falus</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Abstracts of Ph. D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010

DÁNIEL ERDÉLYI (2010)

Role of ABC-transporter gene polymorphisms in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukaemia

Supervisor: Csaba Szalai

Objectives: The fast development of genomics and bioinformatics provide hope for future’s personalized chemotherapy. Our ambition was to establish a paediatric oncology/haematology DNA-bank and a related databank, and to start testing certain already identified functional gene polymorphisms to assess and characterize their clinical relevance.

Methods: With the participation of all Hungarian paediatric oncology centres, we collected samples in a retrospective manner from children diagnosed with acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (ALL) between 1990 and 2003. As for control groups, samples and data were gathered from blood donors, osteosarcoma and testicular tumour patients at collaborating institutes. So far, five polymorphisms of two drug transporter genes were analyzed on the ALL data available at the given stage of data collection.

Results: A DNA bank was set up containing 623 ALL patients. Within this, a 445-member study group was determined, whose toxicity data were also collected. In our studies, the ABCB1 3435TT genotype group was characterized by increased infectious complications. Regarding acute toxic encephalopathy, we observed a multiplicative synergistic interaction between the above mentioned genotype and the carriage of the ABCG2 421A allele. Individual allele frequencies did not differ between our ALL and control blood donor population.

Conclusion: In order to gain practical utilization of these results, the above mentioned polymorphisms should be further tested in chemotherapy protocols using only one of the transporters’ substrates, with concurrent pharmacokinetic studies. Those harbouring ABCB1 3435TT together with ABCG2 421AA/CA genotypes need special attention because of their high risk for severe toxicities.

Molecular Medicine


ANNAMÁRIA GLÁSZ-BÓNA (2010)

Mutation analysis of KRT5 and KRT14 genes with epidermolysis bullosa simplex

Supervisor: Sarolta Kárpáti

Epidermolysis bullosa simplex (EBS) belongs to the most common subtype of hereditary bullous disorders characterized by lysis of the basal keratinocytes due to mild mechanical trauma. In the basal forms of EBS, the blisters heal without scarring. The most frequently occurring types of the basal form of EBS are the localized EBS (EBSloc), EBS Dowling-Meara (EBS-DM) and other generalized EBS (EBS, gen-nonDM). EBS with mottled pigmentation (EBS-MP) is a rare variant basal form of EBS. It is characterized by mild intraepidermal blistering associated with progressive reticular hyperpigmentation on the trunk and extremities. EBS patients are known to carry defects in either the keratin genes KRT5 or KRT14 expressed mostly in the basal layer of the epidermis. Methods for mutation analysis in the disease have been used routinely. The presence of a partially and a completely inactive KRT14 pseudogene in the human genome. Contrary to KRT14, KRT5 has no identified pseudogene. To examine KRT14 mutations in Hungarian families with EBS we developed a simple allele-specific method to study the KRT14 gene excluding pseudogene sequence contamination. In conclusion, this method made the molecular analysis of EBS DNA in the routine laboratory easier, faster, more precise, more economic, more robust and more cost-effective. Using this approach we were able to identify 6 novel and 4 previously described mutations as well as 8 polymorphisms. 3 novel (p.I183V, p.E190D, p.R331G) missense mutations were verified in the KRT5 and 3 novel (p.L136Q, p.E411K, p.I412N) in the KRT14. Out of the EBS families carrying new mutations 2 had the Dowling-Meara and 4 localised phenotype. A limited number of EBS-MP cases—till date twenty unrelated families—published from all over the world including thirteen reports from Europe. We present herein the first reported case from Hungary. In summary, we could validate a new and easy way of KRT14 mutation analysis strategy in EBS which efficiently excludes the KRT14 pseudogene. Furthermore, the described new mutations provide further evidence of phenotype-genotype correlations in EBS, should be helpful for genetic counselling and may pave the way for gene therapy.


Hematopoiesis is a complex system, which consists of various mature and immature cell populations, regulated by a network of intercellular connections and soluble factors. All hematopoietic cells originate from a common precursor, the hematopoietic stem cell, characterized by the ability to self-regenerate, proliferate and differentiate. By these functions, they can establish all hematopoietic cell lineages, and react to hematopoietic stress by complete bone marrow regeneration. In the present study we analyzed the role of histamine in the functions of hematopoietic stem and progenitor cells. First, we demonstrated the expression of HDC enzyme and histamine in the various stem cell subtypes. These cell populations showed a differential HDC and histamine production, correlating with their cycling status. We showed that there were defects in both the numbers and repopulative functions of stem cells in genetically histamine-free (HDC−/−) mice. Although no marked alterations were noted in the overall steady-state hematopoiesis, regeneration after hematopoietic stress was delayed in histamine-free mice. To discover the underlying mechanisms of impaired stem cell functions, we investigated the modulating effect of histamine in the signalling pathways of IL-3, one of the most important stem cell regulating factors. Our results showed that the lack of histamine negatively affects IL-3 signalling, through impaired activation of STAT5. Correlating with this, we observed a lag in G1-S-phase progression in proliferating cells of HDC/ mice, suggesting that histamine affects cell cycle entry and consequent differentiation processes. We also demonstrated that while histamine affects bone marrow cells by directly regulating their proliferation, in the spleen it exerts its immunomodulatory effect on other indirect regulatory mechanisms as well, thereby affecting extramedullary hematopoiesis. Finally, we proved that absence of histamine results in increased apoptosis of hematopoietic cells. Summarizing, these studies provide evidence that histamine has a fundamental role in regulation of hematopoiesis. This effect is probably exerted through interacting with proliferation processes, such as cell cycle regulation, and with signalling pathways of growth factors. Our results may contribute to a better understanding of the physiology of hematopoietic stem cells and their sophisticated regulation by a complex cytokine network. This knowledge could be potentially used in treating pathological bone marrow processes.

Molecular and clinical analysis of patients with classical galactosaemia, galactokinase deficiency and biotinidase deficiency

Supervisor: Veronika Karcagi

Classical galactosaemia, a disorder of carbohydrate metabolism, is caused by a defect of the galactose-1-phosphate uridyltransferase enzyme. Affected infants present in the neonatal period with feeding problems, failure to thrive, vomiting, diarrhea, jaundice, bleeding, liver and renal failure, physical and mental retardation, cataract, neonatal sepsis, which can lead to death. Galactokinase deficiency is an inborn error in the first step of galactose metabolism. Its major clinical manifestations are hypergalactosemia and galactosuria, which cause cataract. Biotinidase deficiency is a complex inherited disorder. Untreated patients develop various clinical symptoms: neurological deficits, skin rash, alopecia, seizures, ataxia, organic aciduria, hearing loss, metabolic ketoacidosis and occasionally developmental delay. Early recognition of these three inborn errors and early initiation of the treatment result in rapid clinical improvement, for that reason in Hungary, the national programme for screening was launched. Our aim was to apply mutation and clinical analysis for classical galactosaemia, galactokinase deficiency and biotinidase deficiency in the Western Hungarian setting, both retrospectively and prospectively. 13 different mutations were identified in 46 patients with classical galactosaemia including two novel missense mutations (p.S297P; p.E146D). The two most frequent mutations were the p.Q188R and the p.K285N with an allele frequency of 41.2% and 27.1%, respectively. We examined the sequence of the human galactokinase gene from 6 patients exhibiting galactokinase deficiency and identified two germline mutations including p.L263P novel mutation. Twenty-four different mutations were identified in 60 patients with biotinidase deficiency. Among these, eighteen were missense mutations (out of these, two were double missense mutations in the same allele), one was a nonsense mutation, two were a one-base deletions, one was a seven-base deletion coupled with a three-base insertion, one was an intronic nucleotide change at the splice site of exon 3, and one was a point mutation creating a cryptic 3' splice acceptor site. We identified five novel mutations (p.E46X; p.T152P; p.R157C; p.N195S; c.406delC) in the biotinidase gene. Similar to the worldwide incidence, the five most frequent mutations were: p.D444H, p.Q456H, c.98:d7i3, p.A171T:p.D444H and p.R538C. These mutations accounted for 76.7% of all abnormal alleles. A relatively high proportion of mutations (14.2%) proved to be unique to the Hungarian population. The incidence of the biotinidase deficiency in Western Hungary was more than three times the worldwide incidence. In autosomal recessive disorders the clinical manifestations do not always correlate closely with the genotypes. The symptoms depend on other genetic and environmental factors. The aim of our population genetical study was to analyse a healthy Hungarian population for the frequencies of the most frequent galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase and biotinidase variant alleles. The allele frequencies of GALT mutations in the Hungarian population correlate well with other healthy Caucasian populations. While, the allele frequencies of the most biotinidase variant alleles in the Hungarian population are usually higher than in other healthy Caucasian populations.
HENRIETT PIKÓ (2009)

Molecular genetics analyses of the muscular dystrophies in the Hungarian affected families

Supervisor: Veronika Karcagi

Duchenne/Becker muscular dystrophy is a severe, recessive, X-linked neuromuscular disease with an incidence of 1/3500 (Duchenne type) and 1/30000 (Becker type) in newborn boys. The gene responsible for the Duchenne/Becker muscular dystrophy phenotype is located at Xp21 and its 427 kD protein product is called dystrophin. Deletions, point mutations and rarely duplications can occur almost anywhere in the DMD gene, which makes the molecular diagnosis difficult. Multiple polymerase chain reactions detect 95% of deletions in affected males, but are not suitable for carrier detection in female relatives. Southern blot analysis with six different cDNA probes covers the whole 14 kb dystrophin transcript and allows the detection of female carriers by comparing the intensity of the signals corresponding to the different exons. This method is time consuming compared to the newly introduced multiple ligation-dependent probe amplification method. Multiple ligation-dependent probe amplification is a method suitable for relative quantification of several DNA sequences in one reaction. The author report results on 149 DMD/BMD affected male patients where the dystrophin gene analyses were carried using multiplex PCR, Southern blot with cDNA probe hybridisation and MLPA technique and confirmed deletion or duplication on 93 cases. The carrier status was analysed simultaneously by cDNA hybridisation and MLPA technique in 93 females and the carrier state was confirmed in 42 cases. In this carrier population the author additionally detected two cases with duplication, two cases with one copy of the whole dystrophin gene and three manifest carrier females. On the basis of these results the MLPA technique, which has been newly introduced in Hungary, proved to be a sensitive and quick method for the detection of carrier state in the DMD/BMD disease. Moreover, the exact deletion or duplication border can be detected and as a result, prediction on the phenotype can be given. This will provide the right therapeutic intervention for the affected patients in the future.


In the past decades, colorectal cancer became one of the main foci of cancer research. One of the reasons of this is that colorectal cancer is one of the most serious problems of the public health (the third most common cancers and the second common cause of cancer death in developed countries). On the other hand, the relative ease with which pathological specimens can be obtained by either surgery or endoscopy from different stages of tumor progression has facilitated the application of genomic technologies. In our study, we have investigated the gene expression profiles of lymph-node metastasis negative and distant metastasis positive colon cancer tissues compared to the adjacent non-cancerous mucosa from surgical resections, in order to improve our understanding of the genetic mechanism of carcinogenesis in human colorectal cancer and to identify new potential tumor markers useful for clinical practice. Two-colour whole human genome oligonucleotide microarray was carried out and significantly deregulated genes were analyzed. Our results were validated on extended pieces of specimens of human colorectal cancer and on colon cancer cell lines. In the course of pathway analysis we found that the decreased level of IGF-1 was associated with the decreased level of MDR1/P-gp and regulated via the MAPK-cascade. After the validation on tissue samples we provided evidence that increased IGF-1 resulted in the increased expression of MDR1/P-gp via the MAPK signalling pathway in three human colon cancer cell lines. We focused on the tumor-stroma interaction as well and we investigated the effects of elastin-derived peptides on the invasion potential of melanoma cells. We provide evidence that VGVAPG and VAPG elastin-derived peptides bind directly to three cell surface receptors: galectin-3, integrin αvβ3 and elastin-binding protein. We found that EDPs increase the migration, the adhesion, the expression of the elastin-degrading MMP-2 and MMP-3 enzymes and the expression of the lymphangiogenic VEGF-C of melanoma cells via the galectin-3 receptor. Our data gives new insights into the genetic mechanisms underlying neoplastic transformation of colorectal cells and into the interaction of elastin protein and melanoma cells.

- Boer K, Hellinger E, Hellinger A, Pocza P, Pos Z, Demeter P, Baranyai Zs, Dede K, Darvas Zs, Falus A (2008) Decreased expression of histamine H1 and H4 receptors suggests dis-

MÁRIA SZENTE-PÁSZTÓI (2010)

The investigation of the role of regulator and effector factors in the pathomechanism of autoimmune diseases

Supervisor: Edit Buzás

There is an increasing awareness of the importance of posttranslational autoantigen modifications and glycobiology in the course of investigating the pathomechanism of rheumatoid arthritis (RA). Thus, for the first time we systematically investigated the expression of cartilage degrading glycosidases (β-D-hexosaminidase, β-D-glucuronidase, hyaluronidase, sperm adhesion molecule 1 and klotho) within the joints. Next, we explored the glycosaminoglycan (GAG) reactivity of natural autoantibodies found in high amount in the circulation. Since citrullinated antigen-reactive antibodies are widely used diagnostic and prognostic tools in RA, we investigated if there was a differential T cell recognition of differently citrullinated variants of a disease relevant, shared epitope-containing aggrecan peptide (P135). Finally, we set out to explore the contribution of T cells to nitrogen monoxide (NO) production in RA. Our main results are as follows: (1) We characterized the expression of glycosidases in the synovial membrane, in synovial fibroblasts and also in synovial fibroblast-derived microvesicles. (2) We have shown for the first time that in contrast to proteases widely investigated in RA pathomechanism, glycosidases, expressed by the synovial membrane and synovial fibroblasts, are under negative regulation by some locally expressed cytokines. (3) We have shown that anti-GAG antibodies were readily detectable in adult controls, and were significantly elevated in patients with RA. (4) We provided evidence that in RA the level of anti-chondroitin sulphate C IgM antibody shows inverse correlation both with the Disease Activity Score (DAS) 28 scores and C-reactive protein (CRP) levels. (5) We found that the P135 peptide induced a significant IL-17 response in patients with RA but not in controls. (6) We found that subgroups of controls and patients with RA were “citrullination sensitive” showing an enhanced Th17 response to citrullinated variants of P135. 7. We found that T cells from RA patients produced significantly more NO than healthy donor T cells in association with an increased cytoplasmic Ca²⁺ concentration, that was further increased by in vitro treatment with TNF.

Asthma is a complex polygenic disorder, and its prevalence is on the rise. Fortunately, in parallel with this tendency, the more and more expanding knowledge of genomics and the rapidly developing technologies offer powerful tools to be able to gain deeper insight into the genetic background of the disease. In our studies, we used gene expression microarray and single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP)-based methods to investigate the pathogenesis of allergic asthma. We carried out gene and microRNA expression profile analysis in the lung of mice undergoing allergen-induced experimental asthma at different time points during the experimental protocol. The study showed extensive changes in gene expression in the lungs in response to allergen at all time points. We applied GO and Gene Set Enrichment Analyses in order to gain a comprehensive insight into the biological processes and functions of the asthmatic response. Using these methods, we were able to relate gene expression changes to cellular processes and integrate our results into multiple levels of information available in public databases. We identified the high upregulation of miR-155, a microRNA that plays an important role in the development of immune response, in the lungs of allergic mice. Among the top downregulated transcripts, an antioxidant enzyme, paraoxonase-1 (PON1) was identified. In human asthmatic patients we found that serum PON1 activity was reduced at asthma exacerbations, but increased in parallel with improving asthma symptoms. PON1 gene polymorphisms, which affect the expression and the activity of the coded enzyme, did not influence the susceptibility to the disease. Our observations suggest that an altered PON1 activity might be involved in the pathogenesis of asthma, and PON1 might be a potential new therapeutic target as well as a diagnostic tool for following up the effect of therapy. In our gene-environment interaction studies, we showed that C. pneumoniae-specific IgG positivity is associated with asthma, when children carrying the TNFα-308A allele are considered. Furthermore, children infected with C. pneumoniae in the past (IgG positivity) carrying the TNFα-308A allele have considerably higher risk of developing asthma than children with similar infection status carrying normal genotypes.

**Program overview**

The recognition of immunology as an independent scientific discipline is recent, therefore, in many universities immunological research is carried out in various (e.g. biochemical etc) departments. Qualified immunologists are greatly demanded in many areas, including clinical science. This project, completing the curriculum of undergraduate training, yields a perspective to qualify in several areas of immunology. The purpose of this Ph.D. Program is to train independent, reliable and competent research scientists. The Program emphasizes the importance of studying basic immunology and laboratory methods, both being prerequisites of any work in experimental and clinical immunology.

**Titles of research projects**

Expression of protooncogenes and tumor suppressor genes in gestational trophoblastic tumors and normal pregnancy

Study of the associations with the major histocompatibility complex (MHC) with diseases

Genetic, biomolecular and clinical interactions in multifactorial diseases

Regulation of immune reactions and role of cytokines in the pathomechanism of autoimmune diseases

Acute phase proteins in clinical diagnostics

The effects of immunological and environmental factors in various inflammatory and/or malignant cellular proliferations

Effects of bacterial products on the progression of HIV infection

Genetical, molecular and clinical interactions in multifactorial diseases

Infection and autoimmunity in inflammatory diseases

**Ph. D. students**

Zsófia Bánlaki  
Judit Czúcz  
Rita Margit Ivanics  
Gyula Schäffer  
Krisztián Vörös

**Supervisors**

Vilmos Fülöp, László Kopper

György Füst

Zoltán Prohászka

Péter Gergely

László Kalabay

Beatrix Kotlán

Károly Nagy

Zoltán Prohászka

Gyula Poör
**Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2010**

**TAMÁS CONSTANTIN (2010)**

**Prognostic factors of juvenile dermatomyositis**

*Supervisor: Péter Gergely*

Juvenile dermatomyositis (DM) belongs to the heterogeneous group of idiopathic inflammatory myopathies (IIMs). The main characteristics of the disease are the weakness of the proximal muscles, as mediated by an autoimmune process and typical cutaneous symptoms. The disease may affect other organs, as well. As these disorders are rare it is very important to manage the patients in specialized centres. My goals were partly analysing the clinical aspects of juvenile DM (focusing on clinical characteristics, course, survival, functional outcome and quality of life), partly finding genetic risk factors in a Hungarian myositis population. The knowledge of these prognostic factors may be used in the clinical practice. To the proper assessment of the clinical characteristics, a national registry of patients with juvenile IIMs was elaborated in Hungary. Analysis was performed using data of 54 patients diagnosed between 1976 and 2004. Concerning the evaluation of clinical signs and symptoms their frequency was similar to the data of the relevant literature. It was an important aim to investigate the characteristics of clinical course and prognosis. In view of the disease course more than half of the patients have monophasic disease, while one third of them are suffering from polycyclic disease and the others have chronic illness. Chronic disease course was more frequent among JDM patients, than in DM patients. The risk of the relapse was found to be the highest during the first year after the remission. As relapses may occur after a prolonged disease-free interval, patients should be followed up for at least 2 years. There was no correlation between relapse free survival and initial therapeutic regimen. Since the initiation of glucocorticoid treatment 60 years ago the prognosis of JDM has become better and better. Nowadays the mortality rate is less then 3%. In this study, none of the juvenile patients died, while among IIM patients CAM has the worst prognosis. My work indicates that patients with juvenile and adult DM have similar or higher survival rates as it has been...
previously reported worldwide. I have not found significant difference between groups of juvenile and adult DM in point of survival. The improvement of the survival can be attributed to three main changes: firstly, the widespread use of new diagnostic tools and new serologic testing lead to early diagnosis and to the recognition of milder forms of the disease; secondly the early use of more appropriate and more aggressive immunosuppressive and supportive therapy and lastly, the regular follow-up in departments specialized on the disease. Despite favourable survival probability, further investigations were needed to assess functional outcome. As it is well known, in adult cases CAM has the worst prognosis. One of my goals was to find out if there were CAM cases in juvenile patients. However, based on our IIM registry and the data of the Hungarian National Tumor Registry, no cases were identified. Routine cancer screening is not recommended in JDM patients, however, JDM patients treated with aggressive therapeutic regimens, e.g., cyclophosphamide or biologic treatment need particular attention in the future. One of my objectives was to longitudinally analyse disease activity, functional outcome and quality of life and to assess disease damage in regularly followed-up patients. Before the glucocorticoid era, half of the patients had disease damage. Now it is a real challenge to cure patients to achieve perfect functional outcome. Long-term outcome of the disease is poorly investigated in the scientific literature. Considering both medium- and long-term course functional outcome and quality of life are affected in a certain proportion of the patients. This was the first study to investigate quality of life in JDM patients. At the time of diagnosis the majority of the patients had limitations to some extent in performing activities of everyday life, and the quality of life was significantly different from healthy children. After the treatment period a significant increase in functional outcome was found; however, the patients’ life quality was affected on the long run as well. In the heterogeneous group of IIMs different subtypes can be identified with different phenotypic features (different signs and symptoms, and autoantibodies as well) based on the genetic background. Investigations of the immunogenetic characteristics may help with predicting the prognosis. Genetic analysis of the TNF-α G(–308)A polymorphism revealed that our patients have similar characteristics to the Caucasian myositis population. TNF-α–308A allele was a genetic factor for JDM, DM, PM and OM. There were no associations found between TNF-α–308A allele and clinical symptoms, except for Raynaud-phenomenon and sicca symptoms in DM patients. Anti-Jo-1 antibody was associated with the TNF-α–308A allele in PM patients. No association was found between TNF-α–308A allele and treatment, course, calcinosis, and functional outcome. The TNF-α–308 locus was linked with HLA-DRB1, HLA-DQA1 and DQB1 in DM and PM patients. The most frequent haplotype was the ancestral 8.1 (HLA-DRB1*03–DQA1*05–DQB1*02–TNF-α–308A).

TÍMEA GOMBOS (2010)

New prognostic markers and the role of inflammation in the pathomechanism of chronic heart failure

Supervisor: Zoltán Prohászka

Activation of the neurohormonal system, chronic inflammation and endothelial dysfunction are playing role in the pathomechanism of chronic heart failure. The parameters describing the three connected pathways are potential prognostic markers. Methodological developments provide reliable measurement of the plasma levels of the vasoactive adrenomedullin (ADM) and endothelin-1 (ET-1). Heat shock proteins with 70kDa are ancient intracellular molecules, but during stress response they can be found in the circulation (sHsp70). Von Willebrand factor (VWF) is a marker of the endothelial dysfunction. Its level increases in chronic heart failure patients, but there is no data about the activity of its cleaving protease, ADAMTS13. The imbalance between the two proteins may predict thromboembolic complications. We aimed to perform a prospective clinical cohort with chronic heart failure patients to find prognostic mortality and morbidity markers, and to study the relation of these markers with clinical and laboratory parameters. According to our results high MR-proADM levels and high CT-proET-1 levels had similar predictive value to NT-proBNP in mortality and morbidity analysis. The two studied vasoactive peptides showed a strong positive correlation with the markers of inflammation, independently of the severity of the disease. The supposed mutual regulation may play a crucial role in the progression of heart failure. The sHSp70 level was higher in patients with severer disease, and showed strong positive correlation with the markers of the failure of cell integrity. Carrying the G allele of HspA1B (1267) is connected with high sHsp70 levels in patients with severer disease. In chronic heart failure the ADAMTS13 protease activity was significantly decreased, while the VWF antigen level was increased. The low ADAMTS13/VWF ratio is an independent predictor of mortality and showed correlation with thromboembolic complications in chronic heart failure patients.

GÁBOR HUTÁS (2010)

The mechanism of action of anti-CD44 monoclonal antibody treatment in experimental arthritis

Supervisor: Péter Gergely

Granulocytes play a central role in the effector phase of chronic autoimmune arthritis. Migrating inflammatory cells entering the joint cavity induce events leading to progressive, irreversible tissue damage. Therefore focused anti-granulocyte treatment may be a therapy of choice in treating inflammatory conditions in the future. The improvement of fluorescent imaging techniques makes it possible for the first time to directly observe the recruitment of inflammatory cells in the arthritic joints. We give a short description of both in vitro and in vivo techniques used in the investigation of granulocyte-endothelial interactions under inflammatory conditions. CD44, the leukocyte adhesion receptor for hyaluronan, has been considered a therapeutic target on the basis of the robust anti-inflammatory effect of CD44-specific antibodies in animal models of immune-mediated diseases. However, CD44 deficiency does not provide substantial protection against inflammation. Using intravital video microscopy in a murine model of rheumatoid arthritis, we show that CD44 deficiency and anti-CD44 antibody treatment exert disparate effects on leukocyte recruitment in inflamed joints. Leukocyte rolling, which is increased in CD44-deficient mice, is promptly abrogated in anti-CD44-treated wild-type mice. CD44-specific antibodies also trigger platelet deposition on granulocytes and subsequent depletion of this leukocyte subset in the circulation. These in vivo effects require CD44 cross-linking and are reproducible with an antibody against Gr-1, a molecule that, like CD44, is highly expressed on granulocytes. Anticoagulant pretreatment, which prevents platelet deposition, mitigates both granulocyte depletion and the suppressive effect of CD44-specific antibody on joint swelling. Our observations suggest that cross-linking of prominent cell surface molecules, such as CD44 or Gr-1, can initiate a rapid self-elimination program in granulocytes through engagement of the coagulation system. We conclude that the robust anti-inflammatory effect of CD44-specific antibodies in arthritis is primarily the result of their ability to trigger granulocyte depletion. Our study also implicates that different antibody treatments against certain cell surface markers may cause unwanted side effects by interfering with the coagulation system.

Endometriosis is a common, benign, oestrogen-dependent, gynaecological disorder associated with pelvic pain and infertility. While endometriosis has been described for more than one hundred years, our current knowledge of its pathogenesis remains unclear. The aim of our study was to test the hypothesis that multiple sensory small diameter nerve fibers are present in a higher density in endometrium from patients with endometriosis when compared to women with a normal pelvis. The assumed difference enables the development of a semi-invasive diagnostic test for minimal-mild endometriosis. In our second study we have tested the hypothesis that menstruation is associated with a higher concentration of endometrial cells in peritoneal fluid (PF). To prove that endometriosis is associated with an active immunologic process with increased white and red blood cell concentration in PF when compared to nonmenstrual phases of the cycle. The density of small nerve fibres is significantly higher in endometrium from patients with minimal-mild endometriosis when compared to women with a normal pelvis. The combined analysis of neural markers PGP9.5, VIP, SP could predict the presence of minimal-mild endometriosis with 95% sensitivity, 100% specificity, and 97.5 % accuracy. The results of our second study demonstrate for the first time that menstruation in women is associated with an increased PF concentration of leucocytes, erythrocytes and hemoglobin when compared to nonmenstrual phases of the cycle, supporting the concept of retrograde menstruation. An increased PF concentration of PF endometrial cells was not observed during menstruation when compared to nonmenstrual phases of the cycle.

SCHOOL OF PH.D. STUDIES

8. PATHOLOGICAL SCIENCES

Chairman:
László KOPPER M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
1st Department of Pathology and Experimental Cancer Research
26 Úllói st, Budapest H–1085
Tel./fax: +36 1 317 0891
E-mail: kopper@korb1.sote.hu

General overview
The Doctoral School of Pathology includes six postgraduate teaching Programs as follows: Oncology, Pathomorphology, Microbiology, Transplantation studies, Health Sciences, Public Health. Consequently, the training covers a rather broad area of medical sciences involving both the etiopathogenesis, diagnostic and therapeutic activities of the most common human diseases and health education. The training concentrates on individual research work guided by the tutors who makes proposal for the topic of the research, provides the facilities, warrant the technical/intellectual up-to-dateness and the progress of study. At present 39 Ph.D. students with diploma in medicine, pharmacy, or biology are holders of fellowship, in addition 46 medical doctors as corresponding Ph.D. students are preparing their dissertation. The Ph.D. degree has been awarded to 42 students trained in the frame of Doctorate School of Pathology in the last years.

PROGRAM 8/1.

ONCOLOGY

Coordinator:
László KOPPER M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
1st Department of Pathology and Experimental Cancer Research
26 Úllói st, Budapest H–1085
Tel./fax: +36 1 317 0891
E-mail: kopper@korb1.sote.hu

Program overview
The Program invites those who intended to learn and study tumor biology a well as experimental and clinical oncology. The Ph.D. students are also trained in updated techniques in cell biology, pathology, biochemistry and recombinant gene technology. Following courses are organized by the program: Experimental Oncology, Clinical Oncology, Molecular Oncology.
**Titles of research projects**

Markers of efficacy in therapy of against urological cancer

Epigenetic gene inactivation in breast carcinoma and in head and neck tumors

Predictive and prognosticatory factors in moderate tumours

Pregnancy breast cancer

Pediatric oncology

System biological modelling of chemoresistance

*In vitro* examination of pediatric malignancies

Experimental modelling, characterization and chemotherapeutic response in osteosarcoma

Brachytherapy of brain tumors

Regulation of cell proliferation and cell death

Role of extracellular matrix elements in the regulation of liver behavior

Role of proteoglycans in carcinogenesis

Gene defects related to malignancy

Clinical and experimental aspects of oncotherapeutic markers in colorectal cancer

Epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) in giant cell bone tumors in the progression of giant cell bone tumors

Upregulation of collagen XVII in malignant transformation and tumor progression

Defects of direct cell-cell communication in malignant melanoma due to failures in connexin junctions

Studying bioelectromagnetic effects in tumor models

Tumor immunology—tumor infiltrating immunocells in human tumors and immunological parameters in sentinel lymph nodes

The effect of ionizing radiation on the immune system and its role in the modulation of antitumor immune response

Molecular genetics in genesis and progression of lymphomas

Signalling pathways directed by receptors and metabolism in cell death and their pharmacological characterization

Role of liver stem cells in hepatic disorders and tumors

Tumor induced angiogenesis

Morphological study on the biliary tract and its vascular network during regeneration and carcinogenesis

Death receptor signalling as target for tumor therapy

Host and tumor factors in metastatization (mainly in melanomas)

The examination of individual beam sensitivity in radiation therapy patients, the identification of genes is responsible for the beam sensitivity

The increase of the sensitivity of tumours for radiotherapy with gene therapy procedures

The examination of the late genetic effects of the ionising radiation

Chromosomal instability in giant cell bone tumors

---

**Supervisors**

István Bodrogi

Orsolya Csuka

Magdolna Dank

Magdolna Dank

Miklós Garami

Balázs Győrffy

Péter Hauser

András Jeney

Jenő Julow

László Kopper

Ilona Kovalszky

Ilona Kovalszky

Judit Kralovánszky

Tibor Krenács

Tibor Krenács

Tibor Krenács

Tibor Krenács

Tibor Krenács

Andrea Ladányi

Katalin Lumniczky

András Matolcsy

Rudolf Mihalik

Péter Nagy

Sándor Paku

Sándor Paku

István Peták

Erzsébet Rásó

Géza Sáfrány

Géza Sáfrány

Zoltán Sápi
Repair of the function of proapoptotic regulators to increase the effect of chemotherapy
Clinical progression and ECM components in oral precancerosis and squamous cell cc
Induction of apoptosis
Role of microRNA in the pathogenesis of non-Hodgkin lymphomas
Gene expression maps to predict individual behavior and response of tumors
Metastatization and angiogenesis
Modelling and regulation of the movement of human tumor cells

**Ph. D. students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Houman Ahmadbehbahani</td>
<td>it</td>
<td>Ilona Kovalszky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Péter Balla</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Tibor Krenács</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamás Barbai</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Erzsébet Rásó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansour Basset</td>
<td>it</td>
<td>István Bodrogi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edina Bugyik</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Sándor Paku</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katalin Dobos (Dömötörné)</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Ilona Kovalszky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siamak Eftekhari</td>
<td>it</td>
<td>Zsuzsanna Suba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexandra Fullár</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Ilona Kovalszky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Éva Gagyí</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>András Matolcsy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamás Márton Garay</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>József Tímár</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleonóra Imrédi</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>József Tímár</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navid Kabiri</td>
<td>it</td>
<td>Ilona Kovalszky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katalin Kiss</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Ilona Kovalszky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>András Lórincz</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>István Peták</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ágnes Márk</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Anna Sebestyén</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nóra Meggyesházi</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Tibor Krenács</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gyöngyi Munkácsy</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Balázs Győrffy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orsolya Németh</td>
<td>pt (a)</td>
<td>Miklós Garami</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoltán Órfi</td>
<td>crc</td>
<td>István Peták</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gergő Papp</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Zoltán Sápi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsófia Pénzváltó</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Balázs Győrffy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tímea Pócza</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Péter Hauser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hajnalka Rajnai</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>András Matolcsy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisztián Somlai</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Magdolna Dank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamás Sticz</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>László Kopper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balázs Szabó</td>
<td>pt (a)</td>
<td>József Tímár</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gyöngyvér Szentmártoni</td>
<td>pt</td>
<td>Magdolna Dank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dániel Takács</td>
<td>ft (a)</td>
<td>Zsuzsanna Suba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bálint Tegze</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Balázs Győrffy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>József Virág</td>
<td>ft (a)</td>
<td>Miklós Garami</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivett Zsákovich</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>Tibor Krenács</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph. D. candidates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kornélia Baghy</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helga Barti-Juhász</td>
<td>ft</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Supervisors**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kornélia Baghy</td>
<td>Péter Nagy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helga Barti-Juhász</td>
<td>István Peták</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ZSÓFIA BALOGH (2010)

Genomic imbalances in chronic lymphocytic leukemia with increased prolymphocytes and in pseudofollicles

Supervisor: András Matolcsy

Chronic lymphocytic leukaemia (CLL) is a low-grade non-Hodgkin’s lymphoma that may transform to a more aggressive form, termed CLL with increased prolymphocytes (CLL/PL). The molecular mechanism of the transformation is not fully known. To further characterize the biological features of this disease, we performed IgVH gene mutational status, fluorescent in situ hybridization (FISH) and high-resolution comparative genomic hybridization (HR-CGH) analysis in 17 cases of CLL/PL. All CLL/PL utilized members of VH1, VH3 and VH4 families, with the highest prevalence of the VH1-69 gene. In all but...
one cases analyzed, the VH genes were unmutated. The FISH and HR-CGH analyses showed frequent occurrence of trisomy 12, del(11)(q23), del(17)(p13) and genetic imbalances, but recurrent genetic lesion characteristic for CLL/PL was not found. The follow up HR-CGH analysis of two cases showed that increasement of prolymphocytes in the course of CLL or CLL/PL are associated with clonal evolution and selection of the tumor clone. In conclusion, this study suggests that CLL/PL is a relatively homogeneous disease regarding VH gene mutation, but heterogeneous regarding genetic lesions. The heterogeneity and high number of genomic imbalances found in CLL/PL suggest that a genome-wide instability of the neoplastic cells may play a role in the development of the disease. Although CLL is characterized by the accumulation of small B-lymphocytes, prolymphocytes and paraimmunoblasts form pseudofollicles (PF) in the lymph nodes which are also known as proliferation centers. 12 formalin-fixed paraffin-embedded (FFPE) CLL lymph nodes containing PF were analyzed. The FFPE sections were stained with methylene blue and marked by laser. Subsequent FISH analysis was performed relocating the previously defined regions. In 7 cases the PF areas contained a significantly higher ratio of genetic alterations than the surrounding interfollicular (IF) areas. The accumulation of the genetic lesions in PF suggests that the genetic progression and transformation of CLL may begin in these proliferation centers.


BÍBORKA BERECZKY (2010)

Analysis of certain aspects of hematogenous and lymphogenous dissemination in preclinical tumor models

Supervisors: József Tímár

Key steps of tumor progression are invasion, tumor angiogenesis and metastatization. These processes depend on interactions between tumor cell and its microenviroment. According to literature data, dissemination of tumor cells is affected by the coagulation system, so by anticoagulants either. In our in vitro experiments we analyzed the effects of unfractionated heparin (UFH) and its low molecular weight derivative (LMWH) on human melanoma cell proliferation, adhesion, migration and invasion. Their effects were tested in vivo on lung and liver colonization in SCID mice. Heparins failed to influence the growth of human melanoma cells, but significantly inhibited lung and liver colony formation. These presented experimental data prove that clinical doses of heparins can specifically inhibit the adhesion, migration, invasion and metastasis of tumor cells. Inflammatory cells and cytokines in tumor microenvironment are involved in the neoplastic process, regulating the survival and metastatization is a highly inflammatory and multifunctional of the tumor cells. Interleukin-1β is a highly inflammatory and multifunctional cytokine, which can induce angiogenesis, but its role in lymph-
angiogenesis remains unclear. In this study we used in vivo mouse cornea model and confirmed that IL-1β-induced haemangiogenesis and lymphangiogenesis are on similar level with 100 ng FGF-2-induced one. IL-1β selectively enhanced the migration of human endothelial and lymphatic endothelial cells, but had no effect on proliferation. Anti-VEGFR-3 treatment significantly inhibited the IL-1β-induced lymphangiogenesis. In mouse cornea IL-1β can induce the expression of angiogenic growth factors on mRNA level via NF-κb signal transduction pathway. Macrophage depletion assay showed that the above mentioned growth factors are produced by macrophages. These results demonstrate that IL-1β can induce lymphangiogenesis and this process is mediated via VEGF-C/-D/VEGFR-3 pathway. These findings offer new strategies in lymphovascular targeted antitumor therapy. Also the antiadhesion and antimigratory effects of commonly used heparins open up new perspectives for clinicians and may help in the battle against developing metastases.


**KRISZTINA BIRÓ (2009)**

**Detection of ototoxic effect in testicular cancer patients with otoacoustic emission**

*Supervisor: László Kopper*

The aim of the research was to detect the acute and long-term ototoxic effect of cisplatin in testicular cancer patients, using OAE (otoacoustic emission), a highly sensitive new objective method, for detecting medication-related hearing loss. Secondary objective was to evaluate the risk factors that contribute to hearing loss. In the study for acute hearing loss ten males with different histological types of testicular germ cell tumor were examined with TOAE (transiently evoked otoacoustic emission), before the 1st and after the 5th day of their 1st cycle of cytostatic therapy. 100 mg/m² cisplatin were administered per cycle, (20 mg/m² for five days). Ten age-matched healthy volunteers of good hearing and without treatment were also examined with the same method. Wilcoxon and paired t-tests were used for statistical evaluation. In this acute phase study no differences were found either in otological physiological examination or in conventional audiometry, or in tympanometry. There were no statistically significant differences in amplitude either before and after therapy, or between patient and control group. No patient complained of hearing loss or tinnitus. In the long term hearing loss study 223 cured patients were assessed by DPOAE (distorsion product otoacoustic emission) 100 mg/m² cisplatin were administered per cycle, in EP, BEP, VeIP, VIP or VPB regimens. The control group consisted of 40 testicular cancer patients without chemotherapy. A detailed medical history of the patient
and his family evaluated audiological risk factors and hearing complaints. Before DPOAE, otoscopic examination and tympanometry tests were used to exclude any conductive component. DPOAE was measured in eight frequencies from 750 to 8000 Hz. Paired t-test, Mann-Whitney test and stepwise discriminant analysis were used for statistical evaluation. Symptomatic ototoxicity was observed in 20% of the patients. In patients receiving $\leq 300 \text{ mg/m}^2$ cisplatin, no amplitude changes were detected. Beyond this dose, hearing impairment proved to be dose dependent. Contrary to the literature, not only high frequencies were affected. In patients receiving $\geq 400 \text{ mg/m}^2$, our method could also detect significant hearing impairment at lower frequencies that are important for speech perception (1000–3000 Hz). The lowest amplitudes were detected in those patients who had symptomatic ototoxicity. The only statistically significant risk factors were the cumulative dose of cisplatin and age; neither smoking nor previous noise exposure proved to be risk factors. As the life expectancy of testicular cancer patients matches in most cases the life expectancy of healthy males, studying long-term side effects is of great importance. OAE is a fast, noninvasive and reliable method in detecting ototoxicity in testicular cancer patients. Cisplatin dose regimens should be reduced to the minimum required for cure, based on a risk-adapted treatment.


ZSÓFIA EGYED (2009)

**New challenges in complex breast cancer diagnostics: the role of pathologic prognostics, the correlation of breast density and hormone replacement therapy**

*Supervisor: Zoltán Papp*

Breast cancer has been the most frequent malignant tumor until recently: in 1999 it caused 2345, in 2001 2301 deaths. The complex imaging and cytology reports of 2028 breast change, verified by postoperative histology—which were diagnosed in the past 10 years at the breast clinic of MaMMA Healthcare Co.—were reviewed according to the following points: (1) Statistic evaluation of individual and combined preoperative diagnostics with a focus on the effect of mammographic density on the results of the evaluation of the different radiomorphologic forms. (2) Can the different tumors of the prognostic factor driven pathology classification be separated by the current preoperative diagnostic methods?—Nottingham Prognostic Index (NPI) and Ki-67 classification, triple negative and basal cancers. (3) The correlation of hormone replacement therapy, breast density increase and cancer diagnostics. Can the increased density be considered as an independent risk factor or it only makes diagnosis more difficult? Are there any possible differences in the tumors of the population of prolonged perimenopausal combined hor-
mone replacement therapy vs. age related untreated ones? The study resulted in the following conclusions: The results of all four diagnostics methods equal the figures known from the literature. The analysis of sum score and mammographic appearance proved significant results which are important for the evaluation of the connection of modern pathologic diagnostics and prognosis. Putting together the radiologic methods into the hands of one doctor and organizing them to a single occasion along with the close cooperation with the cytopathologist is crucial for this achievement. There are specific changes in the sum score and mammographic radiomorphologic distribution of the different prognostic groups according to NPI and the Ki-67 reaction. The triple negative and basal carcinomas which have the worst prognosis showed the most malignant signs in the case of all of our diagnostic tools and have appeared on mammography as indeterminate circumscribed lesions in increased density breast baseline pattern. The diagnostic results of these aggressive tumors are encouraging to look for further correlations between the preoperative diagnostics attributes, mammographic appearance and prognostic factors. The followings could have been concluded when comparing all of our malignant cases with the cancers of women on longer than 5 years of combined hormone replacement therapy as the evaluation of the correlation between peri- and postmenopausal hormone replacement therapy and breast cancer: Hormone replacement therapy causes breast density increase, which decreases mammographic sensitivity, but this deficiency is made even by the other diagnostic methods. In these cases compared to low density breasts the probability of having a mammographically occult tumor is quadrupled. There is no significant difference in low or high density baseline breast parenchyma in the mammographic or histologic evaluation of tumor size, but exists in focality recognition. Increased density can more often be noticed—compared to normal population—in the case of either malignant or benign breast pathology. Within the scope of this study the diagnostics and clinicopathologic factors (radiomorphologic distribution, axillary node involvement, histologic grade, and hormone receptor positivity) of the hormone taking women were not significantly worse than that of untreated ones. These results encourage us to seek for further correlations between modern histologic prognostics and the routine breast diagnostics, especially in the case of specific subgroups of mammographic forms, malignant microcalcifications.

MELINDA HAJDU (2009)

The elements and functional significance of Notch-signaling and its potential cross-talk with the TGFβ-pathway in the survival of human B-cell non-Hodgkin lymphoma and chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells

Supervisor: Anna Sebestyén

The survival of lymphoid cells is regulated by the interplay of signaling pathways comprising an intricate network. The aim of our studies was to decipher the role of the Notch and the transforming growth factor-beta (TGFβ) signaling pathways—two members of this signaling network—in the regulation of human B-cell non-Hodgkin lymphoma (B-NHL) cell survival, and to explore potential cross-talk between these two pathways. The pathogenetic importance of the Notch pathways has been well established in acute T-cell leukemia, however, its role in B-cell malignancies remains controversial. We showed that the mRNA expression pattern of Notch-receptors, -ligands and the Deltex regulator molecule is similar in normal B-cells and in circulating chronic lymphocytic leukaemia (CLL) cells. The expression of Hairy/Enhancer of Split-1 (HES-1) was generally higher in normal B-cells than in CLL. The expression level of the genes studied showed no correlation with clinical and prognostic parameters of CLL. Inhibition or -secretase inhibitor-GSIγ ligand-induced activation of the Notch pathway (by a γ- and by Dll4 ligand, respectively) did not affect the rate of apoptosis in B-NHL cell lines in vitro. TGFβ generally inhibits proliferation and induces apoptosis in lymphoid tumors, however, tumor cells often lose their sensitivity to TGFβ. Interaction between the two signaling pathways has already been described in other cells types, therefore we hypothesized that such a cross-talk might exist in B-NHL cells, which may also modify TGFβ-sensitivity. Based on our results, GSI was able to decrease TGFβ-induced apoptosis in TGFβ-sensitive B-NHL cell lines; however, neither GSI, nor Dll4 restored TGFβ-sensitivity in TGFβ-resistant cell lines. HES-1 was shown to be a transcriptional target gene of TGFβ in TGFβ-sensitive cell lines. We showed for the first time that TGFβ-induced apoptosis can be independent of Smad4, which was previously believed to be a core molecule of the pathway. TGFβ-induced, Smad4-independent apoptosis required the inactivation of ERK1/2 and JNK MAP-kinases and the activation of PP2A phosphatase in B-lymphoma cells. These results suggest that Notch-signaling itself is not a central regulator of apoptosis in B-NHL cells, however, it may interact with TGFβ-signaling and modify its effects. Our data also warns that the clinical application of Notch-inhibitors needs to be preceded by detailed studies assessing their specific, cell-type dependent effects. In addition, the characterization of Smad4-dependent and -independent effects of TGFβ may lead to the identification of more efficient and specific targets in lymphoma therapy.

Implications of lysyl oxidase and lysyl oxidase-like 2 enzyme expression for epithelial and neuroepithelial tumor progression

Supervisor: Ilona Kovalszky

Lysyl oxidases are copper-dependent amine oxidases responsible for covalent crosslinking of collagen and elastin molecules in the extracellular matrix. The role of lysyl oxidases in tumor progression has been shown by multiple studies. Both LOX and LOXL2, two members of the family, have been implicated in both tumor suppression and tumor promotion. The aim of our studies was to investigate roles of LOX and LOXL2 enzyme expression in certain tumor types of epithelial and neuroepithelial origin. For our studies we generated and characterized two polyclonal antibodies specifically recognizing LOX and LOXL2. Our results provide evidence that enzymatically active LOX is produced by astrocytes and shows increased expression in high grade astrocytomas. Elevated LOX activity contributes to increased astrocytic cell migration, facilitating focal adhesion formation by means of H2O2 release. We also show that compared with normal colon tissue, LOXL2 shows increased expression in colon adenocarcinomas, where the positive correlation between LOXL2 expression and tumor grade is statistically significant. Similarly, compared to normal esophagus tissue, esophageal SSC tumors show increased LOXL2 expression. Loss of heterozygosity affecting the loxl2 locus can be detected in approximately one third of these two tumor types. Furthermore, we identified promoter hypermethylation and histone deacetylation as two epigenetic gene silencing mechanisms contributing to decreased LOXL2 expression in normal colon epithelial cells and low grade colon adenocarcinoma cells, compared to high grade colon adenocarcinoma cells. We also show experimental evidence proving that LOXL2 produced by mammary epithelial cells is catalytically active. Overexpression of LOXL2 in normal mammary epithelial cells and in noninvasive mammary adenocarcinoma cells causes loss of epithelial appearance and induces a more mesenchymal cell morphology; and stimulates cell migration but only in transformed mammary epithelial cells, not in normal mammary epithelial cells, possibly due to altered extracellular processing of LOXL2. The low level of LOXL2 expression, typical in non-invasive transformed mammary epithelial cells, may also be explained by epigenetic silencing mechanisms. In summary, our results help to clarify some of the controversy around the biological importance of lysyl oxidases in tumor progression.


GERGELY HUSZTY (2009)

Aspects of immuno- and suicide gene therapies for cancer - a combination with radiation therapy

Gene therapies may serve as adjuvant treatments against tumors. We studied potential immuno-gene and gene-directed enzyme pro-drug (GDEPT) therapy systems in rat models; and examined the presence of transferrin receptor in human pancreatic tumors. Systemic Flt3-ligand (FL) treatment leads to expansion of dendritic cells with antitumoral effect in animal models. We hypothesized, that intratumoral FL gene transfer would have effect on the antitumoral immune response and tumor growth in experimental DSL6A rat pancreatic cancers. The unknown rat FL cDNA was sequenced, and cloned into a plasmid. Transfection of s.c. growing tumors was augmented by cationic liposomes—10% transfection rate was achieved. While control tumors grew continuously, 6 times repeated injections of FL-coding plasmids resulted in shrinkage of tumors in half of the treated animals; total regression and tumor size stabilization could also be achieved in some cases. Most treated tumors regained proliferative activity after cessation of treatment. The therapy was accompanied by considerable increase in the expression of CD80 on splenic dendritic cells in some treated animals and increase in splenic NK cell number in therapy responders. The effect of therapy was limited; combinational strategies aiming to activate dendritic cells may be helpful. We present the first experimental attempt to enhance the radiosensitizing effect of the widely used chemotherapeutic agent gemcitabine by means of GDEPT. Both the cytotoxic and radiosensitizing effect of gemcitabine could be significantly improved by adenovirus mediated overexpression of the dCK enzyme in murine C6 and human U373 glioma cell lines. dCK overexpression in pre-transduced C6 gliomas significantly improved the survival rate of tumor bearing rats in response to chemoradiotherapy by enhancing the radiosensitizing effect of gemcitabine. After further in vivo studies in a therapeutic setting (local transfection), the dCK/gemcitabine GDEPT system might be a candidate of adjuvant gene-therapeutical protocols against tumors, where gemcitabine and radiation is already in clinical use—such as pancreatic cancer and gliomas. We found that malignant human ductal and neuroendocrine pancreatic tumor cells express considerable amount of transferrin receptor in most cases (90%), while healthy pancreatic tissue and benign tumors do not show expression by immunohistochemistry. This observation may have implication in the diagnosis and (vector-) targeting of these malignancies.


ISTVÁN KENESSEY (2010)

The role of the motogenic signal in human melanoma cells

Supervisors: József Tímár, József Tóvári

The components of the extracellular matrix (ECM) are more than just adhesion sites for migrating tumor cells: following enzymatic degradation of the ECM, the release of sequestrated growth factors increases, thus become available for tumor cells. In a number of cancers dysfunction of the epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) or the hepatocyte growth factor receptor (c-Met) contribute to the malignant transformation that directly regulates cell proliferation, survival and motility. Furthermore, the intracellular calcium level plays an important role in the regulation of the tyrosine kinase pathway. In our preclinical experiments, by administrating heparin-derived oligosaccharides we influenced the interaction between human melanoma cells and ECM. The in vitro cell migration was inhibited by heparin-fragments. Moreover, two of the effective oligosaccharides reduced the number of lung colonies formed in SCID mice. In human melanoma cells an important element of Ca\(^{2+}\) homeostasis, the purinergic Ca\(^{2+}\) channel P2X7 proved to be an anti-apoptotic protein. EGFR and c-Met showed constitutive activity in human melanoma cells, and their inhibition in vitro caused decreased proliferation, migration and elevated apoptosis. Administration of a selective c-Met-TKI, significantly decreased primary tumor growth in vivo as well as the capacity for liver colony formation in SCID mice. Selective EGFR-TKI had less inhibitory effect on metastasis formation, and had no effect on the primary tumor. Our results suggest the necessity of a rational dual-specific drug design for the purpose in the therapy of malignant melanoma.


VIKTÓRIA LÁSZLÓ (2009)

The effect of primary mitogens on stem cell mediated regeneration of the rat liver

Supervisor: Sándor Paku

The AAF/PH model is widely used to induce intrahepatic progenitor/oval cell proliferation in the rat liver. We used this model to study the impact of primary mitogens triiodothyronine (T3) and lead-nitrate on oval cell mediated liver regeneration. The administration of the mitogens caused the increase of the relative liver weight in 48 hours, due to accelerated proliferation and differentiation of the oval cells. 2 days after the mitogen treatment
(7 days after the PH) small polygonal basophilic hepatocytes appeared. The oval cell origin of these cells has been proven by two different methods. We labeled the DNA of the cells in S phase either with BrdU, or with a retroviral vector, which contained the gene of the β-galactosidase enzyme. The BrdU and the β-galactosidase could be detected in the newly formed small hepatocytes. The mechanism of the accelerated differentiation is the same as it has been described earlier in this model, and as the spontaneous differentiation of the oval cells that occurs on the 11th day after the PH in the untreated rats. The expression of the oval cell specific OV-6 and alpha-fetoprotein (AFP) is lost, while differentiating oval cells start to express hepatocyte specific markers like HNF-4, CYP450, cx32, α1 integrin. CD 26 bile canaliculi are formed between the newly differentiated small hepatocytes. The basal membrane, surrounding the oval cells is fragmented during the differentiation, it probably plays a regulative role. The expression of hepatocyte specific mRNAs e.g. albumin, tyrosine aminotransferase (TAT) and tryptophan 2, 3-dioxygenase (TO2) can be detected by real-time PCR in microdessected small hepatocytes. Liver function tests improved concurrently with the accelerated differentiation, bilirubin concentration decreased, while the prothrombine level increased. We conclude that administration of the primary hepatocyte mitogen T3 and lead-nitrate accelerate the differentiation of hepatic progenitor cells into hepatocytes in vivo. Since activation of the hepatic progenitor cell compartment is often described in the diseased human liver, the support of the differentiation process may have a therapeautic potential.


JUDIT MÜLLER (2009)

Efficiency and pharmacogenetic aspects of treatment of pediatric malignancies

Supervisor: Judit Kralovánszky

In the last three decades the biggest leap forward in cancer treatment was in the improvement of therapy results of the pediatric malignancies both, in abroad and in Hungary. The aim of our work was on one hand to summarize the Hungarian data, to assess the survival rates and to compare them with the international results in four pediatric malignancies: LCH, NHL, EWS and ALL. The survival rates of Hungarian children with LCH were parallel, with ALL were similar, only lower with some %, and with NHL and EWS were lower, but approached the international results. In NHL the prevalence of death during primary chemotherapy was reduced from 10% to 3% presumably due to the better supportive treatment and earlier use of broad spectrum antibiotics and antifungal agent. In NHL patients with residual tumor or relapse survival rates can be raised with high-dose chemotherapy followed by stem cell transplantation or with immuno-
therapy. We drew attention to the importance of early diagnosis and careful supportation after the myeloablative treatment in children suffering from EWS. We emphasized the importance to make efforts to reduce early deaths and lethal complications after achieved remission. In the treatment of pediatric tumors prevention and reduction of severe complications are important factors. During our molecular biological studies we performed a comprehensive evaluation of the marker value of MTHFR gene SNP's for HD-MTX toxicities in childhood OSC and ALL. Our genetic studies proved that genotyping of MTHFR gene before HD-MTX treatment in children suffering from OSC can help us to select patients with higher risk for toxic complications. Patients with 677 TT or 1298 AC+CC genotypes have higher risk for liver adverse effects, and lower risk for hematopoietic complications. In patients with ALL, evaluating MTHFR 677CT in a recessive setting showed higher liver toxicity probability in homozygous girls and in evaluation independently from sex. In boys with 1298CC genotype risk of hematotoxicity is raised. Further studies with high number of involved patients are needed for obvious verification of the role of MTHFR polymorphisms in risk of MTX caused toxicities.


JUDIT PÁPAY (2009)

Factors in progression of lung cancer

Lung cancer is the leading cause of tumor mortality worldwide. Most of the cases are in advanced stage at the time of diagnosis. The prognosis of patients is poor. Investigations which are far from each other in time and research methods, focused on the characteristic features of lung cancers, that may have a role in the connections between tumor cells and their environment, tumor cells and their metastatic potential and profiles with predictive value in the chemotherapeutic plan. In vitro and in vivo investigations of the human small cell lung cancer (SCLC-H69) cell line and its subclones demonstrated that the NCAM–α-2,8 linked polysialic acid reduces the cell to cell adhesion and increases the metastatic ability. The synthesis and intracellular transport of polysialic acid are associated with the Golgi complex: it is a de novo process in SCLC cells. The results of the investigations of protein expression profile of primary and brain metastatic non-small cell lung cancer groups concluded that the β-catenin is the only marker which has correlation with the patients’ survival. The effect of platinum-based neoadjuvant chemotherapies on certain biomarkers, including apoptosis, cell proliferation, and DNA repair
mechanisms, was also investigated. The low patients’ number could not allow us to compile statistics, but the results suggest that platinum-based chemotherapy has no influence on low activity level apoptosis, and it induces a selection of tumor cells with increased proliferating activity. Therapy-induced change in the expression—in our cases the loss of expression—of tissue marker ERCC1 (excision repair cross-complementation group 1), which plays a role in DNA repair, may have a predictive value in therapeutic response. The study comparing methods to detect different levels of EGFR expression provides evidence that tumor tissue groups positive to different EGFR diagnostics only partly overlap. Most importantly, lung cancers which do not overexpress EGFR protein, therefore present negative EGFR immunohistochemical reaction, can carry activating mutations and the patients can have excellent response to EGFR TKI therapy.


ANDREA RÉTI (2010)

Application of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs to enhance 5-fluorouracil efficacy on experimental systems

Supervisor: Judit Kralovánszky

The elevated cyclooxygenase-2 (COX-2) expression has been shown to affect the carcinogenesis and tumor progression processes, including cell proliferation, motility and angiogenesis. COX-2 is overexpressed in approximately 80% of sporadic colorectal carcinomas and COX-2 enzyme is the best defined target of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs). In the chemotherapy of colorectal carcinomas 5-fluorouracil (5-FU) has been the most important of the basic drugs for more than 40 years. In order to improve the effectiveness of 5-FU therapy different biological modifiers i.e. inhibitors of its catabolism or activators of anabolism have been studied recently. The rate-limiting enzyme of 5-FU catabolism is dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase (DPD) since more than 80% of the administered 5-FU is catabolised by DPD. Tumoral DPD has become of clinical interest because elevated intratumoral DPD can decrease the tumor response to 5-FU therapy. The main purpose of our experiments was to investigate the effect of COX inhibitors on the efficacy of 5-FU on high and low COX-2 expressing HCA-7 and HT-29 human colon adenocarcinoma cell lines, respectively and also on xenografts derived from HT-29 cells. The cytotoxic and antitumor effects of 5-FU in the presence of low doses of indomethacin (non-selective COX-2 inhibitor) and that of NS-398 (highly selective COX-2 inhibitor) on the HT-29 and HCA-7 cells and also on the HT-29 xenograft were investigated. In addition our intention was to understand the mechanism(s) by which NSAIDs could enhance the cytotoxic effect of 5-FU. Our data indicated that, the
elevated COX-2 expressions of the HCA-7, the collagen-induced HT-29-C cells and of the HT-29 xenograft were associated with reduced 5-FU sensitivity. Based on the fact that at the same time the DPD activity was also increased it might be conceivable that a possible explanation for the decrease of 5-FU sensitivity is the co-existence of high COX-2 and DPD activity. Indomethacin or NS-398 enhanced in a simultaneous and significant manner the sensitivity and cytotoxic effect of 5-FU on high COX-2 expressing cells and xenografts through the modulation of DPD-decrease of its mRNA expression and/or enzyme activity. Based on our results it could be presumable that 5-FU efficacy is limited by the COX-2 associated high DPD expression and activity in patients with colorectal cancers as well, therefore further clinical studies are warranted to decide if NSAIDs in the therapeutic protocol might improve the antitumor potency of 5-FU.


ERZSÉBET SZABÓ (2009)

Expression of matrilin-2 during liver regeneration in an experimental model and in hepatocellular carcinoma

Supervisor: Zsuzsa Schaff

Hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC) is among the most common causes of cancer deaths worldwide. The malignant transformation of the hepatocytes is a longterm multistep process, in which the genetic alterations and molecular changes in the extracellular matrix (ECM) play role together in carcinogenesis and tumor progression. The recently described matrilin protein family is part of the ECM, their pathophysiological role as well as distribution in the liver have not yet been studied. Matrilin-2 displays a broad tissue distribution and has been detected in basement membranes of other tissues. Considering its role in cell growth and tissue remodeling we aimed to study the expression of matrilin-2 during liver regeneration, in normal human liver, HCC and surrounding cirrhotic liver. Liver regeneration was induced in rats by partial hepatectomy (PH) and 2-acetylaminofluorene (AAF)/partial hepatectomy (PH) in experimental models. A total of 35 cases of surgically resected HCCs, 35 corresponding surrounding liver tissues and 10 normal liver samples were used for the study of human tissues. The expression of matrilin-2 was analyzed both at mRNA and protein levels. Matrilin-2 was detected in normal rat liver and partially hepatectomized liver in the portal area, but could not be demonstrated in the acini. In the AAF/PH model the oval cells but not the hepatocytes produced matrilin-2 mRNA. Increase in protein level in the AAF/PH regenerating liver
model was demonstrated by Western blotting. The protein was present in the basement membrane zone around the tubules formed by oval cells. In normal human liver matrilin-2 expression was detected in normal liver, portal blood vessels, while sinusoids were negative. Cirrhotic surrounding tissues of HCCs showed intensive matrilin-2 staining along the sinusoids. Tumorous neovasculature was found to be strongly positive in HCCs. No differences, however, were detected by morphometry based on the grade of HCC. Taken together, our data show that among mesenchymal cells hepatic oval cells produce matrilin-2, a novel ECM protein which appears during capillarization in liver cirrhosis and hepatocarcinogenesis. Based on our findings, it is suggested that matrilin-2 is one of the important components of ECM during stem cell-driven liver regeneration and is also synthetised during the remodeling of the cirrhotic ECM and tumor stroma. Matrilin-2 as putative adaptor protein might help other molecules for proper ECM assembly during the reorganization of matrix.


TIBOR SZARVAS (2009)

The diagnostic value of microsatellite LOH analysis and the prognostic relevance of angiogenic gene expression in urinary bladder cancer

The present work tries to answer some current diagnostic and prognostic questions of urinary bladder cancer using new molecular methods. In the diagnostic applications, we focused on detection of DNA alterations in human urine samples. We installed the UroVysion FISH method and microsatellite deletion analysis and defined their specificity and sensitivity in our laboratory conditions. The analysis of cell-free DNA of urine supernatant provided higher sensitivity as urine sediment. By performing a genome wide screening by a set of 400 microsatellite markers (mapped on all chromosomes) we were able to reduce the minimal number of microsatellite primers to 4 with a sensitivity of 100%. Furthermore we identified chromosomal regions deleted only in muscle-invasive or in high grade tumors. The analysis of these regions would have an importance in cases with unclear results of histological examination. Based on their molecular characteristics, future behavior of tumors become more and more predictive. The prognostic value of angiogenesis was confirmed by both morphologic and molecular biologic evidence. We identified tissue mRNA expressions and serum protein concentrations of five angiogenic factors critically involved in normal and pathological angiogenesis. To explore these markers clinical relevance, their expression data was compared with a long
follow-up period. We found a characteristic “angiogenic switch” in gene expression pattern with strong down-regulation of Ang-1 and concurrent up-regulation of Ang-2 and VEGF expression in bladder tumor stage pTa, a superficial non-invasive tumor stage. This shift is probably a main driving force of vascular destabilization and initiation of angiogenesis in bladder cancer. Remarkably, this switch is less pronounced in later stages of bladder cancer. We identified Ang-2 and VEGF as an independent predictor of disease recurrence and demonstrated the predictive potential of Tie2 expression for bladder cancer metastasis and disease-specific survival. Serum protein levels of the same factors were analyzed by sandwich ELISA. These experiments identified high serum concentrations of extracellular domain of Tie2 as a significant risk factor for bladder cancer metastasis. Based on these we concluded that Tie2 plays an important role in preventing bladder cancer metastasis. The detailed results above show that the expressions of angiogenic factors do have a significant impact on patients’ survival in bladder cancer. This indicates the need for new antiangiogenic therapy modalities in this disease. The advances in this field lay claim to markers to measuring the biological effects of targeted agents and to identifying patients most likely to benefit from treatment.


TÚNDE SZATMÁRI (2009)

Improving the radiosensitivity of brain tumors by gene-directed enzyme prodrug therapy

Supervisor: Géza Sáfrány

The efficacy of radiotherapy in glioma patients is limited by the radioresistance of the tumor cells. Therefore there is an urgent need for new therapeutic approaches in the treatment of these tumors and for tumor models to elaborate the effects of the new treatment modalities. In the first part of this work a few important biological characteristics of the murine GL261 glioma model were presented. We determined that the GL261 murine glioma cells harbor the main growth characteristics of most glioma models. GL261 cells can be efficiently transduced with adenovirus vectors. The genes introduced in the cells by adenoviral vectors have an increased expression for several days. GL261 cells have an elevated basal MHC I expression compared to that of the healthy brain tissue, and also express low levels of B7-1 and B7-2 RNA. The only cytokine that modified MHC I and MHC II expression was IFN-γ. GL261 is a moderately immunogenic tumor model: prevaccination of mice with irradiated GL261 cells 7 days before intracranial tumor transplantation protects the animals from tumor outgrowth. In the second part of the work we studied the efficacy of a radiosensitizing genetherapy on the GL261 cells
and in two other well-characterized models: the rat C6 and human U373 models. The objective was to increase the cytotoxic and radiosensitizing effects of the prodrug gemcitabine by using a gene directed enzyme prodrug therapy approach. The glioma cell lines were transduced with an adenoviral vector encoding the deoxycytidine kinase (dCK) enzyme. Intracranial tumors were established either in C57Bl/6 mice or in Wistar rats using either wild-type or dCK over-expressing Gl261 or C6 tumor cells. Both in vitro growing cells and tumor-bearing animals were treated with gemcitabine, irradiation, or with their combination. dCK overexpression enhanced the toxic and radiosensitizing effect of gemcitabine in all three cell lines, but the enhancement rate varied. In vivo experiments showed a moderate radiosensitizing effect of dCK overexpression both in the Gl261 and C6 models. The combination of dCK overexpression, gemcitabine treatment and irradiation improved the survival rate of C6 bearing rats significantly. In conclusion, the Gl261 brain tumor model might be efficiently used to study the antitumor effects of various therapeutic modalities but the moderate immunogenicity of the cells should be considered. Overexpression of the dCK gene can improve the cytotoxic and radiosensitizing effect of gemcitabine both in vitro and in vivo in a tumor-specific manner.


---

**PROGRAM 8/2.**

**ALTERATIONS OF CELLS, FIBRES AND EXTRACELLULAR MATRIX.**

**DIAGNOSTIC PATHOMORPHOLOGICAL STUDIES IN THE COURSE OF HEART AND VASCULAR DISEASES AND IN CERTAIN TUMOURS.**

**EXPERIMENTAL AND DIAGNOSTIC PATHOMORPHOLOGICAL STUDIES**

**Coordinator:**
Zsuzsa SCHAFF M.D.
member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences
2nd Department of Pathology
93 Üllői st, Budapest H–1091
Tel.: +36 1 215 0815; fax: +36 1 215 6921
E-mail: schaff.zsuzsa@med.semmelweis-univ.hu

**Program overview**

Leading causes of morbidity and mortality in Hungary are the cardiovascular, gastrointestinal, hepatic, pancreatic diseases and malignant tumors. The Program offers a multi-faceted analysis of the above diseases, completed with the development of liver diseases including liver, breast and pancreatic tumors. The research studies apply various patho-
histological approaches with the extension of clinical retrospective and prospective studies. The project is dealing mostly with human materials, though experimental models are also induced. Several modern molecular pathological methods have been introduced in the well equipped laboratories. Recent studies focuses on the significance of microRNAs in chronic inflammations and human tumors and alterations of cell adhesion molecules during carcinogenesis.

**Titles of research projects**

- **Prognostic factors and locoregional staging**
  - Gábor Cserni
- **Molecular genetic analysis of adhesion proteins**
  - András Falus
- **Pathology of vascular network**
  - Anna Kádár
- **Exogenous restrictive pulmonary diseases**
  - Tibor Kerényi
- **Adhesion proteins and cell-connecting structures in viral hepatitis**
  - András Kiss
- **Claudins in breast cancer**
  - Janina Kulka
- **Prognostic factors in breast cancer**
  - Janina Kulka
- **Effect of hepatotrop viruses and other hepatotoxins on the metabolism of liver cells and related disorders**
  - Gábor Lotz
- **Factors in the development of liver diseases**
  - Zsuzsa Schaff
- **Role of extracellular matrix in chronic liver diseases**
  - Zsuzsa Schaff
- **Diagnostic and pathophysiological significance of alterations of cell surface and extracellular matrix molecules in gastrointestinal tumors**
  - Péter Tátrai

**Ph.D. students**

- Zsuzsanna Baranyák (pt)
  - Janina Kulka
- Mónika Nóra Erős (pt)
  - Janina Kulka
- Mónika Gyugos (ft)
  - Zsuzsa Schaff
- Anna Korompay (ft)
  - Zsuzsa Schaff
- Borbála Székely (ft)
  - Janina Kulka
- Péter Törzsök (ft)
  - András Kiss

**Ph.D. candidates**

- Attila Patonai (ft)
  - Zsuzsa Schaff
- Áron Somorácz (ft)
  - András Kiss
- Attila Marcell Szász (ft)
  - Janina Kulka
- Eszter Judit Székely (na)
  - József Tímár

**Ph.D. graduates**

- Batmunkh Enkhjargal (it)
  - András Kiss
- Rita Bori (na)
  - Gábor Cserni
- Katalin Borka (na)
  - Zsuzsa Schaff
- Hajnalka Györfy (na)
  - András Kiss
- Judit Halász (na)
  - Zsuzsa Schaff
- Anikó Keller Pintér (ft)
  - Janina Kulka
- Csaba Lódi (ft)
  - András Kiss
- Júlia Irma Németh (na)
  - Zsuzsa Schaff
- Zsuzsanna Németh (ft)
  - András Kiss

ft, full-time; pt, part-time; it, international; na, not affiliated
Abstracts of Ph.D. theses successfully defended in 2009 and 2010

BATMUNKH ENKHJARGAL (2009)

Expression of agrin in primary liver tumors

Heparan sulphate proteoglycans mediate cell adhesion and control the activities of numerous growth and motility factors. They play a critical role in carcinogenesis and tumour progression. Agrin is a large, multidomain heparan sulphate proteoglycan which is associated with basement membranes of several tissues. Recently, the tissue expression of agrin was described in several organs, including the liver, under physiological conditions. So far, little is known about its role in malignancies, especially in primary liver tumours. Our goal, therefore, was to investigate mRNA and protein expression of agrin in primary liver tumors (HCC, CC, HCA and FNH) to analyze its involvement in tumorigenesis. The mRNA expression was measured on 52 surgically resected, RNA later fixed samples by real-time PCR method. Agrin immunostaining was carried out on 114 formalin fixed, paraffin-embedded surgical biopsy specimens (35 CC, 35 HCC, 14 HCA, 20 FNH, 10 normal liver). Western blot analysis on representative samples was also performed. Immunohistochemistry showed mild positivity around the bile ducts and the blood vessels within the portal area in normal liver, however, no expression within the hepatic lobules was found. HCC presented intense expression along the neovascular basement membrane. CC samples showed increased mRNA expression of agrin in comparison to both normal liver and HCC. Intense protein expression of agrin was observed in the tumour-specific basement membrane in well differentiated areas of CCs, which staining was fragmented, decreased or even disappeared in less differentiated fields and sites of infiltration. Western blot analysis confirmed the presence of increased agrin expression. In HCA, agrin expression was variable within the tumors. In the some fields agrin showed strong expression along the sinusoids, while elsewhere it was negative. In FNH intensive agrin expression was detected in the basement membrane of the proliferated bile ducts, while no agrin expression was observed along the sinusoids. Agrin may play an important role in neoangiogenesis in human HCCs and HCAs, as part of the newly formed vasculature. In CCs, agrin is also thought to play an important role in tumour progression.

Colorectal cancer (CRC) is a common disease and represents a major health issue worldwide, including Hungary. The natural course of malignant diseases is influenced by a number of so-called prognostic factors, and these have a bearing on their treatment, too. The aim of the presented studies was to evaluate some relevant aspects of classical prognostic factors, especially nodal status and the depth of invasion in CRC. Metastatic involvement of the regional lymph nodes is one of the main prognosticators of CRCs. Our data suggest that the histological evaluation of fewer than 6 nodes is associated with a measurable risk of false negative nodal staging, whereas the examination of a minimum of 16 lymph nodes can result in an adequate staging in most cases. Not only the number of lymph nodes assessed, but also some of their qualitative features may be important in recognizing metastatic nodes. Qualitative features which could help in selecting among regional lymph nodes were also looked for. By assessing the fat along the resected bowel length in a segmental manner, it was found that most lymph nodes can be found in the close proximity of the tumor, and the number of nodes that can be recovered decreases with the distance from the tumor. Metastatic nodes are also more likely to be found beneath the tumor or very close to it. The validity of the sentinel node theory was also assessed in CRCs. The status of vital blue dye labelled sentinel nodes was compared to the status of the remainder of the lymph nodes. The false-negative rate of sentinel nodes was high, suggesting that the identification of sentinel nodes in CRCs is less than optimal, which may limit the use of lymphatic mapping in this disease. The size of the largest metastasis and its correlation with the involvement of other regional nodes was also investigated. The larger the largest metastasis is, the greater the frequency of massive metastatic load to the regional lymph nodes. These data indirectly support a stepwise lymphogenic metastatic process and the sentinel node theory in CRC. The depth of invasion is also a major prognostic factor in CRC. Its correlation with other prognosticators (nodal involvement, massive nodal involvement, venous invasion, distant metastases) was proven in this study. The pT3 tumors can be divided into two prognostically distinct subgroups on the basis of the depth of invasion.

KATALIN BORKA (2009)

Claudin expression in different pancreatic cancers and its significance in differential diagnostics

Supervisor: Zsuzsa Schaff

Claudins (CLDNs) are essential proteins of tight junctions. Changes in their expression pattern have been demonstrated in a number of tumors. CLDNs-3 and -4 are receptors of the Clostridium perfringens enterotoxin, cytolytic effects of the toxin are well known. The aim of our studies was to compare the different CLDN expression patterns in normal pancreas cells, pancreatic endocrine tumors, adenocarcinomas, mucinous cystic tumors and acinar cell carcinomas. Expressions of CLDN-1, -2, -3, -4 and -7 proteins were examined using immunohistochemical as well as RT-PCR techniques and the following observations were taken:

(1) In addition to the well-known CLDN-1 and -4 expression CLDN-2, -3 and -7 proteins were demonstrated in ductal cells, CLDN-3 and -7 proteins showed expression in acinar cells. Expression of CLDNs-3 and -7 was manifest in endocrine cells.

(2) CLDN-3 and -7 proteins showed high expression in endocrine tumors, CLDN-1, -2, and -4 proteins in exocrine tumors. This is the first description of CLDN protein expression in endocrine tumors.

(3) The level of CLDN-1, -4 and -7 protein expressions in borderline cystic tumors is in-between that of benign and malignant tumors. This supports the sequential development theory regarding mucinous cystic tumors.

(4) This is a first review on childhood acinar cell carcinoma causing Cushing syndrome. According to our results the following conclusions are made:

(1) The presence of CLDN-3 refers to endocrine differentiation. The adenocarcinomas and cystic mucinous tumors of exocrine origin denoted CLDN-1, -2, -4 and -7 positivity, whereas acinar cell carcinomas expressed only CLDN-1 and -2 positivity. Considering the CLDN expression observed in normal pancreas cells, it can be established that CLDN-1, -2 and -4 proteins are definitely markers of ductal differentiation, CLDN-1 protein of acinar and CLDN-3 of endocrine differentiation.

(2) The increased CLDN-4 expression in adenocarcinomas and mucinous cystic tumors, as well as the high CLDN-3 expression in endocrine tumors may open up new prospects in the targeted therapy of these tumors.

(3) The claudin expression pattern of pancreas tumors may be employed in the differential diagnosis of these tumors and may be of help in deciding dignity.

HAJNALKA GYŐRFFY (2009)

Claudins and prognostic factors in certain gastrointestinal diseases

Supervisor: András Kiss

Gastrointestinal tumours are highly ranked regarding tumoral mortality worldwide. The development and progression of gastrointestinal (GI) diseases go hand in hand with the changes of tight junctions (TJ). Claudins (CLDN) are the main TJ proteins, showing different expression by the different tissues, with the expressed CLDN profile being representative.

(1) We explored the changes of CLDN expression in Barrett’s esophagus and related adenocarcinoma. CLDN2 and -3 expression in Barrett’s esophagus was higher than in normal foveolar epithelium. Adenocarcinoma showed higher CLDN2 and -3 expression compared with normal and Barrett’s epithelia. The similar CLDN expression profile of Barrett’s esophagus and adenocarcinoma supports their sequential development.

(2) Gastric intestinal metaplasia showed higher expression of CLDN2, -3 and -4 as compared with normal antral foveolar mucosa. Tumours of small and large bowels exhibited higher CLDN2 expression when compared with normal epithelia. Colorectal adenoma and adenocarcinoma could not be differentiated according to their CLDN profile. Intestinal metaplasias of Barrett’s esophagus and stomach show similar CLDN profile to small bowel epithelium.

(3) Studies on duodenal mucosa in celiac disease in childhood demonstrated CLDN2 and -3 expression to be higher than in normal mucosa. The expression was significantly higher in the distal part of the duodenum samples. This and the serious histological findings suggesting that, the distal duodenum is more adequate for biopsy testing.

(4) Beside the epithelial cells, mesenchymal tumours express intercellular junctional proteins. Expression of claudins in gastrointestinal stromal tumours (GIST) and other mesenchymal neoplasia was also studied. The CLDN profile was found to be representative to the individual tumour. GIST, angiosarcoma, haemangioema, leiomyosarcoma and leiomyoma showed expression of various CLDNs. CLDN2 was detected in all entities. CLDN1, however, was found positive in leiomyosarcoma only. Leiomyoma, on the other hand, expressed only CLDN2. GISTs and leiomyosarcomas showed CLDN2, 3, 4, 5, and 7 expression. The angiogenic tumors revealed CLDN2 and 5 expression. The similar CLDN profile observable in GIST and leiomyosarcoma is suggestive of an histogenetic relationship. Smooth muscle and vessel tumours of different dignity could also be separated from each other based on CLDN profile.

Hepatoblastoma (HB) is the most frequent malignant primary liver tumor in infancy and early childhood, with unknown etiology and mechanism of development. Claudins (CLDNs) are integral proteins of the cell junction structures, the tight junction and changes in the expression pattern of these proteins can be kept track of during the carcinogenetic process. Dlk-1 is a protein expressed in the early organogenetic, fetal phase of the liver. Our aim was to study the expression of CLDN-1, -2, -3, -4, -7 and dlk-1 in the epithelial (fetal and embryonal) components of human hepatoblastomas (HBs), using immunohistochemical and RT-PCR techniques.

**Results and conclusions:**
1. We were the first to describe the expression of CLDNs in human HBs. In the epithelial HB components CLDN-1 and -2 were found to show significant expression, while CLDN-3, -4 and -7 showed only slight positivity.
2. CLDN-1 and -2 were markedly expressed in the fetal components as compared with the embryonal components, in which case negative expression was found (disregarding sporadical positivity). Similar results were obtained by Real Time RT-PCR analyses. These findings refer to the fact that CLDN-1 and -2 proteins appear to be the markers of differentiation in HBs. (3) Higher tissue differentiation is accompanied by enhanced CLDN-1, -2 expression and lower proliferative ability in HBs. (4) The nuclear accumulation of β-catenin was demonstrated in almost all our studied HB cases (14/13), the distribution of which did not show correlation with histological subtype. β-catenin gene point mutation was proved in certain cases in both the fetal and embryonal components. These findings refer to the fact that damage to the Wnt/β-catenin signalling plays role in the pathogenesis of HBs regardless of histological subtype. (5) All our HB cases expressed the dlk-1 protein. Distribution of the expression did not correlate with the histological subtype. All the studied typical hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC) cases as well as all the other tumor cases showed dlk-1 negativity. Based on the above, we proved that the dlk-1 protein is suitable for differentiation between HB and first of all HCC. The expression of this protein can therefore be of value in the differential diagnostics of childhood malignant hepatocellular neoplasms.

Investigation of molecular mechanisms playing role in the progression of breast cancers—the complex role of syndecan-4 in MCF-7 cells

Supervisor: Janina Kulka

Type I transmembrane proteoglycan syndecan-4 has several roles in the cells. It contributes to the formation of acidic sugar surface of the cells, participates in the signal transduction and coordinates the intracellular distribution of certain proteins. Our aim was to investigate the multiple biological functions of syndecan-4 in MCF-7 breast adenocarcinoma cells. We generated different mutant syndecan-4 constructs, which were expressed and analyzed by biochemical and cytochemical methods. According to our results, syndecan-4 regulates the activity of the small GTP-ase Rac1, the phosphorylation of Ser179 syndecan-4 reduced the Rac1 activity restricting the interaction between the Rac1 activator guanine nucleotide exchange factor Tiam-1 and Rac1. Syndecan-4 regulates the cell-matrix and cell-cell adhesions; therefore, it can induce the migration of quiescent cells or enchance the epithelial polarization of MCF-7 cells depending on the phosphorylation state of Ser179. The phosphorylation of Ser179 and the shedding of the ectodomain fluctuate during the cell cycle, both elevated during G2/M phases and decreased after the mitosis. Prerequisite of the ectodomain shedding is the phosphorylation of Ser179. The phosphorylation of Ser179 influences the cytokinesis: the phospho-resistant Ser179Ala mutation increases the number of multinucleated cells, whilst the phosphomimetic Ser179Glu mutation leads to delay of the abscission. During the endocytosis, syndecan-4 can reach the perinuclear region through the cis- and trans-Golgi networks by retrograde transport, and can enter the nucleus. The phosphorylation of Ser179 induces the formation of nuclear localization signal, the unphosphorylated form cannot accumulate in the nucleus. Our results raised the possibility of the participation of phospho-Ser179 syndecan-4 in the formation and progression of tumors, and therefore it can have a potential prognostic value beside the routinely used prognostic markers (e.g. HER-2) in breast carcinomas.

CSABA LÓDI (2010)

Examination of the expression pattern of different claudins in human biliary tract cancers, hepatocellular carcinomas and rat liver regeneration model

Supervisor: András Kiss

The connection of the adjacent epithelial and endothelial cells occurs via different intercellular structures. Tight junctions, the most apical part of the intercellular junctional complex recognizable as a network of anastomosing strands, are crucial structures controlling paracellular permeability and maintaining cell polarity. The claudin superfamily proteins consisting of at least 24 members play a central role in modulating tight junction functions. Beside the fact, that several human diseases, such as psoriasis and collagen colitis are believed to be caused by the down-regulation of claudins, these proteins may provide unique functions during embryogenesis, differentiation and carcinogenesis, too. Knowing that cell polarity and permeability, regulation of solutes, ions and macromolecules are especially important in the liver function suggests an important role of these molecules in tissue remodelling and liver regeneration. Based on the above, the aim of our study was to analyse the expression and pattern of distribution of claudins in normal human liver and biliary epithelium; in biliary cancers and hepatocellular carcinomas; and during experimental liver regeneration. The surgically removed normal extrahepatic and intrahepatic biliary epithelium usually showed weak but distinct claudin-4 expression. We clearly demonstrated a strong expression of claudin-4 in biliary cancers at both protein and mRNA levels. Strong claudin-4 expression in biliary cancers arising from different localisations irrespectively of the grade of differentiation suggests that claudin-4 protein could well become a useful marker of extra- and intrahepatic biliary cancers. None of the hepatocellular carcinomas showed positive immunostaining for claudin-4. Our study reported an increased expression of the studied claudins on proliferating oval cells during experimental liver regeneration and proved the difference between oval cells, hepatocytes and cholangiocytes in claudin expression pattern emphasizing the importance and dynamic nature of these proteins in liver regeneration.

• Lódi C, Szabó E, Kiss A, Nagy P, Paku S, Schaff Z (in prep) Hepatic oval cells are characterized by expression of claudins in the rat.
Claudin expression of endometrial and thyroid carcinomas: may we speak of a common marker of the papillary tumors of these organs?

Supervisor: Zsuzsa Schaff

The role and altered expression of claudins, the main tight junction proteins, are investigated in the tumorgenesis, clinical behavior and progression of many epithelial tumors. According to the dualistic model, there are supposedly two major pathomechanisms in the background of development of endometrial carcinoma; leading to the estrogen-related, endometrioid carcinoma of better prognosis (type I), as well as to the nonestrogen-related, serous papillary carcinoma of aggressive behavior (type II). In our study we searched for answers to whether the expression pattern of claudins reflects the supposed different pathogenetic background of endometrial cancers. Further, whether different claudin expression is characteristic to serous papillary carcinoma of clinically aggressive behavior. Studies on our endometrial samples gave results that raised the question whether the increased claudin-1 expression is also characteristic to the papillary tumors of other organs. The prognostically good papillary thyroid cancers compose the large majority of thyroid follicular epithelial cell-derived tumors. These thyroid tumors have different molecular pathways like the endometrial carcinomas. According to our results the following conclusions could be drawn: (1) The proved, different claudin-1, -2 protein expressions in our endometrial samples support the dualistic model theory in endometrial cancers. Claudins-1, 2 can sharply separate the endometrioid and serous papillary endometrial cancers, which can be useful in the differential diagnosis of endometrial carcinomas. (2) Similarly to serous papillary carcinomas of the endometrium, we detected strong claudin-1 protein expression in the papillary thyroid carcinomas, giving first description in their regional lymph node metastases. (3) On the contrary, weak or no expression of claudin-1 was detected in follicular thyroid cancers, follicular adenomas, and in the peritumoral non-malignant thyroid tissue, supportive of the different molecular pathways of thyroid follicular epithelial cell-derived tumors. Claudin-1 is a useful marker in the differential diagnosis of these carcinomas. (4) Based on our results, it could be stated that claudin-1 could be a useful common marker of endometrial and thyroid papillary tumors. (5) In addition, it could be established that the prognostic value of claudin-1 is different in the serous papillary cancers of the endometrium and papillary thyroid cancers.

ZSUZSANNA NÉMETH (2010)

Tight junction and adherens junction proteins in biliary tract cancers

In my dissertation I studied claudin-1, -2, -3, -4, -7, -8, -10, occludin, ZO-1 and Ecadherin protein expressions in biliary tract cancers. Claudins, occludin and ZO-1 are tight junction proteins, while E-cadherin is localized in adherens junctional complex. Based on the literary data, claudins show differing expression in the normal and neoplastic tissues, thus studies on expression of these proteins could help differential diagnosis and—in accordance with the literature—could be usable in therapy as well. I investigated 62 bile duct tumors and 57 normal tissue samples in tissue microarray panels. Following immunohistochemical reactions, slides were analyzed using semiquantitative methods. Further analyses were carried out with statistical softwares.

In the other part of my research I measured the quantity of claudin-1 and -4 proteins in lysates of cell lines and tissue samples by means of ELISA methods, with the aim to develop methods for the detection of these two proteins, possibly suitable in diagnostic procedures as well. Further techniques used were fluorescence immunohistochemistry and cytochemistry, real-time RT PCR and Western-blot analyses.

In my dissertation I demonstrated for the first time the differences of claudin-1, -2, -3, -4, -7, -8, and -10 protein expressions in several part of the biliary tract in normal and cancerous epithelia, moreover I also made observations on the expressions of occludin, ZO-1 and E-cadherin proteins. Furthermore, I demonstrated two ELISA methods for the detection of claudin-1, and -4 proteins. Based on my results, claudins show group-specific protein expression in the different regions of normal and tumorous biliary tract, as opposed to the other studied proteins. Further, based on my results, the different parts of the normal biliary tract show notable differences in claudin-2, -3, and -4 protein expressions, whereas biliary tract cancers show significant differences in the expression claudins-2 and -4. The cancer samples may be divided into groups based on this evaluation.

PROGRAM 8/3.

STUDY OF THE IMMUNOBIOLOGICAL EFFECTS OF MICROORGANISMS AND OF THEIR COMPONENTS AT MOLECULAR AND CELLULAR LEVEL AND IN MICROORGANISMS

Coordinators:
Károly NAGY M.D., Ph.D.
Department of Medical Microbiology
4 Nagyvárad sq, Budapest H–1089
Tel./fax: +36 1 210 2959, +36 1 210 0940
E-mail: nagykar@net.sote.hu

Program overview
Infections caused by bacteria, viruses, parasites and fungi have shown significant leading roles in morbidity, mortality and health economy all over the world including Hungary. This Program has offered a variety of studying the causative agents, pathomechanisms, pathogenesis, transmission, epidemiology, control, rapid diagnosis and prevention of most frequent infections in Hungary from molecular to host level. Outstanding parts of the Program have been the in vitro and in vivo pathomechanism and pathogenesis of natural and nosocomial infections including the pheno- and genotypical features of infectious agents with special regard to the presence and expression of genes responsible for toxin production, cell-surface properties, and resistance to different antimicrobial groups. It has been extended to investigate the structure and function of adenovirus epitopes, the interaction between virus and host cell the origin and spread of hepatitis viruses, the regulation of viral oncogen expression. Most recently the effects of infections on the quality of life as well as on health care economy have been involved in the Program. Molecular mechanisms of the virus-cell interaction of human retroviruses, such as HTLV and the AIDS virus HIV, as well as the analysis of drug resistance of and the effect of antiretrovirals on HIV were added to the program as new fields.

Titles of research projects

| Differential diagnostics of viral respiratory | György Berencsi |
| Pathogenicity and antibioticum resistancy of streptococcus and enterococcus | Orsolya Dobay |
| Molecular biology of the resistancy against Gram-negative bacteria | Miklós Füzi |
| Role of chlamydias in the pathomechanism of chronic diseases (atherosclerosis, infertility) | Éva Gönczöl |
| Host dependent methylation pattern of latent Epstein-Barr viral genomes with automatic fluorescent genomic hybridization | János Minárovits |
| Regulation of expression of latent oncogenes in cells carrying latent Epstein-Barr viral genomes | János Minárovits |
| Molecular study on human retroviruses and their role in immunopathological diseases | Károly Nagy |
| Antibiotic resistancy in Gram-negative bacteria | Dóra Szabó |
| Mechanism of resistance against Gram-negative non-fermenting bacteria | Dóra Szabó |
Psoriatic arthritis is a chronic inflammatory arthritis associated with psoriasis. Psoriatic arthritis is characterized by asymmetrical peripheral joint inflammation and/or axial involvement. From December 2007 to March 2008 a cross-sectional questionnaire survey of 183 consecutive patients with established diagnosis of psoriatic arthritis was conducted in 8 rheumatology outpatient centres in Hungary. Data on clinical status, health related quality of life, health care utilization and disease burden were collected. Cost calculation based on collected data was conducted to assess the cost of illness. Our results revealed that the quality of life of patients with psoriatic arthritis were similar to patients with rheumatoid arthritis and significantly lower than of the general population in every age- groups. Functional status and disease activity were in the strongest correlation with the quality of life of the patients. The average yearly total costs of psoriatic arthritis were 1.4 million HUF/patient/year. Indirect costs due to disability pension had the highest share (49%) in the total costs. The key cost drivers were the functional status and the severity of cutaneous manifestation. The costs of psoriatic arthritis were lower in all cost do-
mains than of rheumatoid arthritis. Comparing to international data (only German results were published) the costs were lower in Hungary than in Germany. Our study offers information on the health status of patients with psoriatic arthritis, the disease progression, health related quality of life and first provide cost-of-illness data for Hungary. These informations are useful for medical decision making, developing guidelines and value based reimbursement.


KATALIN KRISTÓF (2010)

Microbiological features of multiresistant bacteria causing nosocomial infections

Supervisor: Dóra Szabó

Diagnostic and therapeutic devices have gone through a great development since Ignác Semmelweis but paradoxically represent the most important factor of recent nosocomial infections. Proper characterization of causative agents is crucial in every nosocomial infection. Microbiologists reveal putative resistance mechanisms and interpret results based on these informations. Being aware of microbes typically occurring on a certain ward and its antibiotic resistance properties they help to establish the strategy of empiric treatment and thus actively participates in infection control of the ward. When a special resistance mechanism appears, by providing substantial examination of microbes and revealing the genetic background of the resistance mechanism we are able to determine putative reasons of its development and epidemiological significance. Results of researches can be built in the routine diagnostic work and infection control. Following this approach we described the molecular epidemiology of infections caused by ESBL-producing *K. pneumoniae* and *K. oxytoca* in a perinatal intensive care unit in a five-year long surveillance. We showed that the epidemiology of outbreaks caused by ESBL-producing strains may vary during years: a strain causing outbreaks may disappear and new strains may replace it causing outbreaks as well. We performed the first national study on *S. haemolyticus* and pointed out the high prevalence of glycopeptide resistance as well as the significance of correct microbiological investigations. We characterized the first VIM-4 metallo-β-lactamase producing *K. pneumoniae* and *K. oxytoca* strains in Hungary. We reported the emergence of VIM-4 in a *K. oxytoca* strain. To our knowledge this is the first case when the internationally successful ST11 *K. pneumoniae* clone imported an MBL-coding integron. We also determined the plasmid-mediated quinolone-resistance in ESBL-producing Enterobacteriaceae in Hungary. We established the appearance of qnr gene in Europe referring the widespread dissemination of plasmids
playing role in the transfer of resistance against extended spectrum cephalosporins and quinolones. We determined the antibiotic resistance of *S. aureus* strains collected in our laboratory and compared data to that of Austrian and Macedonian strains. Results of investigations concerning susceptibility and virulence factors suggest that reclassification of MSSA and MRSA strains into two distinct subtypes should be considered. In the lack of international recommendations we determined the antibiotic susceptibility testing methods for *S. maltophilia* strains that can appropriately be performed in routine microbiological laboratories for the drugs available in Hungary.


TŰNDE MAG (2010)

Pathogenetical characterization of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from human infections

*Supervisor: Ferenc Rozgonyi*

Pathogenic *Escherichia coli* strains can cause severe illnesses in significant numbers worldwide. They can be categorized in different groups by the harboring virulence factors: EPEC, VTEC, EHEC, ETEC, EIEC, EAggEC and DAEC, which are responsible for diarrheal diseases, while the UPEC and MAEC for extraintestinal manifestations. The aim of this study was to introduce molecular methods in the National Reference Laboratory of Enteral Pathogen Bacteria to enhance the efficacy of the diagnostics of pathogenic *Escherichia coli*. In the course of my work I have adapted and optimized PCR methods using previously collected *E. coli* strains, so I could detect the genes of intimin (eae), enterohaemolysin (ehlyA), enteroaggregative heat-stable toxin (ast1), ETEC heat-lable enterotoxin (elt), ETEC heat-stable enterotoxin (est) and the invasion-related plasmid (Ipa). Besides the serotyping these assays seem to be useful tools to classify the isolates into different pathogroups. The next step of the development of laboratory diagnostics was to exchange the tube-agglutination for microplate-agglutination. The latter is a simpler, more sensible as well as more economical method than the conventional tube agglutination Widal test. Application of these new molecular methods enabled the characterization of all the VTEC strains isolated from 2000 to 2006 in a retrospective study. Our results reflected expected values in the field of serogroup distribution as well as of related verotoxin subtypes. The most frequent group proved to be the O157 type (58%), while the most severe outbreaks were due to vt2 and vt2c toxintypes producing *E. coli* strains. Surprisingly the two described HUS cases were not caused by O157 but vt2-pro-
ducing O26 strains. Five non-O157 isolates harboured ast1 gene often described in the literature. We have observed no association between the temporal and geographical origin and the PFGE patterns among the isolates. The results of the serotyping suggest that the verotoxigenic E. coli strains are underrepresented in Hungary, however we expect to reveal their etiologic role in more cases after improving the surveillance systems. The other purpose of our investigations was to determine the serotypes of ESBL-producing strains. The results showed that two groups: O25 and O15 appeared in significant by high numbers. Much of the O25 isolates were confirmed by PCR to belong to the worldwide spread O25b-ST131 clone.


FRUZSINA PETROVAY (2010)

Molecular diagnostic investigation of human pathogen Chlamydiae

Supervisor: Éva Gönczöl

Chlamydiae are obligate intracellular bacteria among which three human pathogen species are described for causing widespread infections. In this dissertation I summarized my molecular diagnostic research results on these three chlamydia species. Chlamydia trachomatis is one of the most prevalent sexually transmitted bacterium worldwide. In Hungary, only limited information is available on the prevalence of Chlamydia trachomatis infection, and the distribution of certain urogenital serovars has not been determined yet. The aims of this thesis were to determine the prevalence of Chlamydia trachomatis infection in a high-risk population and to develop a genotyping method for characterizing certain serovars. According to the results the prevalence of the infection was 6.6%, which showed a negative correlation with age. In the positive samples seven different serovars could be identified, the most prevalent were serovars D, E and F in correlation with other findings from different countries. C. psittaci infection spreading from birds to humans causes respiratory disease, which can be occasionally fatal. In the present work cases of two poultry-processing-plant employees have been discussed, who presumably died due to psittacosis. I have adapted some molecular methods for human samples by which the diagnosis was eventually confirmed. These results point out the relevance of direct detection of C. psittaci in the laboratory diagnostics, which could make more effective the management of suspected cases of psittacosis. C. pneumoniae usually causes mild respiratory infections and it is responsible for about 10% of community acquired pneumonia cases in developed countries. The pathogen has gained a significant role in the research field of the development of atherosclerosis. The objective of this work was to detect the reactivation of persistent C. pneumoniae and cytomegalovirus as
the result of coronary angioplasty intervention. Our results have revealed for the first time a higher prevalence of \textit{C. pneumoniae} and CMV DNA in the peripheral blood samples of patients after the intervention than before. These findings might suggest that certain pathogens present in the atherosclerotic vessel wall, could be reactivated by the mechanical injury, which could be a risk factor for further inflammation process.


\textbf{PROGRAM 8/4.}

\textbf{PUBLIC HEALTH}

\textit{Coordinator:}
Péter SOTONYI M.D.,
member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences
Department of Forensic Medicine
93 Úllöi st, Budapest H–1091
Tel.: +36 1 215 0538; fax: +36 1 215 6228
E-mail: sotonyi.peter@med.semmelweis-univ.hu

\textit{Program overview}
The Program includes issues and joint areas of public health, forensic medicine, hygiene and dietetics. The various Subprograms sum up knowledge in the fields of organ damages caused by environmental injuries, endocrinological diseases and virology. A special Program deals with topics of health education and nursing. The various Programs have a common basic and following the branching-off there is an opportunity to select a special subjects.

\textbf{Titles of research projects}  \hspace{1cm} \textbf{Supervisors}
Importance of medical informatics research in healthcare \hspace{1cm} Elek Dinya
Protein structures in oncology \hspace{1cm} Judit Fidy
Health history \hspace{1cm} Judit Forrai
Carcinogenicity of environmental chemicals, biological markers \hspace{1cm} Sarolta Gundy
Death caused by drugs (opiate and dopaminerg systems in heroin taking) \hspace{1cm} Éva Keller
Role of antioxidants in prevention of certain diseases \hspace{1cm} Andrea Lugasi
Statistical and clinical epidemiology to discover etiology of cancer \hspace{1cm} Gábor Makara
Comparative study on the asthmatic children taking part regularly in swimming programs \hspace{1cm} Györgyi Mezei
Epidemiology of adenoviruses in immunosuppressive conditions.  
József Ongrádi

Health impacts of climate change. The use of geographical information system in public health  
Anna Páldy

Science-, research-, and innovation politics and management, financing systems and their practical applications in Hungary and in European Union  
Gábor Pörzse

Toxic injury of the myocardium  
Péter Sótonyi

Health and medical relation in Hungarian legal practice  
Péter Sótonyi

Effect of globalization on the onset of diseases  
Anna Tompa

Health behaviour, health status and health promotion of the vulnerable populations with a special focus on the Roma population  
Zoltán Vókó

Ph.D. students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisor(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Domonkos Bán</td>
<td>Judit Forrai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adriennn Bartók</td>
<td>Judit Forrai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gábor Grósz</td>
<td>Anna Tompa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diána Kaldau</td>
<td>Judit Forrai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilidikó Rákóczi</td>
<td>Péter Balázs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ágnes Regős</td>
<td>Endre Morava†</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>József Révész</td>
<td>Judit Forrai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attila Trájer</td>
<td>Anna Páldy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katalin Wolff</td>
<td>Péter Sótonyi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ph.D. candidates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisor(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Zsuzsanna Balogh (Kériné)</td>
<td>Györgyi Berencsi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Éva Bocsay</td>
<td>Péter Balázs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annamária Pakai (Karamánné)</td>
<td>Péter Balázs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedvig Győry (Királyné)</td>
<td>Judit Forrai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Júlia Kis</td>
<td>Sándor Hollós</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erzsébet Mák</td>
<td>István Szabolcs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katalin Tátrai (Némethné)</td>
<td>Mária Barna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erzsébet Pálfi</td>
<td>Mária Barna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcel Marius Pop</td>
<td>Judit Mészáros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enikő Tátrai</td>
<td>Péter Sótonyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mártá Bálint (Veresné)</td>
<td>István Szabolcs</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ph.D. graduates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisor(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kinga Balla</td>
<td>Györgyi Mezei</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarolta Csatorndai</td>
<td>Sándor Hollós</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Péter Csépe</td>
<td>Zoltán Vókó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erika Erdősi</td>
<td>Kornélia Helembai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>István Hornyák</td>
<td>Mária Barna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katalin Kardos (Horváthné)</td>
<td>István Szabolcs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kálmán Kiss</td>
<td>Péter Sótonyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>László Papp</td>
<td>Kornélia Helembai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Younes Saleh Ali Saleh</td>
<td>György Berencsi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kinga Balla (2009)

Effect of regular physical activity on the fitness and quality of life of asthmatic children

Supervisor: Györgyi Mezei

Up-to-date treatment affords asthmatic children to live an accomplished life. One of the basic requirements is that the patient collaborates with his physician, and lays stress on the long term treatment, which includes physical activity as an integral part. The aim of the examination was to compare the running fitness and quality of life of the young asthmatics who took part in regular therapeutic swimming training program (N=298) with that of the non swimmer asthmatic (N=100), healthy children (N=456) and swimmer subjects with orthopedic disorders (N=236). Running fitness of swimmer asthmatics is significantly better than that of non-swimmer asthmatics and healthy persons. Regarding running fitness, no significant difference was found between swimmer asthmatics and subjects with orthopedic disorders. The trend results underline that there was a tendency between 1985 and 2004, so that the fitness of children worsened. In the swimmer group we found significantly lower overweight and obesity rate, than in the non-swimmer group. Quality of life and psychological status of swimmer asthmatics did not differ from that of non-swimmer asthmatics. Furthermore, quality of life of asthmatics and their caregivers shows strong connections. Asthmatics’ high quality of life correlates with the high quality of life of their caregivers, and inversely. With swimming training an excellent fitness level can be developed. This is very important in case of asthmatics, because through the least asthmogenic sport form they can reach good results also in the most asthmogenic, in running. Based on our findings in the swimmer asthmatics group, swimming based fitness development may be also a good alternative for healthy children against the hypokinetic lifestyle. The secular trend of worsened fitness level needs more investigation and, from the public health point of view, needs rush intervention.

Advancement in the prevention of postnatal depression: application of the Leverton Questionnaire

For screening patients suffering from postnatal depression (PND), we used the Leverton Questionnaire (LQ) with the view of providing social workers with a fast and easily applicable tool for screening pregnant and confined women more efficiently and directing them to specialists if necessary. The validation process proved that PND can be detected with the help of LQ, which is a quick test able to screen pre- and postnatal depression. Our validation has shown that an LQ resulting in 12 points or above increases the probability of antenatal or postnatal depression. LQ can be used only for screening and not for giving diagnoses. LQ has an excellent inner consistence and it corresponds to the validating criteria (Cronbach á: 0.77). The efficacy of the LQ in determining the severity of depression can be compared to that of the Beck Depression Inventory (BDI). The LQ includes questions concerning anxiety and the somatic symptoms of depression, which show a close correlation with the subscales of BDI. Our test concerning 3842 (N=614) between 1996 and 2006 confined women resulted in 16.1% PND occurrence. The same data was 14.9% in 1996, screened 2229 mothers in puerperium (N=333), while the rate was in 2006, among mothers (N=281), in the 6th week of the postpartum 17.4%. Consequently the tendency was rising. In 2006 introduced team training therapy reduced significantly the occurrence of PND, among those treated (N=177), from 17.5% to 12.7%. The examined team training influenced the major PND risk factors in different degrees. It affected most favourably married women, women who planned their pregnancy, and those who wanted to return to work two years after the postnatal period. The team training was less likely to ameliorate the economic factors (women having financial problems). We developed and used the therapeutic team activity that can be easily applied by social workers. We also proposed the inclusion of the exposition of the Leverton Questionnaire into the training of social workers.

PÉTER CSÉPE (2010)

Health surveys and health promotion activities in vulnerable populations especially in the Roma population

Supervisor: Zoltán Vokó

Vulnerable populations are significantly diverse from the average of the majority population in terms of somatic and mental status, behavior and socio-economic conditions associated with disadvantaged situation. The disadvantaged condition causes negative health consequences and can make difficult for this population to reach health care services. This paper summarizes the methods and findings of several studies of health behavior of vulnerable populations (Roma, homosexual males and sex-workers) in order to improve health education and promotion programs. To categorize certain individuals into certain groups is problematic. Self-identification is not always acceptable and identification by others can cause ethical and legal problems. Consequently the assistance of peers and intermediaries of studied population is needed. Altogether 469 gay and bisexual males and 80 Roma have been participated in the health behavior and need assessment surveys. These surveys were appropriate basis for planning and elaborating on community based disease prevention and health promotion programs. The results of questionnaire surveys should be analyzed with caution. The difficulties can be decreased with appropriate preparation, knowing the specific population well, maintaining strict confidentiality or anonymity, and using methods of epidemiology, sociology and anthropology in integrated way. Popular opinion leaders (C_POL) of target communities (69 gay and bisexual men and 80 Roma people) helped to adapt prevention programs. A health promotion club network was organized for 2000 elderly Roma people with the focus on prevention of cardiovascular diseases and cancer. An oral cancer screening model program was established for 1,146 people living in Roma settlements. Oral lesions were found in 18 or 1.6% of the responders while 12 or 1% have lesions which appeared malignant. All of these programs were effective and sustainable justified by qualitative and quantitative evaluating methods. Basic condition of these prevention programs is the collaboration with the community which can form after a long-relationship. Community-based health promotion projects in vulnerable populations, especially programs involving community opinion leaders, should be a priority.

ERIKA ERDŐSI (2010)

The personality background of BSc student nurses’ assertiveness

Supervisor: Kornélia Helembai

The theme of the paper is the examination of the personality background of assertiveness among nurse students. The research was mainly aimed at what interpersonal characteristics—which are significant in patient management, too—support cooperative effectiveness in the phase of professional training. First we defined the measure of assertiveness, the types of each factor of assertiveness and the particularities of social-interpersonal behaviour and of the management of internal tensions. Then, we assessed the functioning of assertiveness in relation to profession specific requirements, such as empathy, social intelligence and counselling attitude. In the next step, we explored the interrelation of the studied factors with special regard to establishing correlations among assertiveness and the personality traits that define it. The results of the research show that during the acquisition of the profession, characteristic features can be distinguished in the development of assertiveness, and on the basis of it we defined the model of assertiveness characteristic to the period of training. One of the basic dimensions of assertiveness is the successful harmonizing the other-centred attitude (which is built on empathy) and the enforcement of self-interest. The other important feature in the view of the functioning of interpersonal relationships proved to be the psycho-vegetative and emotional harmony, in the sense that the need to establish interpersonal relationships, the quality of behavioural flexibility and the emotional stability have a decisive impact on the effective functioning of interpersonal relationships. Summarising the results of the research, we established the factors that bring about assertive and non-assertive behaviour and on the basis of this we defined the areas that need to be developed. When formulating our conclusions, we put an emphasis on the adequate development of central personality factors, and not only on exploring the flawed attitudes formed by nursing practice but also on covering the whole range of courses relevant to our topic by our professional recommendations. In the possession of the results of the research, it will be possible to compile a new test that examines assertiveness, which suits the professional profile and is able to explore experience contents, too.

According to my results, the attitude to First Aid is unacceptable. Although the willingness of pedagogues and lay groups to help is significantly higher than the one of pupil groups, the high proportion of helpfulness to help is wiped out by the nearly same ratio of insufficient knowledge. The groups identifying the consequences of their wrong decision-making as being due to the background fear they felt during giving first aid indicates/shows their unstable knowledge. This influence arose mostly at medical students, which being compared to the groups of lays represented a significant deviation (p<0.001). Although more than half of asked people has learned first aid before, 76% of them is dissatisfied with his present knowledge. The answers to the first aid knowledge questions show that the knowledge of people working in medical is significantly better than the one of other groups. While occasionally, the knowledge of people studying in medical is equal to the level of lay groups. Among those, who have no hygienic qualification, children lag behind adults in knowledge. In each group, those, who have learnt first aid previously, performed better. Each group thought that the necessity of teaching first aid is important. The elementary school age group was marked to be suited to learn first aid in a significantly higher proportion over against grammar school age group. They signed the elementary school group in significantly higher ratio for being suited to study it. A deviation appeared among adults and children about the judgement of the organizational methods of teaching first aid. Adults would like to learn first aid in school lessons, children would do it in a study circle or in other facultative form (p<0.001). In most of the cases, they would entrust a professional to teach the subject. Pedagogue and medical employee groups would undertake the teaching of first aid after a proper preliminary training. According to their pedagogic knowledge, pedagogues would teach the subject by course book, training-school students would use other means of teaching as well. In the acquirement of first aid knowledge every group prefers practical kinds of training. The analysis of books made for public education and suitable for acquiring first aid proved that in the lack of professional guidelines, everybody chooses the categories of the course books personally. In the exposition of certain topics, a lot of obsolete aspects and factual deceptions can be detected. The problem concerns the whole society. Initiation of the conditions required to the improvements is a public object, which need the collaboration of medical, educational civilian organizations.

With obesity reaching epidemic proportions in Europe, it is essential for policy-makers to know how to tackle obesity in an effective way. Being involved in a project with participation of nine European countries I had the opportunity to identify stakeholder’s views on different policy options combating obesity using Multi Criteria Mapping, the innovative software based social science research and risk analysis tool.

The project aimed to find answer on several questions: which way are stakeholders supportive of the different types of options; what are the criteria being used by the different stakeholders to influence their judgements; and what are the similarities and differences between stakeholder’s views on these possible approaches in nine countries, representing a broad range of dietary and physical activity patterns as well as geographic and demographic types?

During structured interviews, quantitative and qualitative data were gathered from representatives of a broad range of organisations representing relevant stakeholder interest groups. Data were analysed by stakeholder perspectives, clusters of options and issues of criteria also. The data gathered for this study indicate that there is a broad consensus that in order to reverse the rising trend in the incidence of obesity a portfolio of measures integrated into a coherent programme would be needed. When scoring the wide range of different options societal benefits, efficacy, social acceptability and practical feasibility were weighted to be more important than any kind of costs. Educational initiatives as well as the improvement of sports facilities, modifying the food supply and mandatory nutritional labelling were well supported in most countries.

Comparison of findings in nine country resulted in a consensus that the relative costs of implementing a programme of measures were not considered as high as the potential costs of not taking action. Analysing the rich body of information concerning the reasons for differing views of a broad range of stakeholder perspectives in different countries may help decision-makers to find the best way interventions could be introduced and communicated to different stakeholder interest groups resulting in line of least resistance.

KÁLMÁN KISS (2010)

Comparative study of physique and physical performance in medical university students

Supervisor: Péter Sótonyi

The aim of the study was to compare the body built, relative body fat content (estimated by the skinfold thicknesses) and physical performance of students studying at three various university faculties with different education profiles. The subjects of this kinanthropometric comparison were the first and second year students of the various medical faculties of Semmelweis University (study group), students of the Faculty of Physical Education and Sport Sciences (active control), and students of the different faculties of Technical University (non-active control group). A total of 2156 students were investigated. Physique and nutritional status were described by anthropometric techniques accepted by the international literature. Physical performance was assessed by the running time in 800 m run. Because the means of the studied variables between the first and second year students did not differ within the identical education profile, the final comparison was carried out by excluding the calendar age differences by genders. The difference between the mean height, body mass and physique characteristics were very moderate. By the small inter-group variability the marked and consistently significant differences between the relative body fat content and physical performance can not be explained in our opinion. There were no significant differences between the kinanthropometric characteristics of the study groups and non-active controls. Nevertheless, the relative body fat content was significantly lower, the lean body mass was remarkably greater, and the running time in 800 m distance was shorter in the physically active control groups in both genders. The joint prevalence of overweight and obese students was similar in the two non-active groups (exceeded the 33%), but no such student was found among the active controls. The performance decreasing effect of greater body fat content was significantly stronger in the active controls. It is out of question, that body composition and physical performance of the medical students were less favourable than the theoretically expected levels. The momentary status and the developing consequences (increased health risks) indicate the necessity of the institutional interference. The first steps of the possible solutions would be the increase of general prestige of physical education and its official appreciation by a credit.

Counseling in nursing: examination of student nurses’ counseling competence

Supervisor: Kornélia Helembai

The main goal of nursing is to help the patient or client in a way which enhances his/her individuality, and promotes his/her independence from nursing care. This could be achieved by maximizing the patient’s personal resources, improving his/her independent problem-solving capacity and assisting the health-related decisions. The tools of this task of nurses are health promotion and counselling, as were declared by the Hungarian Law on Health. An actual question is which skills do nurses need to make counselling, how they acquire and use them during the nursing process. The goal of our study was to examine the theoretical and practical aspects of counselling in nursing and its educational considerations. In the first part of our research, we conducted a concept analysis of counselling in nursing. According to the results, the concept has well-definable attributes, which are interaction, professionality, orientation, individuality and support. In the second part of our work, we examined the student nurses’ relation to counselling with an attitude study. Our goal was to survey the full-time students’—who have no practical nursing experience—, and part-time students’—who already have nursing experience—counselling attitude, and to analyze the possibilities of its development through high-level nursing education. The results showed that all of the students were aware of the importance of client-centeredness, but in the inspected attitude dimensions—acceptance, claiming of independence, problemsolving support, leading of conversation—we measured average levels. The study drew attention to the insecurity of the application of theoretical knowledge in practical nursing situations, which was also confirmed by our study about the nurses’ conversation-leading skills, conducted as the third part of our research. The results of this part showed that nurses dominate the nurse-patient interaction, forcing the patient in a passive role. The nurses acted as knowledge-holders, whilst they presented the patients basically as persons with low compliance levels and absence of knowledge. The experiences of our study support the importance of integration of the idea of client-centeredness to the nursing education. The development of counselling programmes based on high-level evidences provides possibilities for this integration, and our results could be conducive to reach this goal.

**YOUNES SALEH ALI SALEH (2010)**

**Hepatitis virus markers in the population of the Southern Plain Region of Hungary; perinatal or transplacental transmission of human viruses**

*Supervisor: György Berencsi*

Nation-wide programmes have been initiated in Hungary for the prevention of perinatal transmission of hepatitis B virus (HBV) in 1995 and mandatory vaccination has been initiated in 2001. The prevalence of hepatitis virus markers have been determined in the Southern Plain Region of Hungary. The presence of oncogenic X-protein (HBxAg), specific antibodies and genotypes of hepatitis B virus were also examined. These data can be used later for the control of efficacy of preventive programmes. Recently conflicting results have been published on the perinatal and transplacental transmission of viruses, therefore a systematic molecular examination of healthy pregnant and amniotic fluids taken at term were carried out. Results confirmed that the preventive measures will reduce the occurrence of HBV prevalence to very low level (<1%) in the age group below 20 years. It has been observed, that the X-antigen and antibodies form probably immunocomplexes in the plasma similar to other hepatitis B viral proteins. One third of the amniotic fluid amples at term were found to contain DNA of herpesvirus types 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8. Low levels of endotoxin and papillomaviruses could be also detected. The comparison of virus content of maternal blood and amniotic fluid suggested protracted transplacental transmission of viruses.


**ÁGNES SIMEK (2010)**

**Status and opportunities of rural health in Hungary**

*Supervisor: Anna Tompa*

**Introduction:** Rural health did not exist after WWII. Foundation of Hungarian Academic Association of Rural Health was the first step of institutional elaboration of rural health. **Aims:** to have Rural Health in Hungary. To establish educational, research and service system of rural health, to involve it into community care in Hungary. To promote rural health researches, to transfer its proposals toward decision-makers for forming and
improving the services for rural population to ensure equality in medical care for people living and for physicians working in rural area. **Material and methods:** Descriptive and analytic epidemiological surveys and casuistic studies gave arguments on differences in health status, health care especially in accessibility, availability, necessity and information of rural population comparing with urban ones. **Results:** Health service: the basic is the primary care system in the villages. Rural GP-s apply the elements of quality assurance; build the base of community health care for ensuring equality for rural population. **Education-researches:** The conferences on rural health organized for physicians and patients are honoured and scientifically accredited CME events. The results of assessments, studies, surveys, guidelines elaborated by the HAARH, their professional proposals are utilized by MOTESZ, universities, Professional College of Family Medicine, and different ministries. Rural health is the part of under- and postgraduate curricula, and that of CME. Experiences, scientific activities of rural family physicians are reported in several national and international periodicals and congresses. Numerous colleagues are the mentor or lecturer of Departments of Family Medicine in Hungarian Medical Universities. Cooperation with national and international scientific associations (MÁOTE, CSAKOSZ, MOTESZ, EURIPA, IAAMRH and WONCA-Rural,) is widening. So we dare declare: services, the educational, research and institutional system of rural health are elaborated. **Further aims:** to complete the elaboration of independent service, educational and institutional system, to finish running researches, and to set up new ones for the continual improving of rural health. For this to gain young colleagues to provide complex rural health.

**Simek Á (2006)** Health care and the most common physical and mental problems of illegal migrant workers and their families. Family Medicine Primary Care Review 8: 755–768.


**TIMEA TÓTH (2010)**

**Value attitude characteristics of young people selecting paramedic careers**

*Supervisor: Judit Mészáros*

A few years ago, in 2002, when I selected value research to be the topic of my dissertation, I was not aware of the fact that our current historical processes lend an unprecedented relevance to my task. The permanent and historical nature of value-based conduct and action encompassing multiple eras—the “perpetual” nature from humanization of man sweeping through cultures, religions, ideologies and affecting our time—was clear to me, however, I could only arrive at the present conclusion as part of the scientific process, in exploring and researching the relevant topic and especially after project completion that thinking in terms of values in individual and small community dimensions as well as in those encompassing the whole society or nation has become pressingly relevant, necessary and urgent. Our current task should be to rethink the value specifics of our lives, internal and external worlds, workdays and holidays and environments, the meaning and sometimes the sense of concept. Although words have the same meaning
as in the past, but the substance of their use should be adapted to explosive changes: humanity, power, money, market, competition, love and hate, solidarity and indifference, sense of vocation, individualism, riches or poverty or even “good” and “bad” are all everyday topics the value-centered research, ever-renewed interpretation, correct and targeted interpretation of which are increasingly dominant with regard to our life and destiny. Starting out from and at the same time, arriving at this train of thoughts, we can search for substance and perspective of these surveys, which could improve with exact results that the examined students choosing helping professions arrived at the University Faculty with the wanted value system, value priority and social expectations: the asked first-year BsC-students (41–45%) chose the paramedical career because of humanistic motivations in both samples. In 2003 and also in 2007 the concept of altruism was the first in the ranking of value categories (1409–2018 points). In the value profiles of both samples the self-esteem of the students showed a low average (1.6–0.69) on the valuable-worthless axis comparing to the others. And although the dissertation referring to “here and now”, I also wish to quote the following thoughts of Ágnes Heller conveying an eternally valid message to all of us irrespective of era and culture about the importance of human values: “Value can be related to quality. This is the only way to distinguish goals to follow from fatal occurrences.” To sum up, I was exactly searching for these “goals to follow” in the value attitudes of young people.


IBOLYA TULKÁN (2010)

Measuring nursing competence with special regard to practical placement

Supervisor: Sándor Hollós

The education of nurses is significantly influenced by the strategic decisions of the European Union and by the needs of the labour market and students. One possible way to stand these demands is competence focused education which puts bigger emphasis on the effectiveness of training and the cooperation between training institutes and health care institutions providing for the local area practice. The concept of competence is not well-defined in Hungarian nursing practice. Although the contents of educational and output requirements established for nurses with an academic degree comply with international recommendations, there is lack of data enabling international comparison regarding the effectiveness of local area study practices. In my research, I intended to identify, with the application of EHTAN NCQ, the various competence fields which are valued more or less important by the test subjects, representing the nursing study practice, and point out related problems in local area study practices of nursing education at the level of higher education. In the international results of self-assessment the first four places were taken by team-working, professional and ethical practice, communication
and nursing care competence fields, while the last place was associated with research and development. The test conducted in Hungary brought similar results regarding the top four competences, but with a different order. Nursing care was assessed as the most important, while the competence field of research and development was assessed as least important in the order of priority as well. In the Hungarian ranking of competence fields, professional and ethical practice was classified as the second, communication as the third and teamwork as the fourth most important, however in international rankings the latter fields are associated with the least importance in different countries. This means that Hungarian nursing practice provides fewer possibilities to practice such competence fields. A significant difference could be established between various training institutions regarding research and development, and between various branches regarding the first phase in the process of the nursing, that is the competence field of assessment. Problems regarding the organisational conditions of cooperation between training and health care institutions and the effectiveness of local area study practices were indicated. Out of the criteria influencing the level of practical abilities, 4 factors could be defined which indicate the importance of cooperation between the educational and healthcare institutions.


**PROGRAM 8/5.**

**CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL TRANSPLANTATION**

*Coordinator:*
Róbert LANGER M.D., Ph.D.
Department of Transplantation and Surgery
23 Baross st, Budapest H–1082
Tel.: +36 1 287 6000
E-mail: langer@trans.sote.hu

**Program overview**
The Ph.D. School for Transplantation was founded in 2007. Transplantation represents an interdisciplinary area of medicine, which is a quite young discipline. It was only 50 years ago that the first successful operations were performed and the number of these was quite low at the beginning. The surgical technique has not changed much since then, but our knowledge of immunology and the evolution of intensive care changed the scenery enormously. The introduction of new immunosuppressive drugs and problems of the follow-up of the immunosuppressed patient represent a big everyday challenge. The background for these challenges is unimaginable without the laboratory work, the experimental and large
clinical studies and the dialogue between basic science and clinical science. Our Ph.D. School is the answer for these questions and gives possibility for the academically interested professionals.

**Titles of research projects**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Isotope diagnostics in transplanted patients</td>
<td>Gabriella Dabasi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Significance of renal transplantation from living donors in Hungary</td>
<td>Jenő Járay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anatomical and chirurgical basis of partial liver transplantation from</td>
<td>László Kóbori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>living donor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diagnostic method to study drugmetabolizing capacity in transplanted</td>
<td>László Kóbori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>patients—the future of individual immunosuppression</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolerance after renal transplantation</td>
<td>Róbert Langer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepatitis C before and after liver transplantation</td>
<td>Balázs Nemes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monitoring redox-homeostasis, graft function and therapeutic drug level in transplanted patients</td>
<td>Enikő Sárváry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complications after renal transplantation with special attention to</td>
<td>Éva Toronyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>malignant diseases</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connection between immunosuppression and oncogenesis—immunosuppression</td>
<td>András Tóth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as an oncogenic factor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The concerns of organ transplant and the immunosuppressive oncology</td>
<td>Gyula Végső</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>treatment (experimental and/or clinical research)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Student</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pál Ákos Deák</td>
<td>Jenő Járay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanni Gellé</td>
<td>Balázs Nemes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petra Gombos</td>
<td>Róbert Langer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mátyás Kiss</td>
<td>László Kóbori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>János Balázs Kovács</td>
<td>László Kóbori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsolt Mészáros</td>
<td>Róbert Langer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>László Piro</td>
<td>Gyula Végső</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gergely Zádori</td>
<td>Balázs Nemes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. candidates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Imre Fehérvári</td>
<td>László Kóbori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heuer Matthias</td>
<td>László Kóbori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgios Sotiropoulos</td>
<td>László Kóbori</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. graduates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Graduate</th>
<th>Supervisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tamás Benkő</td>
<td>László Kóbori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attila Doros</td>
<td>László Kóbori</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ft, full-time; pt, part-time; na, not affiliated; it, international
TAMÁS BENKŐ (2010)

Optimizing the living donor liver transplantation—effects of various donor pretreatments after partial hepatectomy in the rat

Supervisor: László Kóbori

Background: Protection of the liver during the living donation is desirable to ensure that the remnant liver is able to maintain sufficient function. The aim was to analyze the effects of extended hepatectomy on liver regeneration in rats with or without pre-treatments with α-tocopherol, silibinin and/or L-glycine, exogenous application of tri-iodothyronine (T3). In these extended liver resections the impact of venous outflow impairment and its consequences for liver regeneration and function was investigated. Methods: Male Wistar rats were pre-treated with L-glycine, α-tocopherol and/or silibinin and T3 thereafter, 70% or 90% partial hepatectomy or a 70% liver resection with narrowing of the hepatic outflow of an additional 20% parenchyma (70%+PH) was performed. Untreated and sham-operated animals served as controls. Liver function, liver body weight ratio (LBWR), hepatic proliferation (Ki-67), apoptosis (TUNEL assay) and transcription factors (NF-κB, Stat3; ELISA) or cytokines (VEGF, HGF, TNF-a, IL-6, TGF-a, TGF-b) involved in liver regeneration were assessed by immunohistochemistry and by customized cDNA arrays and quantitative RT-PCR. Results: Glycine pre-treatment decreased transaminase release, serum ALP activity and serum bilirubin levels (p < 0.05). Prothrombin time was reduced, and histologically, liver injury was also decreased in the glycine group. Liver resection induced HIF-1α accumulation and it was decreased by glycine pretreatment. T3-treated rats showed an increased LBWR and Ki-67 index after 70%PH and 90% PH, T3-treated rats had an increased expression of VEGF which was associated with a higher expression of its receptor Flt-1, which reached statistical significance compared to placebo-treated rats (p<0.05). After 70% PH, NF-κB activation was detected 12 h after surgery, while there was no activation after 90% PH. These findings correlated with delayed induction of regenerative genes after 90% PH. Conclusion: The decrease of liver injury after pre-treatment with glycine suggests that glycine pre-treatment might be beneficial for living liver donors. Exogenous administration of T3 ameliorates liver regeneration after 70% PH and 90% PH, possibly due to stimulation of angiogenesis. Venous outflow obstruction leads to an impairment of liver regeneration and liver function. The molecular events involved in liver regeneration are significantly influenced by the extent of resection, which is associated with delayed activation of NF-κB and suppression of proregenerative cytokines.


ATTILA DOROS (2010)

Interventional radiological treatment of complications after liver transplantation

Supervisor: László Kóbori

End-stage liver disease is successfully treated with liver transplantation. The Hungarian Liver Transplant Program has good results, however, complications can not be eliminated totally. Interventional radiology offers more tolerable therapeutic methods, compared to surgery, with favourable outcome. In Hungary interventional treatments for post-transplant complications are available from the beginning of the Liver Transplantation Program. This study tries to focus on the results achieved by interventional radiology in different types of complications, whether these methods are capable to help avoid retransplantation or serious surgical interventions. Besides diagnostic and therapeutic algorithms were created according to our experience, technical and personal conditions, as a basis of further work. Fortunately, the analyzed complication types occurred infrequently, however, this fact made statistical analysis difficult. According to the data collected, the following statements are done: in the early post-transplantation period arterial stenosis or occlusion can be safely and effectively treated with balloon dilatation, stent implantation and thrombolysis, as well as portal vein strictures with percutaneous transhepatic portal vein canulation and stent implantation, vena cava inferior narrowing with balloon dilatation and stent implantation. The efficacy of these techniques are comparable to surgical methods, but they are less invasive. In non-anastomotic, or intrahepatic biliary strictures the interventional treatments are the only therapeutic options with the possibility to avoid retransplantation. In Hungary, the treatment of these complications were developed based on my work during the last 13 years. In cases with certain vascular or biliary complications interventional methods should be between the first-line treatment modalities. In this study therapeutic algorithm's were created, which, I hope, will help to achieve the earliest diagnoses and to choose the most ideal treatments.

**HEALTH SCIENCES**

*Coordinator:*

István Szabolcs M.D., Ph.D., D. Sc.
Department of Dietetics and Nutrition Sciences
17 Vas st, Budapest H–1088
Tel.: +36 1 486 4820; fax: +36 1 486 4830
E-mail: szabolcsi@se-etk.hu

**Program overview**

To provide research facilities of high standard for students in a wide range of topics in the field of health sciences. Health sciences became an internationally acknowledged branch of science in the last quarter of the 20th century. This is partly due to the rapid technical development, considerable differentiation and increased costs of biomedicine, and partly to the “pathogenetic” role of socio-economic processes and the development of prevention on the level of society (international and national prevention programs). Health sciences, as part of medicine (Government edict nr. 169/2000 IX. 29.), study principles and development facilities of human health maintenance in a system-based interdisciplinary approach. The main aim of health sciences is to study the biological and social factors of the population’s state of health and quality of life. Health maintenance strategies include providing facilities for the choice of a healthy lifestyle, supporting health maintenance attitudes and avoiding a health-damaging lifestyle. Research in health sciences is characterized by an interdisciplinary approach and the application of methods of genetics, epidemiology, biostatistics, dietetics, behavioural sciences and health economics. However, research methods of health sciences differ from research methods of biomedicine in that besides methods of natural sciences they also apply methods of social sciences to a great extent.

**Titles of research projects**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Research Project</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Role of mission in health occupations</td>
<td>Péter Balázs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prevention of pediatric obesity</td>
<td>Mária Barna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The relationship of childhood obesity to adulthood cardiovascular diseases with special respects to comorbidity</td>
<td>Antal Czinner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Development of an intelligent telediabetology system</td>
<td>Tibor Deutsch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The examination of the long-term life quality and rehabilitation possibilities of patients with systematic autoimmune diseases (SLE, PSS, RA, etc.)</td>
<td>Gyula Domján</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The examination of the long-term life quality and rehabilitation possibilities of thrombophilic patients with thrombotic disorders</td>
<td>Gyula Domján</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The examination of the long-term life quality and rehabilitation possibilities of hematological patients with Myeloma multiplex</td>
<td>Klára Gadó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The examination and preservation of nutritive value of greenery and fruits through modern storing and production processes</td>
<td>Mária Pankotai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The significance of monitoring in acute treatment</td>
<td>Gillingerné</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Identity of profession and counselling in nursing</td>
<td>Tibor Gondos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kornélia Helembai</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Development of teaching in higher education of health—Paradigms in nursing and teaching at XXI century  
Sándor Hollós

The effect of selenium replacement on subclinical hypothyroidism  
Gábor László Kovács

Analysis of effects in health education and nursing  
Judit Mészáros

The significance and treatment methods of food allergies and intolerances  
Kristóf Nékám

Psychosocial characteristics of addictive disorders  
József Rácz

Interaction of iodine and selenium supply in elderly ages  
István Szabolcs

Quality of life in subclinical hypothyreosis  
István Szabolcs

Food production by fermentation for patients with food allergy and intolerance  
Zsuzsa Varga

The sociocultural context of the health-status, health-culture, and the health care system  
István Vingender

Deviant behaviour and sociopathology  
István Vingender

**Ph. D. students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eszter Borján</td>
<td>Judit Mészáros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judit Bozóki</td>
<td>Péter Balázs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Róbertné Csajbók</td>
<td>István Szabolcs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Róbert Csák</td>
<td>József Rácz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mihály Dió</td>
<td>Tibor Deutsch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrea Fogarasi-Grenczer</td>
<td>Péter Balázs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henriett Éva Hirdi</td>
<td>Judit Mészáros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferenc Horváth</td>
<td>István Szabolcs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>László Kádár</td>
<td>Péter Balázs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibolya Krémer (Lipienné)</td>
<td>Judit Mészáros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsuzsanna Liptai-Menczel</td>
<td>István Vingender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erika Nagy</td>
<td>Kornélia Helembai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ákos Novotny</td>
<td>István Szabolcs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Éva Relle (Nyergesné)</td>
<td>István Szabolcs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Márk Oravecza</td>
<td>Judit Mészáros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda Pénces</td>
<td>Péter Balázs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda Zsófia Rados</td>
<td>Judit Mészáros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veronika Rajki</td>
<td>Judit Mészáros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ágnes Sima</td>
<td>Péter Balázs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katalin Simon</td>
<td>József Rácz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>András Terebessy</td>
<td>Péter Balázs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>László Ternyik</td>
<td>Péter Balázs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tímea Tóth</td>
<td>István Szabolcs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Péter Váry</td>
<td>Sándor Hollós</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph. D. candidates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sándor Bollók</td>
<td>István Vingender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judit Kormos-Tasi</td>
<td>Antal Czinner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edit Király</td>
<td>Tibor Czinner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariann Csernus (Raskovicsné)</td>
<td>Sándor Hollós</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a, absolutorium; pt, part-time; ft, full-time